

SPAIN'S TEXAS PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH  
ENGLAND DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

PART 5  
OF SPANISH BORDERLANDS STUDIES

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough

© Copyright

2000

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough  
3438 Bahia Blanca West, Apt B  
Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2830  
Email: [gwhough@earthlink.net](mailto:gwhough@earthlink.net)

Other books in this series include:

Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Part 1, 1998.

Spain's California Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Part 2, 1999.

Spain's Arizona Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Third Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 1999.

Spain's New Mexico Patriots in its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Fourth Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 1999.

Published by:  
SHHAR PRESS  
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research  
P.O. Box 490  
Midway City, CA 92655-0490  
(714) 894-8161  
Email: [SHHARPres@aol.com](mailto:SHHARPres@aol.com)

## PREFACE

In 1996, the authors became aware that neither the NSDAR (National Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution) nor the NSSAR (National Society for the Sons of the American Revolution) would accept descendants of Spanish citizens of California who had contributed funds to defray expenses of the 1779-1783 war with England. As the patriots being turned down as suitable ancestors were also soldiers, the obvious question became: "Why base your membership application on a monetary contribution when the ancestor soldier had put his life at stake?" This led to a study of how the Spanish Army and Navy had worked during the war to defeat the English and thereby support the fledgling English colonies in their War for Independence. After a year of study, the results were presented to the NSSAR; and that organization in March, 1998, began accepting descendants of Spanish soldiers who had served in California. The acceptance was based simply on service during the time period of 1779-1783 while Spain was at war with England. (While we did not know it at the time, the NSSAR had already accepted descendants of Spanish soldiers who had served in Texas.)

We had not by March, 1998, studied the organization of the Spanish Army in the Spanish Borderlands from Texas through California. We now know how the forces were deployed and used in an effort to unify the frontier and counter the influence of English or any other foreign forces. We know that orders going to California also went to Texas, New Mexico, Sonora, and all the other border provinces of Northern New Spain. In fact, the whole frontier and bordering provinces had been united in 1776 into a military command under a Comandante-General who reported directly to the King (or at least to his ministers). The Northwestern realm, with its unidentified border with England, was a continuing concern to the highest Spanish authorities, particularly to José de Gálvez, Minister of the Interior. During 1776 while the English Colonies were declaring Independence, he reorganized the military structure of the Provincias Internas; he authorized his nephew, Governor Bernardo de Gálvez, of Louisiana, to begin clandestine help to the English Colonies; and he supervised the Anza Expedition to settle San Francisco Bay. He visualized that he could regain the Floridas, lost to Britain earlier; unify the whole northwestern frontier from the Mississippi River to the Pacific; and counter the British wherever they appeared.

Indeed, Gálvez' aims were partly accomplished. He did establish California and wipe out any historic English claims from the time of Sir Francis Drake. He did recover Florida. He made progress unifying the northern outposts, but there were not enough resources to do what he visualized. Indian tribes who were already on the vast land could not be incorporated into the Spanish way of life fast enough. Events in Europe intervened and took higher priority. So, in due course of time, the land from the Mississippi River to the Pacific became American rather than Spanish.

However, we still have the Americans of Spanish descent who fought to move the frontier forward to counter the British. They helped the English Colonies to become the United States of America. They held land in trust for future expansion of the United States. Both the NSDAR and NSSAR since 1925 have accepted descendants of soldiers and sailors who served under Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana. The NSSAR now accepts descendants of soldiers and sailors who served in any of the Spanish Borderlands from California to Florida. Our effort has been to identify the soldiers (and sailors) in Spanish service in each of the Spanish jurisdictions, plus those who were called up in the militia, plus those who contributed funds to defray wartime expenses, plus those who provided beef for the Spanish armies, plus the priests who led public prayers for Spain's success during the war. Our first two books covered California and the third Arizona, or at least the southern third of the state. The fourth study, or book, covered New Mexico, the most forward thrust of the Spanish frontier. It was also the oldest and most self-sufficient of the Spanish frontier provinces.

This fifth study covers Texas, also an exposed area on the Spanish frontier. Our study includes the West and South Texas (Río Grande) areas which at the time were in Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas, and New Mexico. We were able to find enlistment records for nearly all regular soldiers who served at the Presidios of Bahía and Béxar during the war period. We identified many of the soldiers in the Presidios along the Río Grande. We did not find specific militia records, nor could we identify specific contributors to the war fund; but we did identify most of those who moved cattle to Louisiana to support the Spanish Army operations there. We probably have other patriots included in the list of all male Texas residents who would have been 18 or over during the 1779-1783 war period. We believe we were able to identify most of the Hispanics and Hispanicized Indians of the war period.

Because of page limitations, we did not include chapters from previous books which may be helpful to the reader. Those chapters from the Arizona book include: 1. Why Patriotic Organizations Should Accept Descendants of Spanish/Mexican Soldiers Who Served in the Spanish Borderlands during the American Revolution; 2. The Spanish Borderlands during the Era of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England; 9A. Soldiers of the Provincias Internas Who May Have Served in Spain's 1779-1783 War with England; 9B. Other Patriots and Near Patriots Associated with the Provincias Internas of New Spain but Who Did Not Serve in CA, AZ, NM, or TX, and Who Are Not on the List of Spanish Army Key Personnel; and 10C. Additional Spanish Borderlands References.

In preparing this Texas study, we were able to use work of others who had studied the records of Spanish Texas, as it then existed; specifically Robert H. Thonhoff, Jack Jackson, and Sandra L. Myres. These researchers found the Presidio rosters and the lists of those who drove cattle to Louisiana to support Spanish army operations there.

Those whose work gave us insights into the people of Nuevo Santander now in South Texas (along the lower Río Grande) were Florence (Johnson) Scott, Gilberto Miguel Hinojosa, and Mary Lou and Saul Vela.

Those who provided key information, assistance and support for the West Texas (El Paso Río Grande area) were José Esquibel and Rick Hendricks. José Esquibel had posted on his web site the 1788 and 1790 El Paso censuses, which had been translated, alphabetized, and annotated by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett. Rick Hendricks, through his studies of Prenuptial Investigations, provided the names and relationships of most of the El Paso area soldiers and many of its citizens. He also developed and published information on the 1784 and 1787 censuses of El Paso. These two censuses were merged and updated by John B. Colligan. Because of the work by these persons, we were able to develop a comprehensive list of El Paso male citizens over 18 during the 1779-1783 period.

The El Paso section was included in our New Mexico book, but we have updated it for this study. It is probable we will also do an additional study of all the Northern Mexican states of the Provincias Internas, where the communities shared the Spanish Borderlands heritage. Many people who became U. S. citizens are from these border states. Many share descent from Spanish soldiers who fought in the 1779-1783 war with England.

TXPref1, ZIP, 24 June 2000.



# SPAIN'S TEXAS PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779 - 1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND - DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## Contents

Preface.....	iii
1. Texas Time Line and Activities, 1775-1790.....	1
A. Geography and History.....	1
B. Activities Common to All Areas.....	2
1775. Implementing Regulations of 1772 and Realigning the Presidios.....	2
1776/77. Provincias Internas.....	2
1775-1790. Indian Wars.....	2
1777/82. Southwestern Drought.....	2
1778-1781. Epidemics.....	2
1779/80. War with England.....	2
1780/84. Public Prayers for Success in War.....	2
1779/83. Militia Service.....	3
1781/84. Donations to the War Fund.....	3
1783/84. End of War with England.....	3
1784/86. War Hero Became Viceroy of New Spain.....	3
C. 1775-1790 in the El Paso del Norte area.....	3
D. 1775-1790 in Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua.....	4
E. 1775-1790 in Coahuila.....	4
F. 1775-1790 in Nuevo Santander.....	4
1775. Horse and Mule Drive to New Mexico.....	4
G. 1775-1790 in Las Nuevas Filipinas/Tejas.....	5
1775-1778. Governorship of Ripperdá.....	5
1774-1779. Villa de Bucareli, the Failed Colony.....	5
1779-1790. Nacogdoches, Return to East Texas.....	5
1775-1790. La Bahía.....	5
1771-1782. El Fuerte del Cibolo (Buffalo Fort).....	5
1775-1790. San Antonio, the New Capitol.....	5
1777. Proposal for a Texas Port.....	5
1778. English Encroachments on the Coast and in East Texas.....	6
1778/79. Exploration for Trade and Territory by Athanase de Mézières.....	6
1778/86. Governorship by Domingo Cabello.....	6
1779-1787. Texas Beef for Louisiana Armies.....	6
1775-1789. Trade Routes with Neighbors.....	6
2. Missions, Priests, Land, and Prayers for Victory in Texas.....	7
A. References.....	7
B. Activities Common to All Areas.....	7
C. Prayers and Beef.....	8
D. The El Paso del Norte area included... ..	10
E. Border Areas of Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua included... ..	10
F. Border Areas of Coahuila included.....	11
G. Border Areas of Nuevo León included.....	11
H. Border Areas of Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas included.....	11
I. The Spanish Province of Texas area included.....	12
J. Other Priests involved in Borderlands correspondence.....	14
3. Beef for Spanish Armies from Texas Ranches During Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.../.....	15

A. References.....	15
B. Ranches from El Paso del Norte to Ojinaga (Presidio, TX).....	15
C. Ranches near the Presidio Río Grande/Coahuila .....	15
D. Ranches of the Lower Río Grande/Nuevo Santander .....	16
E. Ranches of Tejas (Spanish Texas).....	16
F. Wartime Beef to Louisiana.....	17
G. Alphabetical Listing of Drovers (Patriots and Near Patriots)....	18
4. Militia Service in Texas During Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.....	19
A. References.....	19
B. Militia Service.....	19
C. Militia Operations in Texas.....	20
5. Texas Donations to the War Fund to Defeat England.....	23
A. References .....	23
B. Call for Donations .....	23
C. Record of Contributors and Contributions.....	24
6. Texas Patriots and Near Patriots, 1779-1783.....	25
A. West Texas (El Paso del Norte to Eagle Pass) Patriots and Near Patriots, 1779-1783.....	25
(1). 1779-1783 Records for El Paso.....	25
(2). Census of 1784.....	25
(3). Census of 1787.....	25
(4). Censuses of 1788 and 1790.....	26
(5). Downriver from El Paso del Norte.....	26
(6). Military records, 1790-1800.....	27
(7). Alphabetical Listing.....	27
B. South Texas (Lower Río Grande) Patriots and Near Patriots, 1779-1783.....	82
(1). References.....	82
(2). Alphabetical Listing.....	83
C. Texas Civilian Patriots and Near Patriots, 1779-1783.....	114
(1). References.....	114
(2). Summary of Wartime censuses.....	115
(3). Alphabetical Listing.....	116
D. Texas Soldier Patriots and Near Patriots at Béxar Presidio, 1779-1783.....	157
(1). References.....	157
(2). Alphabetical Listing.....	157
E. Texas Soldier Patriots and Near Patriots at La Bahía Presidio, 1779-1783.....	163
(1). References.....	163
(2). Alphabetical Listing.....	163
7. Epilogue.....	167
8. References for Descendants of Spanish Soldiers and Other Patriots Who Served in Texas and Bordering Provinces of Mexico during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.....	168
A. Ten Most Useful References.....	168
B. References Actually Used in Chapters...(See pages 7, 15, 19, 23, 25, 82, and 114).	
C. Other Texas References.....	168
Appendix A. Declaration of War Against England by King Carlos III.....	174
Subject Index.....	176
TXPatCts, 24 June 2000.	

## 1. TEXAS TIME LINE AND ACTIVITIES, 1775-1790

### A. Geography and History

Texas today includes what in 1775 were parts of New Mexico (El Paso area), Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua (from El Paso downriver to Presidio, Nueva Estremadura/Coahuila (area from Del Río to Eagle Pass and Northeast to the Nueces River), and Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas (from Laredo to the Gulf and North to the Nueces River). While Nuevo León extended to the Río Grande, it did not seem to have any jurisdiction beyond. Each of these jurisdictions had its own history, not often related to what was going on in Tejas. The Province of Las Nuevas Filipinas/Tejas, or Spanish Texas, extended from the San Antonio and Guadalupe Rivers to the Sabine River and beyond. Only in 1775 was the border between Tejas and Nuevo Santander set at the Nueces River.

Each area was settled using traditional interrelated activities of Missions, Presidios, and Pueblos. Jesuits managed the missions until they were replaced by Franciscans in 1767. Pueblos were established to promote agriculture and population development. The Indian pueblos were near missions and usually held Indians only partially Hispanicized. Presidios were placed where they could protect the missions and pueblos.

El Paso del Norte (Juárez) was established before 1600 as part of the thrust to settle New Mexico and use the upper Río Grande for agriculture. By 1775, the area had over 3000 people and was already old. It was focused to support New Mexico and was an essential stop on New Mexico's trade route to Chihuahua. It had long since developed its own Presidio, missions, ranches, and pueblos on both sides of the river. Its Presidio had been moved in 1773 to Carrizal, but most of the soldiers and their families were from El Paso del Norte.

Downriver from El Paso del Norte to present day Ojinaga, were the Presidios of San Elizario and del Norte, as well as missions and ranches. Their focus was on surviving and stopping Indian raiders from going into Mexico. The mission at Ojinaga was Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe. Still further downriver from Del Río to Eagle Pass was a section of the Province of Coahuila. The missions of San Juan Bautista, Dulce Nombre de Jesús de Peyotes, and Mission San Bernardo were established about 1699/1700 near fords over the Río Grande, and the area has been called the "Gateway to (Spanish) Texas." A settlement named San Pedro de Gagedo was established in 1749. The protecting Presidio was called Río Grande. Missions had been attempted for the San Saba area of the Nueces River basin among the Apaches, but these and the protecting Presidio were wiped out in 1759 and 1762. The thrust from Coahuila drew back to the Río Grande. About 1000 people remained in this area in 1775. San Juan Bautista had been replaced by 1775 by Laredo as the gateway to Spanish Texas.

Founded in 1755, Laredo was the last of the lower Río Grande communities established by the great colonizer of Nuevo Santander, José de Escandón. The others, Camargo, Reynosa, Revilla, and Mier, all held land on both sides of the River. As noted above, the northern boundary for Nuevo Santander was moved in 1775 from the San Antonio/Guadalupe Rivers to the Nueces. By 1775, this part of Nuevo Santander had several thousand people settled from Laredo to the Gulf.

The Province of Texas had its capitol at San Antonio and extended from the Nueces River to the Sabine River and beyond. To its north, it claimed to extend to the land of Arctic snows. It had been settled first as a buffer against the French. Its capitol until 1773 had been at the Presidio of Los Adaes, near present-day Robeline, LA. When Spain acquired Louisiana after the Seven Year's War ended in 1763, the buffer was no longer needed; and the people of Los Adaes were moved to San Antonio. The San Antonio area had five missions and a church parish, the La Bahía area had two, and Nacogdoches had one, really a church parish.

There were several Indian threats to the area we now know as Texas. To the north there were tribes on the Red River who had been traditionally allied with the French. They sometimes had difficulty understanding they were now friends to the Spanish. There were coastal Indian tribes who wanted nothing to do with Spanish, French, or English; but they were dying out from diseases. To the west there were Apaches who lived by raiding. These Apaches were being driven south toward Mexico by a recently developed tribe, the Comanches, who were sweeping South on the plains with Spanish horses. These Comanches were Lords of the Plains, and considered what is now West and Central Texas as their turf. No part of East Texas could feel free of their threat. The Apaches, however, were the tribe (or group of tribal bands) who were entrenched in the mountains from South Texas through Arizona. Had there been no Apaches, there would have been no need for the Provincias Internas, which was an effort in the

1770 decade to unify the Northern Provinces against the common foe. When Comandante-General Teodoro de Croix took over the Provincias Internas in 1777, he wanted to establish a line of mutually supporting Presidios from the lower Río Grande through Arizona. Two areas stuck out like sore thumbs, New Mexico and Texas. They were well beyond any defensive cordon which could be supported. De Croix apparently considered how these two could be turned into spearheads to move the frontier northward; but such thinking was cut short by the war with England.

#### B. Activities Common to all Areas

**1775. Implementing Regulations of 1772 and Realigning the Presidios.** The Regulations of 1772 were intended to upgrade the training, arms, and equipment for each Presidial soldier. They established common procedures and rules of engagement for all Presidios. At the same time the Presidios were being realigned to be more mutually supportive. This involved wholesale moves of several Presidios with all their support to new locations, and it increased their obligations to be helpful to neighboring Presidios in trouble.

**1776/77. Provincias Internas.** In 1776 a unified command was set for the entire Northwestern frontier, and the first Comandante-General, Caballero de Croix, in 1777 at Arispe became the director of military efforts rather than the Viceroy of New Spain far to the south in Mexico City. De Croix's authority for military affairs actually superseded that of individual governors of the provinces. Presidio commanders took their orders from him, and when these were also the Provincial Governors, there was no conflict.

**1775-1790. Indian Wars.** The Provincias Internas was to focus on the Indian threat to northward Spanish expansion, whether Apache, Comanche, Yuma, or other tribes. Comandante-General de Croix started with high hopes and had some initial successes against the internal tribes of Sonora, Chihuahua, and Nuevo León. He could visualize how markets could be established with California and Louisiana and how the Spanish frontier could move northward before the English frontier moved southward from Canada. Before any of this could happen, de Croix had to take care of Indian threats. Early in his tenure, he made an unusual proposal to Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana. He had learned of the remarkable marksmanship of the Louisiana militia riflemen. He asked Governor Gálvez for 300 of his most skilled frontier marksmen to be used to sweep the Apaches out of their mountain homes from Texas to Arizona. He thought they could turn the tide and open the frontier. By the time he received the request, Governor Gálvez was already aware of the impending war with England. He replied he could not spare these troops in view of his own future needs. Thus, Comandante-General de Croix never had enough forces to subjugate either the Apaches or any other tribe blocking progress north.

**1777-1782. Southwestern Drought.** A great drought hit the Southwest in 1777 and continued for five years. This reduced wildlife, caused crop failures, and placed Indian tribes in danger of starvation. The desperate Indians became more prone to raid or steal what they could in order to survive. The Apaches, who normally lived by hunting and raiding, became simply raiders. Cattle were eaten, but horses could be traded for other food. It was survival of the fittest and fleetest. The Comanches of the western plains were less affected as they survived on buffalo, but they increased their moves against outlying Texas ranches.

**1778-1781. Epidemics.** Two epidemics affected Texas, the first one coming in from Louisiana in 1778. It is not clear what disease caused this epidemic, but it devastated some of the Indian tribes in Eastern Texas. It also took many lives of settlers in Natchitoches and other parts of Louisiana. (Anastasio de Mézières lost both his second wife and a son back home in Natchitoches while he was leading an exploration and trade mission in Texas.) The 1780 epidemic of smallpox is discussed below, page 3.

**1779/80. War with England.** When King Carlos III of Spain declared war on England, every other activity became subordinate to winning the war. After all, there were scores to be settled from the Seven Years War which had ended in 1763. The declaration of war was read in public formations at every Presidio, Pueblo, and Mission. Every Spanish citizen became well aware of the war, as one of its effects was to reduce resources for the campaigns against local Indians. See Appendix A, page 176, for the declaration of war, with its call to attack the English wherever they were found, and the call to prayers by religious leaders.

**1780/84. Public Prayers for Success in War.** The initial request for public prayers embodied in King Carlos' declaration of war was emphasized later in more specific directives to all priests and church officials. From this

directive, nearly every mission Indian heard prayers (both in Latin and in his own language) for success in the War against England. See Chapter 2 below.

1780/1781. Smallpox Epidemic. A terrible smallpox epidemic hit the Southwest in 1780/81, and it killed about ten percent of the population of the El Paso del Norte area and New Mexico. It was particularly devastating to Indian families gathered together in pueblos. It also hit the Río Grande communities downriver and in Texas, where it was again more devastating to the Indian tribes or to the mission Indians. It also affected the Apache tribes which had already been weakened by drought. It is believed that the Comanches were less aggressive for several years because of their losses; otherwise, they would simply have overrun Texas.

1779-1783. Militia Service. All able-bodied adults including mission Indians were considered to be part of the militia, and were enrolled in local units and led by their own officers. These captains, lieutenants, and ensigns were appointed by the Provincial Governors. The militiamen furnished their own arms, horses, pack animals, and received no pay. They were frequently called out during Indian attacks, and some areas were entirely dependent on them for defense. We know the names of some of the militia officers, and the lists of males over 18 should include those who made up the ranks.

1781/84. Donations to the War Fund. By August, 1781 or soon thereafter, each Governor received the August, 1780, request from King Carlos III for donations, along with instructions from the Viceroy of New Spain on how to implement the request. Each male over 18 was expected to donate, 2 pesos for each Spaniard, and 1 peso for each Indian or mixed-blood. Each governor made his own arrangements for making the collections. Generally, military commanders, alcaldes of pueblos or villas, or mission priests were appointed as collection Commissioners. Collections were stopped in 1784. Few lists have been found for those who contributed, but names of males over 18 should include most of those who may be found in the future to have contributed. See Chapter 6 below.

1783/84. End of War with England. Though the end of the war with England came in Sep, 1783, that news did not get to all the Northwestern frontier areas until early 1784. Voluntary donations and public prayers ceased. Spain's resources were depleted by the war, so life on the Northwestern Frontier returned to its normal struggle against Indians, weather, and epidemics.

1784/86. War Hero Became Viceroy of New Spain. When Bernardo de Gálvez, former Governor of Louisiana, and hero of the War against England, became Viceroy in 1784, there was great hope he would make changes on the Northwestern Frontier. After all, he had begun his career fighting Apaches. He had observed while Governor of Louisiana how much more successful the French had been in working with hostile Indian tribes. The French in effect bribed them with cheap guns, alcohol, gifts, and paid little attention to their religion. He established this model with the Apaches, enticing them to settle down in specific areas and subsidizing them. How this would have worked in the long run cannot be known as Viceroy Gálvez died in 1786. Some Apaches did settle down and accept the Hispanic way, but most did not. Before 1790, the frontier began to revert to raids and intermittent war.

#### C. 1775-1790 in the El Paso del Norte area

El Paso del Norte and its riverine settlements were part of New Mexico during this time period and it is included in the study of New Mexico. When it lost its local Presidio in 1773 to Carrizal, about 50 miles to the south, it got some compensation when the Presidio at Guajoquilla was moved to San Elizario, downriver from El Paso. In 1789, this Presidio was moved a little closer to El Paso at Tiburcio.

In 1778, Governor Anza of New Mexico went to El Paso to analyze its defenses. He concluded that the area had sufficient militia to protect itself. He placed the area under a Lieutenant Governor from his own Santa Fé Presidial garrison. During the time period, the Mescalero Apaches were the main source of trouble for the El Paso area. They never attacked any major pueblo, but their raids on outlying ranches were very troublesome.

El Paso hosted the annual trade caravans from New Mexico to Chihuahua, and it drew some of its own trade from these caravans. El Paso had at least one major smallpox epidemic, probably about 1781, and lost as many as 1000 of its population of 4000. Some historians also mention an epidemic of 1784, but it is not clear that this epidemic was smallpox. The El Paso area also had periodic floods which wiped out its bridges and irrigation

systems. One concludes, however, that the El Paso area was largely self-contained and self-supporting and capable of giving considerable support to the war effort.

The 1784, 1787, 1788, and 1790 censuses gave names of males over 18 who had survived. Those involved in pre-nuptial investigations gave additional names of adult males for the 1779-1783 time period. Other church records may have other names.

#### D. 1775-1790 in Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua

The portions of Chihuahua we could identify in wartime operations were its Presidios at Janos, Carrizal, San Elizario, El Norte, and their associated support communities. These Presidios were focused on fighting the Apache subtribes of Lipans, Mescaleros, Jicarillas, and their allies. In 1780, Captain Martínez of Carrizal was ordered to lead a column out of the El Paso del Norte area into the mountains to the north, where he was to meet and coordinate with Lt Col Anza in establishing a trade route from New Mexico (and El Paso) to Sonora. He was authorized to take 129 soldiers, including 17 from Janos, 13 from San Elizario, 16 from San Buenaventura, 6 from Carrizal, 29 from the Fourth (Flying) Company, and 48 Ópatas. He actually set out on 7 Nov 1780 with 40 soldiers and 20 Ópatas. He moved north and west through what is now southern New Mexico, had several encounters with Indians, but did not meet Governor Anza. Those soldiers we could identify as participants are listed below, pages ??? . San Elizario and El Norte were also called upon to support operations downriver on the Río Grande against the Lipans.

We were able to identify about 60 soldiers from Carrizal, 60 from San Elizario, and a few from El Norte, primarily from prenuptial investigations. As soldiers moved about and lived in the Presidios, they could not marry without permission from their commanders nor without permission from church authorities. The pre-nuptial investigations listed commanders, former associates, and relatives; thus adding greatly to our understanding of the identity and background of individual soldiers.

#### E. 1775-1790 in Coahuila

The area from Del Río to Eagle Pass was in the center of Lipan Apache country. It was in Coahuila, whose capitol is Saltillo. The Río Grande area was never heavily populated, but it had in 1775 two missions, a Presidio, and ranches on both sides of the river. Historically, Mission San Juan Bautista had been known as the Gateway to (Spanish) Texas, as it was a major stop on the road to San Antonio. Established in 1699/1700, it and its sister mission, San Bernardo established 1702/03, were on the south side of the Río Grande near present day Piedras Negras, Coahuila. Their protecting Presidio was called Río Grande. These missions were the main support for the ill-fated San Saba mission and Presidio in the Nueces River basin, established in 1757 and wiped out the following year by a massive Indian attack. The Presidio retreated to the Río Grande and became known as Aguaverde. The Presidios at Río Grande and Aguaverde were focused for the entire period in holding the Lipan Apaches at bay. Pushing the Lipans were their deadly foes, the Comanches, but the Presidios were too weak to tackle the Comanches, far to the north on their swift Spanish horses.

We were able to identify a few soldiers from the Presidios, but we do not know the names of others along this area of the Río Grande. The area held about 1000 people during the war years.

#### F. 1775-1790 in Nuevo Santander

From Laredo to the Gulf Coast, there was relative quiet during the war years. There were a few local Indian problems, but the people were able to expand their ranching operations. Their biggest problem was that they had no market except driving their livestock south to Veracruz. The development of a suitable livestock shipping port at Matamoros had to await the end of the war.

**1775. Horse and Mule Drive to New Mexico.** One of the first known livestock drives out of present-day Texas was about 1776, after New Mexico requested additional horses and mules. Parts of Nuevo Santander had become home to bands of wild horses in addition to those belonging to ranches of that province and of Nuevo León. When New Mexico needed horses and mules in 1775, Comandante-Inspector Hugo O'Conór of the Northern Provinces turned

to these areas for supply. Apparently in 1776 or later, 1000 horses were driven from Nuevo Santander and Nuevo León to New Mexico. It seems likely they were driven north to the nearest trail with grazing, thence to El Paso, then north to New Mexico. (Some historians have assumed the horses were from the plains of Spanish Texas, but the evidence is stronger that most of them were purchased from ranches in Nuevo León.)

We were able to find some lists of inhabitants from before the war for all the pueblos, Laredo, Camargo, Reynosa, Revilla, and Mier, and we did identify church records for Camargo, Revilla, and Mier and a 1782 census for Mier. We thus have many of the males over 18 listed Chapter 6B, below.

#### G. 1775-1790 in Las Nuevas Filipinas/Tejas

1775-1778. Governorship of Ripperdá. Juan María Vivencio, Baron de Ripperdá, was Governor of Texas from 1770 until 1778, a very tumultuous period for the people there. He had to abandon East Texas, then resettle its people to San Antonio and later to Bucareli. He moved the capitol of the province from Los Adaes to San Antonio. He had to carry out requirements of the new Regulations of 1772, and accept the realignment of Presidios for the common good of the northern frontier and the new Provincias Internas. He survived the turmoil but died in 1780. His tenure set the stage for Texas during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

1774-1779. Villa de Bucareli, the Failed Colony. In 1773, when the former capitol of Texas at Los Adaes was abandoned, the displaced people had to be settled somewhere. At first they were moved to San Antonio, but the land there was already taken. In 1774, these displaced persons were settled on the Trinity River at the Villa de Bucareli, near present Antioch in Madison County. The area was attacked by Comanches at least once, flooded once, and burned once. The disgusted and disheartened people defied all Spanish customs; went back east without permission; and established Nacogdoches in 1779.

1779-1790. Nacogdoches, Return to East Texas. After their unfortunate experiences at San Antonio and Bucareli, the Los Adaesanos moved in 1779 back to East Texas, where they knew how to survive, away from the Comanche threat. Their Villa of Nacogdoches in the 1783 census showed 349 people, with 129 grown men. Their main industry was stock raising. They were relatively safe from Indian attack, but their militia was kept strong and well-trained by their leader, Antonio Gil Ibarbo. He was given the title of Lieutenant Governor.

1775-1790. La Bahía. The area near present day Goliad had the Presidio La Bahía with 454 people in 1783, and Mission Espíritu Santo with 214 people. Mission Rosario had no people, but the mission lands still had cattle. The main activity of the area was raising livestock. The soldiers were engaged in fighting Indians, and protecting travelers on the roads to Laredo, San Antonio, and Bucareli. We have the rosters of soldiers for the Presidio and 1790 census records for other males.

1771-1782. El Fuerte del Cíbolo (Buffalo Fort). The San Antonio River Valley between La Bahía and San Antonio was settled by ranchers with thousands of cattle and other stock. They were open to attack by Apaches and Comanches who could steal in and run off cattle and be out of reach before soldiers could be notified. For about 11 years, a temporary fort was established in present day Karnes County for the protection of these soldiers. It was garrisoned from the Presidio Béxar in San Antonio. We have the rosters for several periods of time. The greatest disaster to befall this fort was on 4 Feb 1781 when a war party of Comanches attacked seven soldiers who were gathering forage for the fort's livestock. Six were killed.

1775-1790. San Antonio, the New Capitol. Established by 1720, San Antonio became the capitol in 1773 when Los Adaes was abandoned. It was the most populous area of Texas, with five active missions, a pueblo, and a Presidio, with outlying farm lands, all carefully irrigated from the San Antonio River. Ranches extended beyond the irrigated areas about 40 miles and southward along the San Antonio and Guadalupe Rivers. In 1783, 1248 persons lived in the Presidio and its adjacent villa of San Fernando. The missions had 554 persons.

1777. Proposal for a Texas Port. When Comandante-General de Croix looked at a map, he could see that the coast of Texas was within a few days sailing distance from Veracruz, Havana, and New Orleans. Texas ranches extended close to the coast. Why not build a port and sell those cattle, horses, and other livestock of Texas to ready markets? As he was the military commander, and not the Viceroy, de Croix could only suggest the idea. That is about as far as it got, as the declaration of war stopped all such endeavors. However, the idea was not lost. When Bernardo de



Gálvez became Viceroy in 1784, one of his first steps was to map the coastline and search for suitable bays for such a port. The natural port of Galveston was identified and named in 1784, but Texas did not get a port in this time period. Nuevo Santander did get its port in Matamoros after the war.

**1778. English Encroachments on the Coast and in East Texas.** By 1775, illicit roundups and drives of cattle and horses to Louisiana became a small border industry for Indian tribes, French traders, Spanish renegades, and even the English. All agreed the English must not be allowed to gain even a toehold. There was at least one wreck of an English ship on the Texas coast, and this ship contained building materials. This was sufficient evidence to the suspicious Spanish that the English were making big plans to move into the area and build support facilities. In 1778, Lt. Gil Ybarbo was sent to search out the English infiltrators in Southeast Texas and along the coast. He was not able to identify any on-going activity, but suspicion remained.

**1778/79. Exploration for Trade and Territory by Athanase de Mézières.** Following up on fear that English might get there first, Spanish authorities commissioned the Commander of the Natchitoches Garrison, Athanase de Mézières, to explore the eastern and coastal areas of East Texas, treating with the Indians, and reporting what he saw. While his mission was stated to be trade, it was in addition exploration for other purposes. He carefully analyzed the strength and numbers of each Indian tribe, their location and rancherias, and their previous contacts with foreigners. He even noted the number and condition of Spanish prisoners they held as slaves. He was so successful in his work that he was offered the governorship of Texas. While on the way to San Antonio to accept this unwanted task, he was injured in a horseback accident and died in late 1779. His appointment was never completed, so he does not show up as a Governor of Texas.

**1778/86. Governorship by Domingo Cabello.** The wartime governor was slated to be Domingo Cabello, the Commander at San Antonio de Béxar. His tenure coincided with the war years, and his record is one of holding the line as best he could against the Indians from all directions. If the Indians had agreed among themselves, they could have taken over Texas in any year. Cabello's best effort was to treat with one tribe, then another tribe, in order to keep them divided. Cabello survived to retire to Cuba, and Texas survived to face, year after year, the same problems Cabello and de Croix had lamented. Indians attacked somewhere, more than once every year, but they were usually raiding parties with the intent to run off cattle and horses. They seldom killed more than ten persons in any of these raids, but the outlying ranchers were in constant danger.

**1779-1787. Texas Beef for Louisiana Armies.** What Texas had in abundance were cattle and horses, and that is exactly what Governor Gálvez needed to support his army and navy operations in Louisiana and Florida. Even before he knew that hostilities had begun, Governor Gálvez began to arrange his logistical support. By mid-1779, he had made agreements with Comandante-General de Croix and Governor Cabello for the driving of cattle and horses to Louisiana. From the known and estimated drives, 15000 head of livestock were furnished. There may have been illicit drives as well. The "drovers" who moved cattle are considered to be patriots along with soldiers. Some cattle were also driven south to Coahuila, probably to provision the Presidios on the Río Grande. See Chapter 3 below, page 18.

**1775-1789. Trade Routes with Neighbors.** The first trade route was the Camino Real from Coahuila through San Juan Bautista to San Antonio, then on to East Texas. This route continued to be active for cattle and horse drives to Coahuila. The next trade route over the Río Grande was through Laredo, then by La Bahía, and on to San Antonio. This was a shorter and safer trip for ordinary trade. It changed the Texas trading focus from Coahuila to Nuevo León and Nuevo Santander. The third trade route developed from San Antonio through Nacogdoches, thence to Natchitoches, Opelousas, and New Orleans. Spanish Texas was more or less land-locked, blocked by Apaches and Comanches on the west, Red River tribes on the north, and coastal tribes to the south and east. As noted above, it had no access to its own coast and to the markets beyond.

TXTimeLn, ZIP, 24 June 2000.



## 2. MISSIONS, PRIESTS, LAND, AND PRAYERS FOR VICTORY IN TEXAS

### A. References

Alonzo, Armando C. Tejano Legacy: Rancheros and Settlers in South Texas, 1734-1900, Albuquerque, NM, University of New Mexico Press, 1998. Shown as Alonzo:page.

Benavides, Adán, Jr. The Béxar Archives (1717-1836), Austin, University of Texas Press for the University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio, 1989. Shown as B:page.

Burke, James Wakefield. Missions of Old Texas, (Library call number F389.B95).

Calleros, Cleofas. El Paso's Missions and Indians. El Paso, TX, McMath Company, 1951.

Dabbs, J. Autrey. "The Texas Missions in 1785," Mid-America, XXII (Jan 1940). The 1785 order to prepare a report on the Texas missions was actually completed in 1789 by Fray José Francisco López. The number of persons at each mission is probably for that year.

Forrest, Earle R. Missions and Pueblos of the Old Southwest. Cleveland, OH, The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1929.

Forrestal, Rev. Peter P. "The Solís Diary of 1767," Entradas and Royal Inspection Expeditions: Future De Witt Colony, 1550-1800, Sons of De Witt Colony, Texas. A report on Texas missions prepared by Fray Gaspar José de Solís in 1769.

Habig, Marion A. The Alamo Chain of Missions: A History of San Antonio's Five Old Missions. Franciscan Herald Press, Chicago IL 60609. Most information on the San Antonio missions is from this reference.

Hendricks, Rick and John B. Colligan, New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archives Históricas del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, Rio Grande Historical Collections, New Mexico State University Library, 1996.

Jones, Oakah L. "Settlements and Settlers at la Junta de los Ríos, 1759-1822," The Journal of Big Bend Studies, Vol 3 (Jan, 1991):43-70, The Center for Big Bend Studies, Sul Ross State University, Alpine, TX 79832.

Kensal, Al R. The Río Grande Missions: Historical, Political and Geographical Description of the Real Presidio of San Juan Bautista del Río Grande del Norte and its Jurisdiction, translated from the 1777 report of Fray Juan Agustín Morfi. Piedras Negras, Coahuila, Mexico, no date, available from Borderlands Books.

Leal Carmelo. Residents of Texas, 1782-1836, Vol 1, 1782-1806, the University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio, 1979. Shown as R:page.

Thonhoff, Robert H. El Fuerte del Cíbolo, Sentinel of the Béxar-La Bahía Ranches, Austin, TX, Eakin Press, 1992. Shown as Th:page.

Weber, Francis J., "California Participation in the Spirit of 1776," Southern California Quarterly, Summer, 1976, Vol. LVIII, #8:137-142. Weber found appropriate references to the request by King Carlos III for public prayers for victory in war in the Santa Barbara Mission Archives. These included the letter from Teodoro de Croix to Junípero Serra, Arispe, February 18, 1780, then Junípero Serra's Circular Letter, Monterey, June 15, 1786 (to each mission), then the letter from Junípero Serra to Teodoro de Croix, Monterey, June 15, 1780 (assuring full compliance.) Similar records may exist in church archives for Texas.

### B. Activities Common to All Areas

The missionary thrust into Texas was made by the Jesuits, but when the Jesuits were expelled in 1767, the Franciscans took over. The Franciscans were trained at either the Apostolic College de la Santísima Cruz de

Querétaro or from the Apostolic College de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe de Zacatecas, with a few exceptions of those from Jalisco Province. In 1773, the Querétaro friars left the Texas mission field and concentrated on Arizona and California. They turned over their Texas missions to the Zacatecans. (The report on the seven surviving missions of Texas in 1789 stated that they were all organized and founded by the Apostolic Missionaries of the Order of Saint Francis and had never been under the suppressed Company of Jesús.)

The Missions were established near existing Indian rancherías, or at places where agriculture and self-sufficiency were possible. The idea was that in ten years, the Indians could be converted to Christianity and settled into village farming near the missions. They could then also support the priests and the local Spanish population. This did not work out very well, and some Indian groups were not fully converted after 100 years. What did happen is that European diseases were introduced, and the Indian population died away. Smallpox was one of the most virulent killers of Indians, and the Indians of Texas rancherías made a direct connection of smallpox to the appearance of black-robed Jesuits. When the Jesuits baptized Indian children, the parents expected them to die of smallpox. (Indeed, medical ignorance about smallpox was so great that Jesuits may inadvertently have carried the disease to the Indian villages.) Other childhood diseases were almost as devastating killers as smallpox. What the Indians were unable to do under the missions was to move away to cleaner areas and new food and water sources as they had traditionally done.

It must be remembered that the missions were to and for the Indians, not the Spanish or Mexicans. Each mission in Texas seems to have been given land to help the fathers teach the Indians to farm or graze. When the Indians died out or moved away in fear, more and more Mexicans began to use the land near the missions. When the missions were abandoned or secularized, their land was divided and allocated to any remaining Indians or sold to Spanish or Mexicans.

Another gradual transition was the use of Spanish-sounding names by the Hispanicized Indians. The priests gave every baptized child a saint's name, though the child may not have been used this name except in church records. We do know that some did adopt their church name. In one example, a person was shown on his birth record to be Indian. When he enlisted, he was mestizo. Later, when he became a rancho owner, he was Spanish. As he never learned to read and write, the record shows how others perceived his social status. Now this does create a problem for genealogists trying to sort out church records or family traditions. Another confusing factor was that Spanish families who were members of the church were obligated to sponsor Indian neophytes and the children of neophytes in birth, marriage and confirmation. This established lasting relationships between some Spanish and Indian families, with Indian children taking the names of their sponsors or living with their sponsors if their own parents died.

What the missions did best was to introduce the Indians to new crops, livestock, and new ways of thinking about making a living. They weaned the Indians away from traditional hunting and gathering into dependence on year-round agriculture and living in one given area near the missions. In fact, everyone in the Spanish culture had a village where he was expected to live; and no one changed their villages without permission. So, Indians who left their missions were hunted down by Presidial soldiers and returned to their missions if they could be found. Fleeing Texas mission Indians soon learned to join the surrounding hostile tribes so they could stay out of reach.

The mission Indians were never consistently hard workers. They were also susceptible to buboes or *Nanaguates*, a kind of leprous venereal disease common in Texas, which disabled them for work. (The dictionary relates buboes to swelling of lymph glands in the groin as in bubonic plague, but the Texas malady seems more likely to have been one of the traditional venereal diseases such as granuloma.) This disease was mentioned as most significant at Mission San José, with some dying of it at Mission San Francisco.

Eventually, some Indians did become good Christians and did very well as long as the mission fathers could intervene for them in affairs of state. When the missions were secularized, the Indians lost out to the Spanish or Mexicans. In general, this happened in the nineteenth century; but taking over the best Indian land was a common practice in Texas, as in other Borderlands areas from the beginning, whether by the missions, presidios, or ranchers protected by the presidios. It is clear that the missions of Texas were assigned considerable land for cattle ranching and other mission activities, so that the priests were not entirely dependent on gifts and gratuities for their existence; but they did not turn these down.

### C. Prayers and Beef.

Two major activities of the Texas Province missions or their priests during Spain's War with England were in furnishing cattle for the drives to Louisiana and in performing public prayers in favor of the Spanish over the English. Governor Domingo Cabello of Texas specifically passed on to each priest and to the general public the request for public prayers. It seems very likely this request was carried out diligently. What is of interest to the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, is the location of each burial place of a priest-patriot. Where these are known, they can be appropriately marked by SAR chapters.

The order for public prayers was first embodied in the Declaration of War by King Carlos (Appendix A), and later repeated in an order which has not been identified for Texas in available publications. The order is available for California and the response to it by Fray Junípero Serra, *Presidente* of the California missions, and is outlined by Weber as follows:

"... Comandante-General Teodoro de Croix ... informed Serra on February 18, 1780, that on the previous June 24<sup>th</sup>, King Charles III, 'inspired thereto by his sense of piety, and wishing above all things to implore the protection of the Almighty, on Whom depend the destinies of empires and the issues of wars, has given orders directing that, in all his possessions in Spain and America, public prayers be offered up for the prosperity of our Catholic armed forces.' De Croix forwarded the full text of the royal directive 'so that in conformity with His Majesty's command,' the *Presidente* could 'order public prayers to be offered' in the missions."

"The comandante-general's letter reached the Franciscan *Presidente* on June 13 (1780). Serra immediately drafted a circular to the missionaries, outlining the king's wishes as spelled out by De Croix. He encouraged an unrestricted compliance because, as he pointed out, 'we are in a special manner indebted here to the piety of our Catholic Monarch, who provides for us as his minister chaplains, and poor Franciscans, at his own expense, and similarly, because we are interested in the success and victory of his Catholic armed forces, since by their means, especially are we to look for progress in our spiritual conquests here, which we have so much at heart.'"

"Serra further asked each of the friars to be 'most attentive in begging God to grant success to this public cause which is so favorable to our holy Catholic and Roman Church and is most pleasing in the sight of the same God Our Lord.' Recalling the past two centuries of persecution against the Church in England, Serra reminded his confreres that 'our Catholic Sovereign is at war with perfidious heretics. And, when I have said that, I have said enough for all to join with His Majesty in the manner in which Heaven grants us to do so.' The *Presidente* went on to say that 'we should all be united in this purpose and display how we are one in spirit, an especial reason for offering to God our Lord our most pleasing if poor prayers.'"

"The Mallorcan-born friar then outlined the form of prayers to be followed in the missionary foundations then serving the Indians of California. As for the public orations, which were to begin June 24<sup>th</sup>, he directed that at the principal Mass on Sundays, the litany of the Blessed Mother or the Saints along with the psalm, verses and prayers prescribed by the *Rituale Romanum* for the 'time of war' be said. At the conclusion of the services, all were instructed to recite the *Credo* or Profession of Faith three times in order 'to help to soften the pride of our enemies.' Provisions were also made for private prayers on behalf of the Catholic sovereign."

"On the same day, the *Presidente* acknowledged De Croix's request for public prayers to hasten 'the successful issue of His Catholic Majesty's undertakings in the present war' against England. Reporting that he had already circulated a letter to that effect, Serra assured De Croix that his orders would be carried out 'to the last detail.'"

From our knowledge of how Comandante-General De Croix worked, he would have sent the same message to the *Presidentes* for each province included in the Provincias Internas. Texas would have been no different from California or any other province. It also seems very likely that each *Presidente* would have responded favorably to the new Comandante-General. It was essential that they stay on good terms with him. We can with good reasons assume that the prayer request from King Carlos III was received in Texas and was appropriately carried out.

The operating missions and visitas in what is now Texas for the 1779-1783 time era, with their attending priests, follows: (A few are listed whose date of abandonment was not found. When no Indians remained at a

mission, land and livestock which had belonged to the mission became available to church authorities for rent or sale to Mexicans or Spanish).

**D. The El Paso del Norte area included:**

**Mission Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte (1659), in Juárez, (now the Cathedral).**

\*Fray Rafael Benavides, vice-custodian, 1778-79.

\*Fray Damian Martínez, 1781.

\*Fray Diego Martínez Ramirez de Arrelano, at El Paso before 1792.

\*Fray José de la Prado, 1788.

\*Fray José Lorenzo de Rivera, 1778.

**Mission of San Antonio de Senecú (1682 - ), called Senecú.**

\*Fray Cayetano José Ignacio Bernál, 1788. He had been at Socorro in 1778.

\*Fray Antonio Moreño Campos, 1791. He had been at El Paso in 1788, and at Carrizal Presidio in 1779.

**Mission of Corpus Cristo de la Ysleta (1680/82 - ), called Ysleta, active 1779-1783, now in ruins.**

**Mission Purísima Concepción de Socorro (1681 - ), called Socorro, active 1779-1783, now in ruins.**

\*Fray Francisco Dueñas, 1779. He had been at Ysleta in 1778.

**Real de San Lorenzo (1682 - ), called San Lorenzo. The area was active 1779-1783, but what church it had or used was not found.**

**Mission Nuestra Señora de Soledad, called San Elizario.**

**E. Border Areas of Nueva Vizcaya/Chihuahua included:**

**Carrizal Presidio Chapel (1773- ). Active 1779-1783.**

Fray Gregorio Guerra. Carrizal, 1792, Prenup:109.

**San Elizario Presidio Chapel (probably administered by priests from San Elizario).**

\*Fray José Félix Vergara, Chaplain, 1781. Prenup:60.

**Presidio Del Norte Chapel (also called Presidio de la Junta de los Rios del Norte y Conche)**

Fray Pedro Antonio Camargo, 1793. Jones:63.

Fray Lorenzo López Murto, Chaplain, 1796. Jones:64.

Fray Juan Marañon, Chaplain, 1790.

\*Fray Fernando de Ysaguirre, Chaplain, 1775-81. Prenup:86. Jones:60-61.

**Presidio El Principe de Los Pilares, near Pilares, Chihuahua (established and abandoned several times, 1773-1795). It was about 80 miles upstream from Ojinaga.**

\*Fray Rafael Blanco, 1780, Prenup:59. Jones:53-54.

Fray Manuel Acevedo, 1792. Jones:63.

**Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Coyames Chapel, possibly the Chapel for Presidio El Principe.**  
Fray Vicente Lechon, 1807-1814.

**Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe ( ). 221 persons in 1749, Fray Lorenzo de Saavedra.**

**El Templo de Nuestro Padre Jesús Nazareno (present day Ojinaga). Records begin in 1775.**

**Mission at San Cristóbal (1683 - ), near Presidio. 500 persons in 1749, Fray Francisco Gonzalez.**

**Mission San Antonio de los Puliques (1684 - ), near Presidio.**

Mission at San Juan ( ). 433 persons in 1749, no padre.

Mission San Pedro Alcantara (1684 - ). 810 persons in 1749, Fray Pedro Esquier.

Mission Apóstol Santiago (1684 - ), near Presidio. 200 persons in 1749, Fray Joseph Páez.

Mission San Francisco de los Conchos (1783 - ), near Presidio. 182 persons in 1749, no padre. Converted to Apache Pueblo, 1779.

Presidio at San Carlos (1773 - ), across the Río Grande about 11 miles southeast of Lajita, TX. It was abandoned and reoccupied several times. Chaplains not known. Jones:52.

**Other priests of Nueva Vizcaya:**

Fray Juan Isidro Campos, 1789, prenup:59.

\*Fray Manuel Antonio de Pasos, military vicar of Nueva Vizcaya, 1780, prenup:59.

Fray José de Castro Ríos, military chaplain, San Buenaventura, 1790, prenup:100.

\*Fray José Antonio de Uranga of Chihuahua, 1779 and later, prenup:45.

**F. Border Areas of Coahuila included:**

San Juan Bautista del Río Grande (1699/1790 - ), called San Juan Bautista. It is now the village of Guerrero, Coahuila. Described by Morfi in 1777.

Fray ??? Arze y Portería, 1786/87

Fray José María García, 1786/87.

Presidio del Río Grande chapel (served by priests of San Juan Bautista). Described by Morfi in 1777, at which time one town, four missions, plus at least four ranches, were under protection of the Presidio.

Mission Dulce Nombre de Jesús de Peyotes (1698 - ). Described in 1777 by Morfi.

Settlement of San Pedro de Gígedo (1749 - ). Described in 1777 by Morfi. Administered by the Fray Minister of Mission Dulce Nombre. Across the street was the settlement of the Rosales (Vizarrón). The two were eventually united to become the Pueblo of Villa Unión.

Mission Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Vizarrón (1737 - ). Described in 1777 by Morfi.

\*Fray Juan Agustín de Morfi, visited Texas and the Río Grande Missions and later wrote a history of Texas, including the missions.

Mission San Bernardo (1702 - ). Described in 1777 by Morfi. Transferred to the Franciscan province of Guadalajara in 1773.

**G. Border Areas of Nuevo León included:**

\*Fray Rafael Josef Verger, Bishop in Nuevo León, 1788. In 1784, he supervised Nuevo León, Texas, and Nuevo Santander. In 1789, he received the report on the missions of Texas.

Fray Gaspar González de Candamo. B:443, Vicar of Nuevo León, 1790.

Don José Sánchez de Luque of Monterrey signed the 1789 report on Texas missions.

**H. Border areas of Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas included:**

Mission Nuestra Señora de los Dolores (1755 - ), Laredo.

Fray José María García, curate, 1774.

Fray Miguel de Santa María de los Dolores, Missionary, Lower Río Grande from 1754-57 and President of East Texas missions, 1768-73.

Fray Pedro Alderete, 1767 Apostolic preacher who met Visitador Solís.

Fray Francisco Sedano, Procurador and Conductor of Texas missions met Visitador Solís in 1767.

Immaculate Concepción Church, Villa de la Purísima Concepción de Mier (1753- after 1816), called Mier. There were 101 resident Indians in 1770, but only transients in 1772.

\*Fray Pedro Maldonado y Zapata, prepared "Padrones de Mier, 1782."

Mission San Agustín at Camargo (1749 - after 1816), called Camargo. There were 246 resident Indians in 1770 and 249 in 1772.

Mission San Joaquín de Monte at Reynosa (1749 - ), called Reynosa. There were 222 resident Indians in 1770. Fray Manuel Antonio Butrón. At Reynosa in 1767.

Mission San Francisco Solano de Ampuero at Revilla (1750 - ), called Revilla. There were 25 resident Indians in 1770, but only transients in 1772.

I. The Spanish Province of Texas included: (The lists below make it appear there were more priests than were actually present. In 1785, there were only 6 resident priests, 1 substitute, and 2 more at Nacogdoches. These seem to include one Fray President, one Inspector (by appointment), and one Apostolic Treasurer.)

San Francisco de la Espada (1690-1824), San Francisco. In 1789, 57 persons were at this mission, but some were dying from buboes.

\*Fray Pedro Noreña, missionary, 1778-1799. B:735. R:46, 100, he signed the 1790, 1792 censuses.

Fray Antonio Ramos, missionary, 1771.

\*Fray Bernardino Vallejo, made entries for those of this mission, 1813. He had been at Nacogdoches in 1797.

San Juan Capistrano (1716-1824), San Juan. In 1789, 58 persons were at this mission.

\*Fray José Mariano de Cárdenas, Missionary, 1778, at Espíritu Santo in 1790. B:160.

Fray José Ramón Tejada, missionary in 1794, when the mission was partially secularized. B:988.

Fray Acisclos Valverde. A priest in 1767 and President of the Querétaro Missions. B:1047.

Fray ??? Zarate. A 1767 priest who greeted the Visitador Solís.

San José y San Miguel de Aguayo (1720-1824), San José. In 1789, 138 persons were at this mission, making it the most populous in the San Antonio area. It was also the mission most affected by buboes.

\*Fray Josef Agustín Falcón Mariano, President of Texas Missions, 1785-1788.

\*Fray Francisco de Jesús María Hervaez, Secretary to President, 1785.

Fray José Manuel Pedrajo (1761 Ojocaliente, Mexico - ), 1789-1794. B:770. R:45, he signed the 1790 and 1792 censuses.

\*Fray Josef Francisco Mariano de la Garza (1740 Linares - 15 Aug 1807, Sonora), Missionary, 1782/83, President of Texas Missions. B:408.

Fray Luís Gonzaga Gómez, 1786.

\*Fray Pedro Ramírez de Arellano ( - 30 Sep 1781, bur in sacristy of the church), spent most of his life in Texas missions, the last at San José. B:824. Civ:320, 351.

Fray Pedro Portugal, a missionary in Nacogdoches until he had a nervous breakdown in 1797, when he was taken to San José for rest and treatment. B:802.

Nuestra Señora de la Purísima Concepción de Acuña (1716-1824), Purísima. In 1789, 71 persons were at this mission.

Fray Francisco Dura, Missionary in 1771/72.

Fray Josef María de Jesús Camarena, 1787-1794. B:151. R:104, signed 1792 census.

\*Fray Joseph María García, came to Tejas in 1782, missionary in 1787.

\*Fray Joseph Manuel Gonz, 1775-77, then at San José in 1786.

\*Fray José Francisco López, 1773-1783. He then went to San Antonio until 1793, and afterwards retired to Zacatecas. He signed census records for 1790 and 1792.

Fray José Rafael Oliva, 1788 and 1789 as Father President. B:742.

Fray José Mariano Roxo, assistant, 1790, then at San José, 1790-92.

\*Fray Juan Joseph Sáenz de Gumiel (1723 Villa de Mendavia, Spain - 11 Mar 1807 Querétaro) spent 8 years in the missions of Texas, at Concepción, 1765-1770.

Fray Andrés de San Buenaventura y Santesteban, missionary at Concepción, 1768-1770, at San Antonio in 1770, and Capistrano in 1771.

\*Fray Mariano Antonio Vasconcelos, 1780-81 at Concepción, at San José, 1781-83, and 1786.

Church of Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria y Guadalupe, known as the San Fernando Cathedral (1749-1768), San Fernando, (the pastor served as Chaplain of the Presidio at Béxar in later years.)

Fray José Clemente Arocha, pastor of San Fernando in 1793 when the San Antonio mission chapel and its furnishings were taken to San Fernando. B:55.

Fray Pedro Fuentes y Fernández, Presidio Chaplain, 1773, curate, San Fernando, built first two-story house in San Antonio in 1780. It was to replace the church tower as a lookout against Indian attackers.

Fray Joseph Thomas Francisco López. In 1789, he signed the report on the missions of Texas from Mission San Antonio. R:92, signed the 1792 census for San Fernando as parish priest.

Fray Gabino Valdéz, pastor of San Fernando in 1800.

San Antonio de Valero (1718-1793), San Antonio (later, the Álamo). In 1789, 52 persons were at the mission. When secularized in 1793, it became the Town of San Antonio and part of the San Fernando parish.

Fray Tomás Antonio Arcayos, Missionary in 1771.

Fray Manuel Carrasco, 1772/73.

Fray Andrés de Llanos y Valdez, 1793 bishop who ordered the mission be secularized, with the records going to the San Fernando Parish.

\*Fray José López (1699-22 Nov 1788, Querétaro),

Fray José Francisco Lozano, 1793, when the church was secularized.

Fray Manuel Pérez, B:787, at San Antonio, 1775-1776.

\*Fray José María de Salas de Santa Gertrudis ( - 17 June 1790, bur in sanctuary of new church of Mission San José), in charge of San Antonio, 1777-1783, and of San José, 1783-1790. B:904. Civ:348, 351.

Nuestra Señora del Espíritu Santo de Zúñiga (1722-1830), at La Bahía, Espíritu. In 1789, 116 persons were at this mission.

Fray José Aguilar, 1794-1800. Habig:234.

Fray José Luis Mariano de Cardenas. R:54, signed the 1790 census for the mission.

Fray Joseph Escovar, 1767 priest who greeted Visitador Solís. He may have been from Rosario. The name may have been Joaquín Escobar or José María Escobar, B:300. He was to provide mission cattle for the drives to Louisiana.

Fray Francisco López, 1767 priest who greeted Visitador Solís.

Villa de Bucareli (1775-1779). When Bucareli was abandoned in 1779 and the people moved to Nacogdoches, the priests went with them.

Fray Juan García Botello, present during two Comanche attacks on Bucareli, 1778.

\*Fray José Francisco Mariano de la Garza. Civ:320, 327, took charge at Bucareli, 1776, at San Antonio in 1777, mentioned 1793.

Nuestra Señora de la Guadalupe de los Nacogdoches (1716-1773), (1779-1820), (1830-1834), Nacogdoches. There were generally two priests at Bucareli, then at Nacogdoches.

\*Fray José Mariano Reyes ( -29 May 1808, Tarahumara), came to Texas in 1782, then was at Nacogdoches in 1784 and at Mission Rosario in 1786, and at Mission San Juan in 1788. B:837.

Fray Pedro Portugal, became deranged at Nacogdoches, 1797. (noted above at San José.)

Fray Bernardino Vallejo, Nacogdoches, 1797.

Mission Nuestra Señora del Santísimo Rosario (c 1770- 1789), near La Bahía, called Rosario. By 1789, this mission had been suppressed because of wholesale desertions. Its equipment had been moved to La Bahía for safekeeping. The remaining people were moved to San Juan. The 10,000 branded horses and cattle were destroyed by hostile Indians (and former mission residents). There were unsuccessful efforts to reopen the mission.

Fray ??? Garavito. Cv:183, at Mission Rosario.

Fray José Francisco Jaudenes, 1791-97, went to San José in 1794 for medical treatment and Fray Pedrajo took his place at Rosario.

\*Fray Ignacio María José Lanuza, 1768, then later at San Jose, then at the College at Zacatecas from 1780-1783.

Fray José María de Jesús Puellas, 1797-1818, served at Rosario, Nacogdoches, and San José.

Fray José Mariano Reyes, was to head proposed mission, 1790. B:819. R:54, he signed the 1790 census.

Fray José Abad de Jesús María. At Rosario in 1770s.

Presidio Béxar Chapel (see San Fernando), above.

Presidio La Bahía Chapel.

Fray José Miguel Martínez. R:383, Chaplain, 1804.

\*Fray José Félix Ramos. B:832, 1787. R:55, Chaplain, 1779-1790.

#### J. Other priests involved in Borderlands correspondence:

Fray ??? Arze y Porteria, made 1786 report on missions. He was in Pachuca jurisdiction.

\*Fray Blas Benitez, at Janos Presidio, 1784, and later.

\*Fray Saavedro Dávila, Dom., Mexico City, 1779.

\*Fray Pedro Font, San Diego del Pitic, prenup:97.

\*Fray José Francisco de Frias was at Parral, ?Durango, 1790, prenup:102.

Fray Ancelmo García y Noriega. B:394, Chaplain, Janos, 1778.

Fray Francisco García Figueroa, 1790-92.

\*Fray José Patricio García de Jesús, elder, College of Zacatecas, 1780, Teja:85.

Fray Juan Domingo de Goenaga, cura of San Juan Bautista de Uzarraga and Nuestra Señora de la Piedad in Anzuola in 1789, prenup:97.

Fray Lino Nepomucino Gómez. Alonzo:53-54, visited and reported on Nuevo Santander missions in 1770.

\*Fray José Manuel Gonzáles. B:436, on Texas coast, 1780.

Fray Vicente González de Cosío, Ecclesiastical doctor in Durango, 1795, prenup:120.

\*Fray Joaquín María Manzana, elder, College of Zacatecas, 1780.

Fray José Rafael Oliva. B:742, records, 1787-1789.

Fray Miguel de Jesús María Rada. B:819, 1790.

Fray Antonio de los Reyes. B:1772, priest in Mexico City who discussed management of Texas missions.

\*Fray Ignacio Benigno del Río, elder, College of Zacatecas, 1780.

\*Fray Anastasio de Jesús Romero, elder, College of Zacatecas, 1780.

\*Fray Felipe Marcos de Soto, Durango, 1781, prenup:66.

Fray Miguel Santa María y Silva. Letter to Viceroy, 1774.

Fray Manuel de Silva, Missionary at Nuestra Señora del Refugio in 1793 when it was established. B:966.

Fray Manuel Julio de Silva, Commissary and Prefect, College of Zacatecas, 1790s.

\*Fray Nicolás Télles Jirón, Durango, 1781, prenup:82.

\*Fray Esteban Lorenzo de Tristan, Durango Bishop, 1787, prenup:92.

Fray Nicolás de Valli/Ballí, Padre Island land records, 1798.

\*Fray Carlos Velasco, Mexico City and Guaqueoholac, 1779.

TXMiss.doc, ZIP, 20 Jun 2000.



### 3. BEEF FOR SPANISH ARMIES FROM TEXAS RANCHES DURING SPAIN'S 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND

#### A. References

Jack:page. Jackson, Jack. Los Mestiños, Spanish Ranching in Texas, 1721-1821, Texas A&M Press, 1986. Appendix A included the numbers of cattle shipped by each person from Texas to Louisiana.

John:page. John, Elizabeth A. H., Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The Configuration of Indians, Spanish, and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795, College Station, TX, Texas A & M University Press, 1975.

Kinsall:page. Kinsall, Al R. The Río Grande Missions: Historical, Political and Geographical Description of the Regl Presidio of San Juan Bautista del Río Grande del Norte and its Jurisdiction, Imprenta Velasco Burckhardt, S. A., Piedras Negras, Coahuila, Mexico, no date.

Thonhoff:page. Thonhoff, Robert H. The Texas Connection with the American Revolution, Eakin Publications, Inc., P. O. Box 23066, Austin, TX, 78735, 1981.

Th:page. Thonhoff, Robert H. El Fuerte del Cíbolo: Sentinel on the Béxar-La Bahía Ranches, Austin, TX, Eakin Press, 1992.

#### B. Ranches from El Paso del Norte to Ojinaga (Presidio, TX)

Ranch lands of the Pueblo de Senecú.

Ranch lands of the Pueblo de Ysleta.

Ranch lands of the Pueblo de Socorro.

Ranch lands of the Pueblo de San Elizario.

Ranch lands of San Lorenzo.

Ranch lands of the Pueblo El Paso del Norte.

Hacienda de los Tiburcios.

Rancho de las Mulas, 45 miles from Ojinaga.

Ranch lands for Mission Señora de Guadalupe near Ojinaga.

Ranch lands for Mission San Cristóbal near Ojinaga.

Ranch lands for Mission San Pedro Alcántara near Ojinaga.

Ranch lands for Mission El Apóstle Santiago, rebuilt in 1773 and called El Fortín de San José, near Ojinaga, abandoned in 1810.

Ranch lands for Mission San Francisco de los Conchos, converted to an Apache Pueblo in 1779.

Ranch lands of El Templo de Nuestro Padre Jesús Nazareno, present day Ojinaga.

(There were 6 missions near Ojinaga in 1794. The six listed above may not include all those in existence during the war years. Other ranches for the time period have not been identified.)

#### C. Ranches near Presidio Río Grande (Coahuila)

Ranch lands of Mission del Dulce Nombre de Jesús de Peyotes.

Ranch lands of Mission San Bernardo.

Ranch lands of Mission San Juan Bautista del Río Grande.

Ranch lands of Mission San Francisco Solano.

Ranch lands of Mission San Francisco de Vizarron.

Ranch lands of the settlement, San Pedro de Gígedo.

Hacienda de Santa Monica Ranch, owned in 1777 by Diego Ramon.

Hacienda de San Nicolás Ranch.

Rancho San Blas "Los Arcos."

Rancho Carmen.

In 1777, Fray Juan Agustín Morfi considered the area self-sufficient, when he visited and analyzed the Río Grande mission. Historians are not clear on why cattle would be driven from the San Antonio area to Coahuila in

1779 unless there were urgent needs further south. There had been a continuing drought throughout the Provincias Internas beginning about 1777, and this may have destroyed the herds which had previously existed.

#### D. Ranches of the Lower Río Grande (Nuevo Santander)

In 1767, the land was surveyed and allocated on both sides of the Río Grande for the five pueblos of Laredo, Mier, Camargo, Revilla, and Reynosa. Nearly all the territory between Laredo to the coast was occupied by ranchers or at least held by specific owners of the porciones. In addition ranch land was assigned as far north as the Nueces River, which became the boundary with Tejas in 1775. Some of the known ranches for the war period were:

Porciones owners, listed below in Chapter 6B, and the following grant holders or ranch operators:

Ranch lands of Mission Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Laredo.

Ranch lands of Mission Camargo.

Ranch lands of Mission San Francisco Solano de Ampuero at Revilla.

Ranch lands of Mission José de Escandon.

Ranch lands of Mission Reynosa.

Ranch lands of Mission Purísima Concepción de Mier.

Concepción de Carricitos in 1781 to Eugenio and Bartolomé Fernández.

La Feria Grant, east of the Llano Grande Grant, in 1778 to José María de Ballí.

Las Mestenas grant in 1794 to Vicente Hinojosa.

Llano Grande Grant of 1778, including 11.5 miles of Río Grande river front and 15 miles northward to Capt. Juan José Hinojosa of Reynosa.

Potrero del Espíritu Santo in 1781 to José Salvador de la Garza.

Potrero de Santa Isabel on the Gulf in 1781 to Rafael García.

San Pedro de Carricitos in 1781 to Pedro Villareal.

Rancho El Arcabus near Mier or Camargo in 1782 owned by Francisco de la Garza.

Rancho El Coho at Mier in 1782, probably owned by José Olivares.

Rancho El Guardado near Mier in 1782 owned by Gaspar García.

Rancho El Paso de Agúcar at Camargo in 1757 owned by Bartolomé Treviño.

Rancho El Paso de las Arrieras near Mier owned in 1782 by Joaquín García.

Haciendo de Dolores Rancho near Revilla in 1757.

Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás, owned by Marcelino Sáenz in 1782.

Rancho Las Jaras near Mier in 1782 owned by Antonio Montalvo.

Rancho Las Animas, owned by Juan Pantaleón Yzagre in 1782.

Rancho Los Arrieros near Mier in 1782 held by Nicolás González.

Rancho Las Salinas near Mier in 1782, owner possibly ??? Peña.

Rancho Malagueco at Mier in 1782 owned by Francisco Antonio Hinojosa.

Rancho Miguel Pérez near Mier or Camargo in 1782 owned by Ignacio García.

Rancho Puertecitos at Mier or Camargo in 1782 owned by Francisco López.

Rancho Rincon de Estero near Camargo in 1767 owned by Bernardo Hinojosa.

Rancho San Simon in 1757 at Camargo, owned by Domingo Vela.

Rancho Santa Albina at Mier in 1782 owned by Gregorio Sáenz.

Rancho Savinito near Mier in 1782, operated by Antonio Ramírez.

#### E. Ranches of Tejas (Spanish Texas).

Robert H. Thonhoff, in his book, The Texas Connection with the American Revolution, developed the names and owners or operators of many of the ranches in what was then the Province of Texas. He especially developed the history of ranches near San Antonio and between San Antonio and Goliad. It was from these ranches that cattle were driven to support Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana in his campaigns to retake West and East Florida from the British. Cattle were also driven from these ranches to Coahuila, probably for the Presidios along the Río Grande. He and others listed the following ranches:

San Bartolomé del Cerrito, on the west bank of Cibolo Creek, owned by Andrés Hernández, who died by 1782; and his widow Juana de Ollos, leased to 8 users from the San Antonio area; owned in 1791 by José Plácido Hernández. San Francisco, owned by Luis Antonio Menchaca, located between the San Antonio River and Marcelina Creek.

Pataguilla, owned by the Indians of Mission San Juan Capistrano, present-day Floresville, owned in 1791 by Simón de Arocha.

Rancho de la Mora, owned by Mission San Antonio de Valero, on the San Antonio River. Manuel Díaz was Vaquero in 1789.

Rancho de Laguna de las Animas, owned by Manuel Delgado, located on the San Antonio River.

Rancho de las Cabras, owned by Mission San Francisco de la Espada, on the west bank of San Antonio River.

Rancho del Paso de las Mujeres, owned by Ignacio Calvillo, on the west bank of San Antonio River.

Rancho de los Chayopines, owned by Francisco Flóres de Ábrego, on the west bank of San Antonio River.

Rancho de Nuestra Señora del Chayopin, in 1791 owned by Doña Manuela Montes, widow of Juan de Arocha.

Rancho de San Rafael, owned by Simón and Juan de Arocha in present-day Wilson County.

Rancho de San Rafael de los Varias, owned in 1791 by Luis Antonio Menchaca.

Rancho del Paistle, owned by Mission Purísima Concepción on the west bank of Cibolo Creek. It later belonged to José María Balmaceda.

Rancho San Vicente de las Mulas, owned by Vizente Álvarez Travieso and his sons, Tomas and Francisco, on the west bank of Cibolo Creek.

Rancho de San Jose de los Alamos, operated by Leonora Delgado, widow of Juan José Flores.

Rancho de Nuestra Señora de la Candelaria de las Calaveras, owned by Macario Zambrano, partly owned by Salvador Rodríguez in 1791.

Rancho de Santa Cruz de la Laja, operated by Diégo Yrineo Rodríguez.

Rancho de San Lorenzo de las Mulas, operated by María Robaina de Betancourt, widow of Lorenzo de Armas on the west bank of Cibolo Creek, owned in 1791 by Doña Antonia Armas.

Rancho de San Cristóbal de Espanta Perros, operated by Manuel Delgado.

Rancho de San Antonio del Cibolo, operated by María Robaina de Betancourt, on the east bank of Cibolo Creek.

Rancho de Palo Quemado, owned by Lorenzo de Armas second husband of María Robaina de Betancourt, on the east bank of Cibolo Creek. Th:34.

Rancho de San Miguel de Amoladeras, operated by Miguel Guerra, on the east bank of Cibolo Creek, owned in 1791 by Doña Josefa Quiñones.

Rancho de San Yldefonso de Chayopin, operated by Joseph Ygnacio de la Peña.

Rancho del Capitán, operated by Mission Rosario.

Rancho de Señor San José, owned in 1791 by Carlos Martínez, on the west bank of San Antonio River..

Rancho del Diesmero, rented from Mission Rosario by Juan Barrera.

Rancho de los Hermanos, owned by Andrés Benites Courbière.

Rancho de Gertrúdis Rodríguez, operated by Tomás Travieso.

Rancho del Atascoso, owned by Mission San José.

Rancho de San Lucas, owned by Domingo Casteló.

Pasture lands of Mission San José, near San Antonio.

Pasture lands of Mission Espíritu Santo, east of San Antonio River and Eceto Creek.

Pasture lands of Mission Rosario, west of Camino á Laredo.

There were smaller ranches near San Antonio which did not have distinctive names. Operators or owners included:

Joseph Martín de la Garza; Juachín de la Garza; Miguel Gortari; Herrera family; Leal family; Micheli family; Navarro family; Juan Ignacio Pérez; Luis Pérez; Juan Manuel Pérez; Francisco Xavier Rodríguez; and Juan Manuel Ruíz.

Ranches of the Nacogdoches area included a Rancho at Lobanillo, owned by Antonio Gil Ybarbo. Others were not identified.

#### F. Wartime Beef to Louisiana

Governor Bernardo de Gálvez needed Texas livestock, not only for replacing Louisiana stock, but also for feeding the Spanish armed forces and aiding the Americans who were rebelling from England. He asked Athanese de Mézières in 1778/1779 to investigate the availability and prices of livestock in Texas. De Mézières reported the Feb 1778 prices in San Antonio to be: four pesos for a fat cow; six pesos for a three-year old sheep; three pesos for a goat; and six pesos for a half-broken horse. Mares could be purchased in droves at a peso a head, or even less; wild

mules averaged eight pesos apiece. Shipping costs would be negligible because drovers could be hired cheaply; saddles, bridles, lassoes, and halters also came cheaply in Texas. (John:526, fn 47). Mézières also agreed to go to Texas and supervise the movement of livestock to Louisiana. This arrangement was very supportive of Governor Gálvez, and it may be one reason he wanted Mézières to become Governor of Texas. When Mézières died, Domingo Cabello became the Governor; and Cristóbal Ylario de Córdoba became the coordinator of the livestock drives to Louisiana.

Jack Jackson in his Appendix A lists the numbers of cattle branded and exported during the administration of Governor Domingo Cabello, with those exporting 1779-83 marked with an \*, follows:

*Francisco de Arocha	281
*Julián de Arocha	707
*Simon de Arocha	3226
*Manuel de Arocha	542
*Juan Barrera	731
*Antonio leBlanc	1200
José de Cardenas	143
*Ignacio de Cavillo	175 (with Manuel de Arocha)
*José Antonio Curbelo	414 (with Manuel Delgado)
*Amador Delgado	140 (plus 427 with Luís Mariano Menchaca)
*Manuel Delgado	308 (with José Antonio Curbelo)
Mission Espada	208 (Fray not listed, possibly Pedro Noreña.)
*Felipe Flóres	1286
*Francisco Flóres	330 (with Sebastián Monjarás)
*Juan Joseph Flóres	897
*Vizente Flóres	1259
*Joaquín Flóres y Zendeja	138
*Manuel González	110
Félix Gutiérrez	16
*José Andrés Hernández	179
*Marcos Hernández	1234
Carlos Martínez	50
*Luís Mariano Menchaca	2216 (includes 557 with Amador Delgado and 300 with Macario Sambrano)
*Juan Monjarás	188
*Sebastian Monjarás	170 (plus 330 with Francisco Flóres)
Juan José Pacheco	369
Francisco Péres	188
Francisco X. Rodriguez	304
*Macario Sambrano	253 (plus 300 with Luís Mariano Menchaca)
*Santiago Seguin	581
Various others	274 (these usually had only a few head with a larger herd. Their names may be significant if it can be determined that they provided the cattle during the 1779-1783 war years.)

#### G. Alphabetical listing of Drovers

Alphabetical listing of ranchers, vaqueros, buyers, and officials who have been identified in the wartime and immediate post-war records as probably involved in shipping beef to Louisiana or to Coahuila are included in the composite listing of Chapter 6C, pages 115-156, below.

TexRanch2, 24 Jun 2000.

#### 4. MILITIA SERVICE IN TEXAS DURING SPAIN'S 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND

##### A. References

John, Elizabeth A. H., Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish, and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795. College Station, TX, Texas A&M University Press, 1975.

Jones, Oakah L. "Settlements and Settlers at La Junta de los Ríos, 1759-1822," The Journal of Big Bend Studies, Vol 3 (Jan 1991):43-70. The Center for Big Bend Studies is at Sul Ross State University, Box C-71, Alpine, TX 79832.

Simmons, Marc. Spanish Government in New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

##### B. Militia Service

Militia Activity. The best analysis of militia activity in a Spanish province can be found in Marc Simmons' Spanish Government in New Mexico ..., page 150, where he stated the case for New Mexico: "The general situation with regard to the militia in New Mexico at the end of the eighteenth century appears thus: all able men (ages 14 to 60) were enlisted in hometown units led by their own officers, either captains, lieutenants, or alféreces (ensigns) who received their appointments from the governor. Militiamen ordinarily received no pay, furnished their own arms, and, if joined to a cavalry company, they provided the necessary horses and pack animals. (There seemed to be sporadic outlays from the royal treasury to make purchases of lead and powder for the militia units.) Periodically, they underwent inspections (revistas) at which time the unit's strength and armaments were listed. The militia was called out by the sound of a drum in times of emergency or whenever a campaign was to be undertaken. Service was distributed as fairly as possible among the citizens so no individual would be overburdened. Occasionally, in special instances, the government appropriated funds to pay militiamen who were called upon to perform extraordinary service outside their own districts."

A militia arrangement similar to the above was in force in Texas during the War with England; and militia units, or armed settlers, were called out for self-defense several times each year, as in Apache or Comanche raids, or even to go on expeditions against these or other tribes. As for militia arms, there was a concerted effort to overcome scarcities of guns and powder, as the Indian tribes of Texas were usually well armed by traders. Some, however, in both the militia and Indian raiders, fought with lance and shield, or with bows and arrows.

Settlers. The three major areas of what is now Texas were settled at different times for different reasons. The oldest settlements were the riverine towns near El Paso del Norte, each with their outlying ranches, dating from 1600. During 1779-1783, this area was part of New Mexico and Nueva Vizcaya (Chihuahua). The second oldest were those of San Antonio and East Texas, based on an irrigation and ranching economy, but originally buffers between the Spanish and French, dating from 1720. This was the Province of Texas. The last settlements were those on the lower Río Grande, dating from about 1750, heavily based on a ranching economy. It was part of Coahuila and Nuevo Santander (Tamaulipas). In each of these areas, the local militia played significant roles in protecting the area from Indian depredations. There were never enough Presidios or soldiers available to prevent Indian raids on outlying property. When raids did occur, the retaliation was frequently left up to the militia. In 1779, the settlements from El Paso del Norte to Ojinaga included El Paso del Norte, Senecú, Ysleta, Socorro, San Lorenzo, San Elizario, and Presidio del Norte. Those the lower Río Grande included Revilla (Ciudad Guerrero), Villa Union, Laredo, Mier, Camargo, and Reynosa. The Province of Texas was organized into 3 defensive areas: San Antonio, La Bahía, and Nacogdoches. Chapter 6 below contains names of some of the militia leaders who are known for each of these areas.

Mission Indians. The Indians who lived in the missions were just as concerned about raids on mission livestock as the settlers were about raids on their ranch stock. They took part in many of the punitive raids against Comanches, Apaches, and others. Chapter 6 below contains names of some of the Indians who lived in the missions, and they were the ones who took action after raids.

Scouts. Among the mission Indians and also in the general population were individuals who had left their native tribes and joined the Spanish. Many of these were skilled trackers who could show punitive expeditions the

way to go. Their services were used in almost every successful effort. Scouts, frequently Lipan Apache Indians, were constantly roving the areas west and north of San Antonio, watching the movements of hostile parties.

Intpreters and Emissaries. There were several individuals who had been captives of various tribes, and these persons frequently became valuable as interpreters. There were other French and Spanish individuals who had been traders among the Indian tribes and who had learned the languages. They were useful both as interpreters and as emissaries from the Governor to the various tribes. Some held militia status and some were attached to the Béxar Presidio as official interpreters. All these specialists are shown in Chapter 6.

Indian Auxiliaries. On several occasions, Spanish officials tried to enlist Apaches and other hostile tribes into the Presidial forces as auxiliaries. Col. Manuel Muñoz was temporarily successful with the Mescalero Apache group near Presidio El Norte in 1780. Auxiliaries were willing to serve against the Gila Apaches, their remote and distant cousins. Though this first group of settled Apaches fled in 1783, this approach was tried again in 1787 and 1790. The intent was to encourage the Apaches to settle down, become farmers, and forego their raiding ways. If the Apache family settled down and the males became auxiliaries, each male who served was paid three reales daily. Those who served but would not settle were paid rations for each day of service. Those who would neither serve nor settle were considered to be enemies. Each effort brought in a few Apaches who remained in service. In a general Apache uprising in 1795, one third of all Apaches remained loyal to the Spanish. These were assimilated into Spanish culture. It is probable that similar efforts were made with other Indian tribes.

Indian Tribal Units. When the friendly Indian tribes joined with the Spanish on a foray against a hostile force, they served under their own chiefs; and they seemed to have captured their own spoils and property as their compensation. (Though there is seldom mention of it, they probably also received some rations or other gifts as inducements to serve during the campaigns.) Some names of chiefs are known, but there seem to be no records of the names of tribal Indians who went on campaigns. The action of Indian tribal units was not as well organized in Texas as it was in New Mexico and other parts of the Provincias Internas. Actually, the Texas effort was to negotiate peace with any tribe it could and to try to prevent any tribe from raiding in the settled areas of Texas.

### C. Militia Operations in Texas

Elizabeth John in her monumental study of Indian-settler confrontations shows the extent to which the Texas militia was used during the critical years, 1778-1784. Governor Cabello was either the acting or actual Governor during this period. She used his reports, diaries, and other correspondence to show how the Governor responded to the Indian threats of his administration. She also used other records, books, and articles to collect information on specific events. Below is a selection of actions from her work (and others) showing the activities of the militia of Texas.

The de Mézières Expedition of 1778. Athanase de Mézières led an expedition of Spanish soldiers and Natchitoches militiamen in 1778 from Natchitoches to negotiate with the Norteño Indian tribes (those who lived in North Texas in the Red River basin). The village of Bucareli had just been established on the Trinity River, and it had great fears about its vulnerability to Indian attack. Captain Gil Ybarbo and thirteen Bucareli militiamen joined the expedition. Fray Francisco José de la Garza also joined as chaplain and to coax the Xaraname apostates back to the missions. Later, before the long journey to the Taovoyas tribe on the Red River, de Mézières reduced his force to four of his own militiamen from Natchitoches, four from Bucareli, and five Béxar soldiers under Lt Antonio Treviño, who was known to the Indians as a friend and interpreter. (Lt Antonio Treviño died 24 Sep 1779, an old man at forty-eight.)

The de Mézières expedition was successful with the Norteños but he was able to send only a messenger to the Comanches indicating his desire to talk peace. In May 1778, he returned to Bucareli and departed for Natchitoches. Shortly after his departure, the Comanche peace delegation arrived at Bucareli, where the settlers (militia) panicked and attacked them, killing several of the peace makers and taking their horses. The Comanches began their retaliation in October, 1778, sweeping into Bucareli and taking 240 horses belonging to the trader Nicolás de la Mathe. The settlers pursued but stopped, fearing an ambush. Following a severe flood and fearing another attack, the settlers abandoned Bucareli and moved to Nacogdoches.

In May 1779, De Mézières started to Texas to take over as Governor. With him were 43 men, 27 of whom were Natchitoches militiamen. (The names of these militiamen are included in Chapter 6C, below). When the party reached Nacogdoches, De Mézières was side-tracked by an appeal for help from the Commander at Nacogdoches, Gil Ybarbo, whose own militia was out chasing Tonkawa and Comanche marauders. De Mézières fell from his horse in an accident and was so badly injured that he had to return to Natchitoches to recover. In the autumn he resumed his trip to San Antonio, using a militia sergeant from Nacogdoches as a guide. He died before he reached San Antonio, and Cabello was appointed as Governor of Texas.

Cabello took over and set up an expedition against the Karankawas. He moved to La Bahía where he could coordinate this effort. Soon Comanches were sighted on the Guadalupe River near San Antonio. On New Year's day, 1780, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign Don Marcelo Valdés led a force of soldiers, settlers, and Indians against them and killed about 10. Expecting vengeance, eight San Antonio settlers in February saw nine Comanches on the Guadalupe and forced them to leave. These Comanche activities so interfered with Cabello's forces that he never got to carry out a successful assault on the Karankawas.

The Lipan Apaches, after a series of livestock raids, had camped on the Medina River in June 1780. (They no longer had access to the buffalo herds because of Comanche migrations south). Lt Menchaca led 80 soldiers, settlers, and mission Indians against them. By the time they got to the Medina, the Lipans had disappeared.

In June, 1780, Don Cristóbal Ylario de Córdoba and about twenty men were driving 1000 cattle to Nacogdoches for Governor Galvez and his war efforts against the English. One hundred Comanches attacked them at Arroyo de Nogales, scattering the cattle and killing one drover. For the rest of 1780, the Comanches camped on a ridge between the Guadalupe and Colorado Rivers. Alferez (Ensign) Valdés took 91 men to attack, of whom 40 were settlers and 10 were mission Indians. There was such a huge Indian encampment that they sent for reinforcements. He got a dozen men from La Bahía, and Lt Menchaca from Béxar brought 10 soldiers, 16 settlers and 14 mission Indians. When they crossed the Guadalupe to attack, the Indians were gone.

Soon the Comanches were attacking every exposed rancho, killing one or two persons in each and destroying the households. On 18 Sep 1780, they struck the Cibola outpost and killed 3 soldiers. They also killed the interpreter, Julian Rondein.

In October, 1780, Nicolás de la Mathe, the trader, offered to take Jean Baptista Bouquet and Francisco Hughes with him to the Norteño villages to pacify them and then to contact the Comanches. He worked almost a full year at this task, but was unsuccessful. In the Fall of 1780, the smallpox epidemic hit Texas, killing Spanish and Indian alike. The Comanches grew bolder in their raiding, even running off the horse herds at Laredo. The Laredo militia could not believe the raiders were Comanches, but assumed they were Lipan Apaches, who had also been hit by the Comanches and the smallpox. The Laredo militia force of 170 settlers set out to punish the Lipans and destroyed one village, killing 2 men and 1 woman and taking all the village livestock. The Bucareli militia had turned the Comanches into mortal enemies, and the Laredo militia had done the same for the Lipan Apaches.

Apaches who had settled at San Fernando, kept Governor Cabello informed on Comanche movements. On 5 Dec 1781, Cabello decided to attack a raiding party with all available manpower, leaving protection of San Fernando to the retired, the disabled, and to boys. Ensign Valdés took 56 soldiers, 59 settlers, 52 mission Indians, and 5 scouts on 6 Dec and they caught the raiders. They killed 18 Comanches, including the war chief. They found clothes of Martin de la Garza, Marcos Montes, and another unidentified Spaniard which this party had killed. They also found numerous scalps, probably of mission Indians.

In 1782, the Mescalero and Natagés Apaches patched up their differences with the Lipans, who had a festering grudge against the Spanish after the Laredo militia raid on friendly Lipan rancherias. They agreed to unite against the Spanish, but first they needed guns. The Norteños of the Red River had guns they would trade for horses. The Apaches arranged for a trade meeting with the Norteños in west-central Texas. They drove 3000 horses to the meeting, hoping to get 1000 guns. This was such a huge meeting that the participants consumed 4000 cattle, both branded and unbranded. The horses had Presidio and ranch brands, indicating that the Apaches had been very active in livestock raiding. Governor Cabello learned of the meeting, but he could do nothing to stop it. Back in Nov 1781, Gov. Cabello had been able to get Andrés Courbière a special post as soldier-interpreter for the Béxar garrison. In Dec 1782, he sent Courbière on the exceedingly dangerous mission of spying on this massive trade

meeting between Apaches and Norteños. Courbière was successful and observed the Apaches bringing their horses to trade for guns. The Norteños could only provide 270 guns, so the Apaches took 2000 horses back to Apachería. Even with this number of guns, the Apaches were much more formidable.

The Comanche menace continued in 1783. In May, a Comanche rancheria was identified across the Guadalupe at Arroyo Blanco. Gov. Cabello got together all available men and divided them between Alférez Valdéz and Alférez Amangual. There were 50 soldiers, 32 settlers, and 40 mission Indians for a total of 122. On being approached, the Indians fled west.

The Karankawas on the coastal islands and marshlands, finding the Spanish occupied with the Comanche and Lipan threats to the west, became bolder and more aggressive in their raids on mission cattle and La Bahía area ranches. Governor Cabello made an effort to punish them in 1783, but he had little success. Thus the warfare continued on all fronts, raid after raid, reprisal after reprisal.

One interesting incident was recorded for 31 Oct 1783 when Francisco, a Jacame Indian herding sheep, was approached by an apparent Indian asking where the King's horse herd was located. The apparent Indian identified himself as Miguel Jorge Menchaca, son of retired Captain Luis Menchaca, and said he had lived as a Comanche for two years. That same day, Gaspar Flóres, who had been a servant in the Menchaca household, encountered Menchaca dressed like a Comanche about 5 miles northeast of Béxar. The conclusions drawn were that young Menchaca had been guiding the Comanche horse raiders. Gov. Cabello was gravely alarmed and sent 10 soldiers and 55 militiamen to capture Menchaca and his Comanche cohorts, but they were long gone.

On 7 January 1784, a fierce storm stampeded all the horse herds of San Antonio. In mid-January, silent raiders took the remaining horses tied at owner doors in San Fernando. On 19 Jan, Gov. Cabello sent all available forces which could be mounted to punish the robbers. There were 31 soldiers, 20 settlers, and 4 Indian scouts. A few weeks later, word came that the war was over with the English, but it made little difference to the beleaguered Texans. They were in a state of perpetual warfare with Indians, and every soldier, able-bodied settler and mission Indian had to take part. There were no front lines, and no mercy shown.

It is probable that the Béxar Archives have records of militia members and mission Indians who took part in the many wartime operations. What we were able to do was to develop a list of people in the Province of Texas who would have been 18 or older during the war period (see 6C below). One thing notable about this list is the number of widows. Of course the epidemics killed many people; but many men died, one by one, in encounters with hostile Indians.

TXMilWar, ZIP 20 June 2000.



## 5. TEXAS DONATIONS TO THE WAR FUND TO DEFEAT ENGLAND

### A. References

Béxar Archives, San Antonio and the University of Texas, Austin.

1 Oct 1783, #915:0532-34, Philippe de Neve, Arizpe, sending Governor Cabello of Texas information on contributions for maintenance of war. (The serial number for this document is 300-01399. It is carried in the Arizona Documentary Relations of the Southwest (DRSW) as AZU, Film 4615 RL. 015 FR. 1061-1062, and also as TXU, Austin, THC-BA, RL. 015 FR. 106-1062. The title is shown as "Phelipe de Neve to Domingo Cabello expressing thanks for contributions to the war effort." The summary shows that it includes the amounts received.)

Spanish Archives of New Mexico, II, correspondence of Comandante-General Caballero de Croix, Governor Anza, and Comandante-General Felipe de Neve, all in Roll 11: (It is almost certain that any correspondence to one governor was sent to all governors of the Provincias Internas. The following correspondence with New Mexico is an example of the kinds of correspondence that may eventually be recovered for Texas.)

11 Feb 1780, frame 7, #785, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding War with Great Britain. War had been declared in June 1779, and it took this period of time for the information to get to the remote provinces of the Northwestern Frontier.

12 August 1781, frame 272, #827, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding citizen contributions to the war.

12 August 1781, frame 275, #828, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding cédula on war fund contributions. This was forwarded to each New Mexico jurisdiction by Governor Anza. It outlined that each Indian would contribute one peso and each Spaniard two pesos. It is probable the Governor Domingo Cabello of Texas took similar action.

16 Jan 1783, frame 511, #850a, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding funds collected for the king.

14 Jan 1784, frame 621, #875, Phelipe de Neve, Arizpe, regarding war fund collections. This is the letter acknowledging the amount collected and ordering that no more collections be made.

13 Mar 1784, frame 667, #885, Governor Anza, Santa Fe, concerning termination of the war fund.

17 Mar 1784, frame 677, #886, Phelipe de Neve, Arizpe, regarding peace between Spain and England.

Kieran McCarty, pp 51-56, Chapter 12, "Arizona's Contribution," Desert Documentary: The Spanish Years, 1767-1821, Arizona Historical Society, Historical Monograph, No. 4, Tucson, AZ, 1976. (Extracts from this reference were used with permission from the Arizona Historical Society.)

Alfred Barnaby Thomas, footnote 135, p 42, Forgotten Frontiers: A Study of the Spanish Indian Policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, 1777, 1787 (from the Original Documents in the Archives of Spain, Mexico, and New Mexico), Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1932.

### B. Call for Donations

As in all New Spain Provinces, Texas received the call for donations; but the names of individual contributors have not been recovered. The best analysis for the contributions was done by Kieran McCarty in his Arizona studies and included in Desert Documentary, pp 51-56, cited below. The royal decree, requesting the donations, was issued at the Royal Palace at San Ildefonso, 17 Aug 1780, from The King:

"The insulting tyranny of the English nation has precipitated me into a war, the exorbitant cost of which has forced me to raise the revenue exacted from the provinces of our Spanish homeland by a third. I had hoped not to have to extend this burden to my loyal subjects in America, even though they would seem to be the principal target of the grasping avarice of my enemies. Nevertheless, I have always been able to count on the faithful

generosity of the voluntary contributions of those vast and wealthy colonies. To make this burden as light as possible, I have resolved to ask for a donativo of one peso from every freeman who is an Indian or of mixed blood, and two pesos from every Spaniard and those of the higher class. These last may also pay for their servants and workers and later discount the amount from their salaries or daily wages.'

'Therefore, I command all of my royal officials in the Indies to announce and explain my royal decree so that all of the inhabitants of the Indies will once again have opportunity to show me their love and gratitude for the benefits I have bestowed on them. I also charge all of my church officials there to expedite this project by their persuasion and good example, for this is my will.'

'All copies of this decree, duly signed by my Secretary of State and Universal Office of the Indies, who also signs below, shall have the same force as the original.'

'Given at San Ildefonso, on this seventeenth day of August of the year seventeen hundred and eighty.'  
Signed by I, The King and José de Gálvez (Minister of the Indies), and certified as a copy of the original by José de Gálvez.

It took a year for the royal decree to get through the English blockade and all the bureaucratic channels and reach Comandante-General Cabellero de Croix at Arispe for execution. In August 1781, he transmitted the royal decree to each Governor, along with a list of thirteen instructions from Viceroy Martín de Mayorga for those who supervised the operation. Commissioners were to be set up for each jurisdiction, and each had to give his donors a receipt and turn in the signature of each one, showing the amount he gave, lest the accounts be pilfered. The eighth instruction forbade Commissioners from using any coercion or showing any displeasure if the prospective donor gave nothing.

It is not clear how the instructions were received and implemented in Texas. It is likely that the Alcalde Mayor of each jurisdiction was made the Commissioner, as in New Mexico. The priest in charge of each mission may have been responsible for the Indians, as in California. The records for Texas have not been identified, except for one message of 1 Oct 1783 from Comandante-General Phelipe de Neve at Arizpe to Gov. Cabello with information on contributions for maintenance of war. The exact contents of this message have not been recovered; but it establishes that Texas was included in the collection effort, and that it made contributions.

In 1932, the historian Alfred B. Thomas stated: "The above general statement of Croix's problems are based on the writer's study of Croix's rule as the first Comandante-General of the Interior Provinces of New Spain. (When war was declared with England) Croix not only withdrew his request for men and supplies but directed the collection of donations to a war fund organized in the Mexican provinces. In New Mexico alone, 3677 pesos were collected. This is another Spanish contribution to the American Revolution not generally realized..." The collections were stopped for New Mexico by Comandante-General Felipe de Neve 14 January, 1784, after he learned the war with England was over. It is likely that similar correspondence was sent to Texas. The 1787 tabulation for all of New Spain showed that almost one million pesos had been collected. The tabulation likely shows the amount contributed from Texas and all other provinces. McCarty noted that six to eight pesos would have, at the time, purchased an excellent riding horse. The donations therefore made a considerable dent in the war debt.

In his royal decree, King Carlos III indicated the voluntary donations were to defray expenses of the War with England. That was the most probable use made of the donations, as debts from the war had to be paid.

#### C. Records of Contributors and Contribution

While no complete lists of contributors have been found for any area, the lists of Commissioners are known for Sonora and the Alcaldes are known for New Mexico and Texas. Future researchers may find records of those involved with these donations in Texas, Nuevo Santander, and Coahuila. Amounts contributed are known for some provinces or other areas. Below, in Chapter 6, we made a beginning effort to name all male inhabitants of Texas (as presently constituted) who were over 18 during the war period. It seems probable that many of these persons donated to the war fund, whether they were Spanish, Indian, or of mixed ancestry. There may be lists not yet identified for these donations.

TXContr, ZIP, 20 June 2000.

## 6. TEXAS PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1779-1783

### A. West Texas (El Paso to Eagle Pass): Patriots and Near Patriots, 1779-1783

(1). 1779-1783 Records for El Paso. The names of people in the El Paso area can partly be developed from studies made of documents from the period, and these names are included in the summary below. The studies and documents include:

Colligan, John B., "Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, Baptism Records, 1750-1782, (Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 5), and 1782-1799 (Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 6)."

Hendricks, Rick, ed. and John B. Colligan, compiler, New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, referred to below as prenup:page number. The archives are referred to as AHAD.

Hendricks, Rick, "An Annotated Calendar of Documents Relating to Socorro and San Elizario," in El Valle Bajo: The Culture History of the Lower Rio Grande Valley of El Paso, vol II, prepared for El Paso County Lower Valley Water District Authority, Archaeological Research, Inc., Austin, El Paso and Hicks and Company, 1994.

Juárez Cathedral Archives (JCA) Roll 9, "Baptisms at San Antonio de Senecú, 1771-1790."

(2). Census of 1784. This census is listed as the "Padron general de los pueblos de esta jurisdicción del Paso hecho por el Teniente Gobernador Eugenio Fernández del año de 1784" in the Archivo del Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez (microfilm roll 11, book 1, folios 275-345), at the University of Texas at El Paso.)

A summary of the 1784 census was prepared by W. H. Timmons, "The Population of the El Paso Area - A Census of 1784," New Mexico Historical Review, vol LII:4(1977):311-316, which follows. In 1784, the five El Paso settlements of El Paso (EP), San Lorenzo (SL), Senecú (Sen), Ysleta (Y), and Socorro (Soc) were under New Mexico jurisdiction, with Lt. Eugenio Fernández as Lt Governor. The area was responsible for its own protection, with militia drawn from its 1220 men. Of these, 225 were Indians in tribal status of Piro, Tigua, and Suma. Spanish citizens numbered 995, including 516 Españoles (S), 117 mestizos (M), 42 Genízaros (G), 69 mulatos (Mu), 34 coyotes (C), 3 negroes (N), and 9 public officials. El Paso and San Lorenzo were largely Spanish, Senecú and Ysleta largely Indian, and Socorro mixed Spanish and mestizo. Originally, San Lorenzo had been Spanish, Senecú had been Piro, Ysleta had been Tigua, and Socorro had been Piro and Suma. Most of the people were farm workers, but El Paso had 6 tailors, 5 carpenters, 3 barbers, 3 muleteers, 3 shopkeepers, 2 merchants, 2 bricklayers, 2 silversmiths, 1 notary, 1 clerk, and a few other trades people. The breakdown by race and location shows:

Town	Spanish	Mestizos	Genízaros	Mulatos	Coyotes	Negro	Indian.
El Paso	395	46	23	68	20	2	51
San Lorenzo	41	6	0	0	3	0	22
Senecú	8	17	5	1	2	0	70
Ysleta	24	3	7		0	0	64
Socorro	48	45	7		9	1	18
Totals	516	117	42	69	34	3	225

(3). Census of 1787. Reference: "Census of the El Paso Area, 9 May 1787" enumerated by Fray Damián Martínez and Nicolás Soler, Juárez Municipal Archives (roll 12, book 1, 1787, folios 77-142). The area was divided into Pueblo del Paso, Real de San Lorenzo, Senecú, Ysleta, and Socorro. In the summary below, only those males 22 or over are included, as this group would have been 18 in 1783 and subject to military service and encouragement to make contributions. The population included:

Pueblo del Paso:	822 men,	827 women,	520 boys,	528 girls,	5 male slaves,	6 female.
Real	67	70	63	45		
Senecú	109	109	70	76		1
Ysleta	115	99	78	82		
Socorro	111	103	94	84		

(totals)*	1224	1226	825	835	5	7
Racial:						
Españoles	547	534	201	142		
Indian	257	196	198	123		
Mestizos	102	121	92	37		
Quebrados	180	190	51	41		
Slaves	5	7				
(totals)	1101	1048	502	343		
Marriage:						
Priests	4					
Married	771	771				
Widower/Widow	69	96				
Single	401	309				
Totals, 1787*	1241	1257	825	835	5	7
Previous	1222	1222	829	833	5	7
	+19	+35	-4	+2		

Signed Alberto Máynes (rubric)

\*It is not clear why the totals for the five localities do not agree with the totals for the classes by marriage or race, unless there was faulty addition or failure to designate.

John B. Colligan transcribed, edited, and merged alphabetically the 1784 census with that of 1787 in an unpublished document, "Comparison of Two Spanish Colonial Censuses of the El Paso Area: 1784 and 1787." The males who were 18 or over in 1783 from his compilation are included below.

(4). Censuses of 1788 and 1790 were researched by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett and placed on the internet as "A Guide to the 1788 and 1790 Censuses of El Paso del Norte Arranged Alphabetically and Listed to Indicate Possible Family Groupings" available at: (note \_ between indigo and blue in this email address) [http://pages.prodigy.net/indigo\\_blue/epcensus1.htm](http://pages.prodigy.net/indigo_blue/epcensus1.htm) Marriage records are shown in addition to other family information for each male identified. Those males over 23 in 1788 or over 25 in 1790 are included in the summary below. The names of other males indicated to be living in the 1779-83 period are also extracted and included in the summary below. Some of the abbreviations used are DM for pre-nuptial investigations, NSG for the mission church in El Paso del Norte (present day Juarez, Mexico), gp for godparent, m for marriage, wit. for witness, and dec. for deceased. Ethnic indications are S for Spanish, M for mestizo, Mu for mulatto, C for Coyote, G for genízaro, and I for Indian.

(5) Downriver from El Paso del Norte. Hendricks, Rick, and W. H. Timmons, San Elizario: Spanish Presidio to Texas County Seat, Texas Western Press, The University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, Texas 79968-0633. There is frequent mention of persons associated with the El Paso area. In the following listing these are shown as H:page number.

It should be noted that the Presidio at San Elizario was under the jurisdiction of Nueva Vizcaya, not New Mexico. Therefore, census listings for the El Paso area do not include the soldiers and families; however, many living downriver are included below because they show up in prenuptial investigations and in military correspondence. The San Elizario Presidio, formerly known as Presidio Nuestra Señora de las Caldas, had been at the Pueblo de Guajoquilla (Jiménez, Chihuahua). Ruins are west of the City of El Porvenir, Chihuahua. Another area under Nueva Vizcaya was that of the Carrizal Presidio, which had until 1773 been located at El Paso. Most of these soldiers and families were from El Paso and maintained ties there. Their names also show up in prenuptial investigations and in military correspondence.

Further down the the Río Grande were other Presidios and settlements mentioned in prenuptial investigations. These were near the present town of Presidio, TX, at the intersection of the Río Concho and the Río Grande. They included Presidios at Del Norte (La Junta), San Carlos (about 11 miles southwest of present-day

Lajitas, TX), and El Principe (Pilares), about a quarter mile south of Pilares, Chihuahua. The Presidio at the junction of the two rivers (Del Norte) was moved to Julimes in 1766 but returned to the junction in 1773. In the compilation below, soldiers are included from both San Carlos de Cerregordo and San Carlos de Parras.

Applegate, Howard G., and C. Wayne Hanselka, La Junta de los Rios Del Norte y Conchos, Monograph no. 41, Southwestern Studies, Texas Western Press, The University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, TX, 1974. References below are indicated by Applegate:page.

Jones, Oakah L., "Settlements and Settlers at La Junta de los Rios, 1759-1822," The Journal of Big Bend Studies, Vol 3 (Jan 1991): 43-70, The Center for Big Bend Studies, Sul Ross State University, Box C-71, Sul Ross State Univ., Alpine, TX 79832.

(6). Military Records, 1790-1800. Catalogo XXII del Archivo de Simancas, entitled Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVIII) Hojas de Servicios de America, Valladolid, Spain, 1958, with index in Spanish by Ricardo Magdaleno, lists many of those who served during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England, even though the listings were made mostly in the 1790s. These are indicated by Legajo, section, page.

(7) Alphabetical Listing of People Associated with the El Paso del Norte and downriver from it in the 1779-1783 Era, patriots noted with asterisk (\*):

\*Francisco Abeyta, 36 from El Paso in 1779, soldier at Carrizal Presidio, prenup:56.  
José Abeyta, Mu/M, 39/37, Juana Antonia Alderete, S/M, 28/31, (1788:494) (1790:518). Also, 1784, EP:320.  
José Faustino Abeyta, M/Mu, 25/27, María Josefa Rodríguez, M/Mu, 19/22, (1788:450) (1790:435). Md 15 Dec 1783 at NSG.  
José María Acedo. Legajo 7279, I, 69, Cadet, Cerregordo, N. Viz., 1800.  
Manuel Acevedo. Jones:57, Parish priest at Presidio El Principe, 1792.  
Ana María Acuña had 30 year old servant, presumably male, (1788:569).  
Francisco Adam. Legajo 7279, I, 101, Ensign, Parras, 1800.  
Alfonso Aguilar, Mu, 38/34, María Rosa Luján, Mu, 30, (1788:375), (1790:586). Md 10 Jul 1780 at NSG. Also, 1784, EP:381 and 1787, EP:527.  
José Manuel Aguilar, Mu, 33/40, María Francisca Truxillo, Mu/M, 30/25, (1788:498), (1790:593.) Also 1784, EP:299; 1787, EP:160.  
Juan Bizente Aguilar and (dec) María Manuela Padilla were parents of groom Antonio Aguilar at NSG 10 Jul 1780, and of bride in Dec 1783.  
Juan de Aguilár and (dec) Manuela Báñez, both Mu, were parents of the groom at NSG 18 Nov 1772.  
Juan de Dios Aguilar, Mu, from Puebla, 68, Juana Naranjo, Mu, 30, (1788:440).  
Julián Aguilar, 1784, EP:48.  
Lucía Aguilar, mulatta widow, large family. 1784, EP:87; 1787, EP:2.  
Francisca Aguilés, Mu, 30, widow, son 9, (1788:671), husband not identified.  
Julián Aguilés/Abilés, M, 35/36, Juana Rivera, Mu/M, 18, (1788:329), 1790:447). One Julián Andres Abilés md Juana María Rivera 19 Mar 1782. They were parents of 15 year old bride in DM at NSG 27 Apr 1798.  
Nicolás Aguilés/Abilés, Mu/M, 60/64, María Rosa Padilla, Mu/M, 40/45, (1788:397), (1790:445).  
\*Agustín Aguilera/Aguilla, 40 from El Paso in 1779, soldier at Carrizal Presidio, prenup:54  
Joaquín Aguirre, S, native of Río Florido, 54, Gertrudis Fernández, S, 46, (1790:29).  
Juan Antonio Aguirre. Jones:61, Godparent at La Junta, 1775.  
Lázaro Aguirre, S, native of Río Florido, 55, Anna Poras, S, 49, (1790:30).  
Agustín de la Cruz, 1787, C, 34, EP:42.  
Agustín, 1787, 40, SL-I:651.  
Agustín, 1787, widower, 30, Sen-I:768.  
Agustín, 1784, Soc-I:115; prob. 1787 Agustín Miguel, 50, Soc-I:994.  
Agustín Gregorio, 1784, widower, Y-I:85.  
Juan Antonio Ahuiloia, I, María Alfonsa Melenudo, I, 40, (1788:730, Indio del Pueblo). Parents of bride at NSG 6 Oct 1781.  
Lucas Alcalá, S, 52, María Antonia Borrego, 50, (1788:26). They had md at NSG 20 May 1757. Also 1784, EP:550; 1787, EP:311.  
Pedro José Alday, S, 38/41, bachelor, (1788:41), (1790:85). Also, 1787, EP:443, unm. militiaman, age 24.

Pedro Alday, S, widower, from Durango, 56, tailor, 1787, EP:446.  
 Cristóbal Alderete, S, 65/62, Lucía Dominga Télles, S, 40, (1788:164), (1790:51).  
 Francisca Alderete, S, 35, ch under 10, (1790:703). Her husband had poss. been Antonio José Castañeda.  
 Jacinto Alderete, S, 1784, Y:23; 1787, age 32, Y:801.  
 José Alderete, S, , 1784, Y:10; 1787, age 35, Y:803.  
 Josef Andriaga. Jones: 54, 62, S, bap Dau 1776 at La Junta.  
 José Antonio Alderete and Manuela Ruiz were parents of the groom at NSG on 22 Jan 1782.  
 \*José Julian Alderete, 35, Squadron Corporal, Carrizal Presidio, in 1779, prenup:56.  
 José Severiano Alderete, S, 26, Juana Beitia/Abeitia, S, 20, (1788:151). Md 18 Aug 1785 at NSG.  
 Josefa Alderete, S, young family, husband absent, 58, male servant, 20, 1787, EP:285.  
 Juan Francisco Alderete, S, 29, Manuela García de Noriega, S, 26 (1788:149). They md at NSG on 1 Feb 1779. Also 1784, EP:95; 1787, age 24, militiaman, EP:435.  
 Juan José Alderete, 1784, Y:24.  
 Julián Alderete, S, 46/50, Juana Antonia Ruiz, S, 56/60, (1788:152), (1790:65). They md at NSG 14 Oct 1763.  
 Lorenzo Alderete and Bárbara Romero were parents of the bride at NSG 5 Dec 1779.  
 Manuel Andrés Alderete, S, 27, María Rosa Fernández, S, 21, (1788:150), (1790:64). Md at NSG 22 Jan 1782. Also Manuel Alderete, 1784, EP:314.  
 Alejo Antonio, 1784, widower, Y-I:72.  
 Antonio Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:68; 1787, age 42, Sen-I:68.  
 Antonio Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:52.  
 Ignacio Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:65.  
 Jose Antonio Alejo, 1787, age 40, Sen-I:429.  
 Lonjinos Alejo, 1787, unm. but had son 10, Sen-I:735.  
 Marcelino Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:61; 1787, age 31, Sen-I:723.  
 Pablo Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:56; 1787, age 25, Sen-I:711.  
 Santiago Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:44.  
 José Francisco Alfaro, S, 50 from Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.  
 Manuel de Alfaro, S, 49 from Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:48.  
 \*Nicolás Almanza, 34 from Celaya, Sgt, Carrizal Presidio in 1781, prenup:68. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 59.  
 Diego Almengor, over 25 from Conchos but citizen of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:76.  
 Alonso, 1784, I, Soc:82.  
 Alonso, 1784, widower, SL-I:60; 1787, widower, 30, SL-I:643.  
 Manuel Jiménez de Alvarado, 1789 wit., prenup:96.  
 \*Fermín Álvarez, 34 from Conchos, soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60. José Fermín Álvarez, widower, 34, and María Josefa Roybal, 23, were to marry in 1782, prenup:88.  
 \*Leoncio Alviores of Chihuahua, a light trooper at San Elizario and Magdalena Jáquez, 16, were to marry in 1781, prenup:75.  
 Ambrosio and Graciana of Senecú were parents of the groom at NSG 2 Mar 1787.  
 Joaquín Amendaris and Margarita Montañó were parents of witness in 1790 at San Buenaventura, prenup:101.  
 Andrea, 1784, widow, young family, Sen-I:762.  
 Andrés, 1784, Sen-I:53. 1787, 39, Sen-I:767.  
 Josef Andriaga. Jones:62, S at La Junta, bap. dau. with Dolores Lujan, I, war years.  
 José Angulo. Legajo 7279, I, 67, Ensign, Cerro Gordo, N. Viz., 1800.  
 Lorenzo Anparano, 1787, age 40, governor, SL-I:636.  
 \*Antonio, son of Agustín of San Lorenzo, 24, I, auxiliary to 4<sup>th</sup> Flying Company of Chihuahua, and María de la Luz, 16, Chihuahua at Msn San Andrea, were to marry in 1779, prenup:48.  
 Antonio, 1787, I, widower, 31, EP:64.  
 Antonio, 1784, I, EP-I:607.  
 Antonio Claudio, 1787, I, EP:75.  
 \*Antonio Domingo, 20 of San Lorenzo was a 1779 witness, prenup:47. He was also shown as 25, I, Suma, son of José Miguel of San Lorenzo, and as an auxiliary of the 4<sup>th</sup> Flying Comp of Chihuahua, marrying Juana, I, Cholome, 18, of San Francisco del Norte in 1779, prenup:52.  
 Antonio Hilario, 1787, 62, Y-I:833.  
 Antonio de Jesús, I, 35/37, María Guadalupe, I, 26/28, (1788:752 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:820, Indio Piro). Md 16 Aug 1781, he as widower of Luisa and she as widow of Narziso.

Antonio Julián, I, 30, Dolores Rivera, Mu/I, 21/28, (1788:733 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:804, Indio Piro).  
 Antonio de la Luz, 1784, Mu, EP:194.  
 Antonio Manuel, I, 40/43, María Juquina, I, 40/43, (1788:712 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:751 Indio Piro.) Parents of groom at NSG 20 Sep 1786. 1784, EP-I:563. Poss. 1787, I, 37, EP:105.  
 Antonio Marcos, 1784, Y-I:49.  
 Antonio Sebastián, 1787, widower, 33, Sen-I:705.  
 Andrés Anzures, 1787, age 53, Sen-I:727.  
 Juan Francisco Aparicio, 31 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:54.  
 Juquina Aparicio, Mu, 56, widow, ch under 10, (1788:667), husband not identified.  
 Andrés Apodaca, 1787, age 42, Sen-I:718.  
 Antonia Apodaca, 1787, S, widow, 68, unm son, 52, EP:326.  
 Antonio Apodaca, 1784, S, Y:29; 1787, M, widower, militiaman, 38, Y:800.  
 Antonio Bacilio Apodaca, S, 22/40, María Francisca Armijo, M, 18/18, (1788:269), (1790:572). Md at NSG 5 Oct 1786. 1784, S, widower, EP:207.  
 Domingo Apodaca and Francisca Varela were parents of the groom at NSG 13 Sep 1777. 1784, EP:289; 1787, M, 49, EP:136.  
 Francisco Apodaca and Juana Velarde were parents of the bride at NSG on 19 Nov 1781. 1784, S, EP:80.  
 Francisco Apodaca, Apache Indian, 45, Getrudiz Florez, Mu, 26, (1788:554). He was a widower and she a widow when they md at NSG 27 Feb 1787. 1784, I, widower, EP:353; 1787, I, 30, EP:252.  
 Francisco Javier Apodaca, S, 30, Manuela Valencia, S, 25, (1790:367). He was widower when they md at NSG 4 Dec 1781. 1784, EP:363; 1787, 21, militiaman, EP:138.  
 Francisco María Apodaca, Mu/M, 45/28, Luisa Durán, Mu, 20/20, (1788:510), 1790:503). They md at NSG 19 Feb 1778.  
 Javier Apodaca, S/M, 60/66, María Feliciano Téllez, S, (1788:191), 1790:367). Md at NST 27 Feb 1761. 1784, EP:124; 1787, M, age 51, EP:386.  
 José Apodaca, S, 25, Getrudis Acosta, S of Chihuahua, 15, (1788:226), 1790:276). Also, 1784, S, EP:404.  
 José Apodaca, I, servant and widower, md María Josefa López at NSG 5 Apr 1781. Josefa López, C, 20/25, widow, (1788:661), (1790:680).  
 José Gabriel Apodaca, S/M, 23/28, Martina Marcela, S, 19/20, (1788:291), (1790:559). When they md at NSG on 5 Oct 1786, she was adopted dau of Manuel Olivares. In 1790, she showed her name as Martina Contreras.  
 José Manuel Apodaca, Mu/S, 25/32, María Francisca Abeitia, Mu/S, 17/19, (1788:141), 1790:280). Md at NSG 6 Dec 1784.  
 \*José María Apodaca, 20, M, light trooper, Presidio La Princesa, and Juana Diega Rodríguez, 18, in 1779, prenup:49.  
 José Trinidad Apodaca, S/M, 31/39, Rafaela Domínguez, C/M, 20/23, (1788:266), (1790:509). He was a widower when they md at NSG 31 May 1781. 1784, EP:303.  
 Josef Alejandro de Apodaca, S, 68/70, Antonia Bartola Brito, S, 60/60, (1788:239), (1790:209). Md at NSG 2 Feb 1740. Also, 1784, EP:284; 1787, 65, one son, widower, militiaman, EP:345.  
 Juan de Apodaca was bur 5 Mar 1774. His widow Augustina del Río, Mu, 70, had sons 50 and 48, (1788:676).  
 Juan José Apodaca, Mu, 24, Martina Truxillo, M, (1788:530), (1790:483). Md at NSG 25 Aug 1784.  
 Juan Antonio Apodaca, S, 33, widower (1788:267), (1790:215). His wife may have been María Juachina Lucero. 1784, SL:48.  
 Juan Pedro Apodaca, Mu, 35, María Candelaria Maldonado, S, 45, (1788:487), (1790:436). Md at NSG 29 Nov 1774. 1784, S, Y:18; 1787, widower, age 39, militiaman, Y:787.  
 Leonardo Apodaca, S, 45, María Nicolasa Caravajal, S, 18, (1788:222), (1790:253). He was a widower when they md at NSG 21 Feb 1778. 1784, EP:400; 1787, 41, EP:125.  
 Luz/Luis Apodaca, S, 43/42, Bárbara González, S, 32/30, (1788:172), (1790:297). Also, 1784, EP:422; 1787, 41, EP:372.  
 Manuel Apodaca, S, 40, Manuela Lucero, S, 28, (1788:141). 1784, Mu, EP:332.  
 Manuel Apodaca and Lugarda Romero were parents of groom at NSG 5 Oct 1786.  
 Marcelo Antonio Apodaca, S/M, 26/25, María Rosalia Durán, S/M, 23/23, (1788:135), (1790:414). Md at NSG 19 June 1786.  
 Matías Apodaca, Mu/M, 26/32, Dolores Montoya, Mu, 17/21, (1788:532), (1790:478). 1784, EP:282.  
 Pedro Apodaca, 1784, EP:364; 1787, 35, EP:226.  
 Vicente Apodaca, M, 40, María del Carmen Herrera, Mu, 38, (1788:338), (1790:588). Md at NSG 13 Sep 1777. 1787, 24, militiaman, EP:137. Also José Vicente Apodaca, 1784, S, EP:244.

Tomás Aquino, Mu from Querétaro, 50/45, Juana Petrona Truxillo, Mu/M from Carrizal, 30/30, (1788:441), (1790:588).

\*Blas de Aramburu, Commandante at El Príncipe Presidio in 1790, H:26. He also served at Presidio El Norte. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 52. Applegate:56, Commandante, Del Norte, 1791.

\*Ensign Antonio Arce, San Elizario Presidio, granted a soldier permission to marry in 1791. This seems to be a son of Capt. Arce, listed below. H:18,97.

Cadet José Antonio Arce, 4<sup>th</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Viz. 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 98.

Cadet José María de Arce. Comp. Volante, Parras, N. Viz, 1800, Legajo, 7279, 108.

\*Capt Juan Antonio de Arce. Capt., San Elizario, 1791. Legajo 7278, VII, 131. Also, mentioned in Janos correspondence 1776, and Terrenate correspondence, 1787. H:15.

Bartolo Archuleta, 1784, Soc:35; 1787, C, 40, Soc:917.

Cristóbal Matías de Archuleta, S, of Los Tiburcios, was father of the groom in 1778, prenup:42. He and María Francisca Ortega of Ortega were parents of groom in 1788, prenup:92. 1784, Soc:79; 1787, M, from New Mexico, fisherman, 52, Soc:896.

Damián Archuleta, 1784, S, Soc:57; 1787, M, 47, Soc:922.

Juan Honorato Archuleta was to marry María Rosa Ortega in 1788, prenup:92; but the outcome was not recorded.

He did marry María Rosa Provencio in 1793.

Juan Pedro Archuleta, 1787, 27, Soc:988.

Julián Archuleta, 1784, M, Soc:32; 1787, C, widower, 33, Soc:931.

Miguel Archuleta, Mu/M, 26/40, Teresa Rocoba, M, 22/30, (1788:385), (1790:376).

Pascual Archuleta, 1784, I, Y:22.

Vicente Archuleta, 30, M, soldier of Presidio of El Norte, md Tomasa de Aguirre, over 30, M, widow of Juan Luján, in 1790, prenup:99.

Vicente Antonio Archuleta, S, 22, of Los Tiburcios, and Juana María Durán of Ysleta were to marry in 1778, prenup:42. Possibly Vicente Archuleta, 1784, C, widower, militiaman, Soc:987.

Manuel de Arizavalo. Legajo 7275, IV, 25, Cadet, Cerro Gordo, N. Viz., 1792.

José Armenta, 45, citizen of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:69.

Juan Armenta, Mu, 40, Tomasa Télles, Mu, 35, (1788:488), (1790:512), plus a 25 year old orphan in 1788. They md at NSG 14 June 1766. 1784, S, EP:182.

Beatriz Armeros, S, 50/60, widow, ch under 10, (1788:628), (1790:683). Husband not identified.

Juan de Armézquita, 1787, M, EP:182.

Antonio Armijo, 1784, M, EP:252; 1787, S, 40, EP:241.

Bernardo Armijo, 1784, S, SL:47; 1787, Mu, 49, SL:607.

María Francisco Armijo, S, 50, had 25 year old son in her hh, (1790:705). Her last husband had been Juachín Gonzáles, an orphan, whom she had md at NSG on 5 June 1763. 1787, S, widow, EP:212.

Manuel Severo Armijo, S, 50, Teodora Maése, S, 40, (1788:268), (1790:223). Md at NSG 21 Dec 1761. 1787, S, EP:184.

Beatriz Arnero, S, widow, dau under 7, 1784:EP:539.

\*Blas Arocha, 30 from Bexar, TX, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58. He was shown as a Lipan Apache during the Sonora Expedition of 1780.

\*Antonio Arroyo, 25, 2d Cpl, leather jacket, San Elizario in 1779, prenup:55. Antonio Arroy in ltr to Uranga, 1794, H:133.

José María de Arteaga. Legajo 7271, XII, 8, Archivero of the Secretary to the Viceroy, 1800.

Ignacio Ascarate, S, from Vizcaya, 36, Isabel Rosalia Elias González, S, from Janos, 26, (1788:10), 1790:10), md at NSG 14 Aug 1775. 1787, S, 30, EP:369.

Ascencio, 1784, Y-I:43.

Ascencio, 1787, 26, Sen-I:759.

Alberto de Aubelí Rodríguez md María Rosa Fernández some time before 1778, thinking she was single when such was not the case. He was freed from the marriage. Then Rosa Fernández, S, 66/65, her husband absent, had a female orphan (1788:565), (1790:612). 1784, S, from Santiago in Galicia, 53, merchant, EP:427.

Agustín Ávalos, S, 30/40, widower, (1788:109). May have md 9 Mar 1789 at NSG to María Getrudis Gonsáles of Chihuahua, who showed as Getrudis Acuña, M, 30, (1790:571).

Alfonso Ávalos, Mu, 50, Feliciano Gómez, Mu, (1788:394), (1790:40). 1784, M, EP:343.

Antonio Ávalos, 1787, S, EP:495.+

Antonio Ávalos, M, 50, María Guadalupe de Herrera, C, 45, (1788:336), (1790:72), md at NSG 10 Apr 1764 when Guadalupe was 18. This may be Antonio Ávalos, 1784, I, EP:502; 1787, I, 49, EP97.



Antonio George/Cesario Ávalos, S, 40, María Luisa Brito, S, 43, (1790:202). Md at NSG 27 Mar 1769. 1784, S, EP:172; 1787, EP:173.

\*Antonio José Ávalos of El Paso, light trooper, San Elizario was to marry María Siriaca Polanco, S, 20, in 1780, prenup:60. This may be José Ávalos, soldier San Elizario in 1779, prenup:48.

Antonic Lino Ávalos and María Josefa Gómez, were parents of the groom at NSG 24 Apr 1783, and of the groom at NSG 20 Sep 1779. Antonio md (2) María Magdalena Flores at NSG 25 Dec 1775. Magdalena Flores+, M, 40, (1790:770). 1784, I, EP:439; 1787, M, 57, EP:91.

Cayetaño Ávalos, J, 26, María López, S, 43, (1788:107). (Possibly Juan Ábalos).

Claudio Ávalos, Mu/M, 36, María Diega Mora, Mu, 22, (1788:416), (1790:411). Md as a widower at NSG 25 Sep 1782.

(Juan) Cristóbal Ávalos, S, 40/37, Anna María Ortega, M, 35/28, (1788:104), (1790:146). 1784, EP:285, 1787, S, 37, militiaman, EP:69.

Domingo Ávalos, Mu/M, 54/58, Bartola Perea, Mu/M, 49/40, (1788:425), (1790:415). Md at NSG on 12 Oct 1761. 1784, M, EP:149; 1787, 46, sergeant militiaman, EP:266.

Francisco Javier Ávalos of El Paso, father of groom in 1780, prenup:60.

Ignacio Ávalos, M, 26/28, widow, ch under 10, (1788:652), (1790:746). Her husband may have been Juan Veanas, md 14 Mar 1780 at NSG.

Ildefonso Ávalos, 1787, M, EP:119.

José de Avalos, 1784 EP-I:598; 1787, I, 54, militiaman, EP:514.

José Antonio Ávalos was deceased 27 Feb 1787 when his widow, María Getrudis Flores, md at NSG Juan Francisco Apodaca, I.

José Gregorio Thoribio de Ábalos/Torobio do Toso y Dábalos and María del Carmen Sánchez of Pueblo of Los Angeles were parents of groom after DM at NSG 7 Aug 1794.

José Manuel Ávalos, Mu/M, 36/40 María Ruiz, S, from Janos, 30/30, (1788:417), (1790:390). 1784, EP:474; 1787, 38, EP:73.

José María de Ávalos, citizen Carrizal Presidio, in 1779 and 1781, age 81 in 1781. prenup:55.

Juan Ábalos, M, 51, María Pascuala López, M, 22 (1790:464). Md at NSG 23 Oct 1788.

\*Juan Jose de Ávalos of El Paso del Río del Norte md María Rodríguez of SF 4 Feb 1782, SFLC.

Juana Ábalos, M, 40, ch under 10, (1790:772), father(s) not identified.

Juan Ábalos, at NSG on 6 Oct 1781 md María Nicolasa Aguiloya. María Nicolasa, I, 30/32, widow, (1788:761 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:839 Indio Piro).

Juan José Ávalos, I, 60/63, María Juana Nepomucena, I, 35/37, (1788:710 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:784PI). Parents of the bride at NSG 4 May 1787. This is likely Juan José Ábalos and Petrona Zarcillo, parents of groom 6 Oct 1781. He may have md twice.

Juan Pedro Ávalos, M, 48/26, María Magdalena Ortega, M, 35/28, (1788:320), (1790:339). Marriage record for 7 Mar 1792 shows María Magdalena de la Cruz as the wife. 1787, 47, EP:4.

Julián de Ávalos and María Francisca de Herrera were parents of the groom at NSG 3 May 1779, and of the bride 5 Sep 1779. 1787, M, 47, EP:117.

León de Ávalos, S, 67/73, Lorenza López, E, 57/66, (1788:69), (1790:122). 1787, S, 49, EP:41.

Leonardo Ábalos and Lorena López were parents of the groom at NSG 13 Jul 1793.

Manuel de Ávalos, 39 from El Paso, of Carrizal Presidio, 1779, Prenup:53.

María Antonia Ávalos, I, widow, young daughters, EP:515.

Matías Ávalos, S, 27, Magdalena Fuentes, S, 26, (1790:78). Md at NSG on 22 Apr 1789.

Miguel Ávalos, S/M, 45/38, Paula García, S, 39, (1788:276.) In 1790, wife was shown as Paula Truxillo, M, 20, (1790:511). 1784, EP:178; 1787, S, 39, militiaman, EP:159.

Miguel Ávalos, I/M, 30/35, María Teresa Ábalos, Mu/M, 17/25, (1788:345), (1790:441). Md at NSG 3 May 1779. 1784, Mu, EP:523; 1787, M, 25, EP:76.

Narziso de Ávalos and Josefa Ortega were parents of the bride at NSG 3 May 1779.

Nicolás de Ávalos, Mu/S, 30/45, María Antonia Abilés, Mu/S, 18/20, (1788:558), (1790:322). Md at NSG 15 May 1782. 1784, S, EP:207; 1787, S, 36, unm brother, 35, EP:40.

Nicolas Ávalos, 1784, M, EP:524.

Pasquál Lino Ávalos, M, 34, Bárbara Delfín, S, 23, (1790:433). Md at NSG 24 Apr 1783. This may be Pasquál Lino, I, 33, Bárbara Trujillo? (1788:543). 1784, EP:77.

Raymundo Ábalos sponsored Indian servant marriage at NSG 26 Mar 1781. 1784, S, EP:57; 1787, S, 50, EP:37.

Silbestre Leonardo Ábalos and Lorenza López, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 29 Aug 1789. 1784, S, EP:17.

Teresa Ábalos, M, 25, ch under 10, (1790:734), father(s) not identified.  
Nicolás Avilés, 1784, M, EP:337; 1787, M, 54, EP:90.

Alejandro Baca, dec by 1788, md María Petra Verdugo, Mu from Chihuahua, 40/45, widow, (1788:705), (1790:720).  
Bartolo Baca, 1784, Y-I:64; 1787, 35, Y-I:850.

\*Juan Baca, 50, md Cpl at Presidio El Norte, was a 1790 witness, prenup:102.

\*Pedro Baca, 38 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal, Presidio, 1799, prenup:57.

Pedro Baca, S, 40, from Albuquerque, Bárbara Padilla, S, 31, (1788:252). Pedro Romano Baca, md Bárbara Madrid at NSG 29 Nov 1766. 1784, S, EP:505; 1787, widower, EP:411.

Mariano Baizán, 1784, S, notary public, EP:150; 1787, S, from Mexico City, 42, EP:582. Mariano Bayzán at NSG on 27 Jan 1773, md Michaela Bernal. She was a 38 year old widow with children including a 9 year old daughter, (1788:563). Mariano Baizán, El Paso Notary, 1781, prenup:81.

Gregorio Baldés, S, md María del Carmen Madrid, but died before 1790. They had a son born c 1786.  
Francisco Baldizán, S, 51/55, Catarina Olivares, S, 63/64, (1788:20), (1790:197). Md at NSG on 13 Feb 1757. 1784, EP:274; 1787, 41, EP:57.

José Francisco Baldizán, S, 35/31, Ana María Provencio, S, 28/26, from Carrizal, 28, (1788:57), (1790:163). Md at NSG 22 May 1782. Francisco Baldizán, 1784, S, EP:275.

Baltasar, 1787, 40, SL-I:649.

Gerónimo Banderas/Vanderas and Juana Carrasco, of Real de San Lorenzo, were parents of the groom at NSG 19 Nov 1781.

José Antonio Banderas, S/Mu, 31/30, md to Atanacia/Rosa Apodaca, S, 18/24, (1788:187), (1790:589).

Antonio Banderas/Vandera, Mu from Chihuahua, 30, Atanacia Apodaca, Mu, 20, (1788:537).

Juan Antonio Vanderas, of Cosiquiriachi, md Atanacia Apodaca, at NSG 19 Nov 1781.

Cayetaño Banegas, Mu, 40, Juana María de Ábalos, Mu, 30, (1788:393). Md at NSG 8 Oct 1764.

José Barbosa, S, from Mexico, 40, Rita Batista, S, 38, from Real de Cosiguriachie, 38, (1788:29).

José Barela and dec. Bárbara Madrid were parents of groom at NSG 27 Jan 1790 and of bride 7 Jan 1788.

\*Joseph Barela. Thomas:215, a dragoon in the 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Cornelio Bargas/Vargas and decd María Guadalupe Ábalos were parents of 23 year old bride at NSG on 1 Apr 1795.

Jose Manuel Bargas, deceased by 1788, md Bárbara Nino Ladrón de Guebara. Bárbara Guevara, S, 48, widow, sons 28 and 26 in 1788; youngest child 6 in 1788, but this child may have been an orphan, (1788:598), (1790:665).

Juan Domingo Bargas md Luiza Roybal, S, at NSG 16 Aug 1768. Luisa Ruibal, S, 60, widow, orphans under 10, (1788:572A), (1790:602).

Manuel Bargas and Salomena Peña were parents of the bride, 16, at NSG 1 Mar 1794.

Francisco Javier Barragán, 30 from Querétaro, soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:89 and prenup:87.

Juan Barragán, Mu, from Chihuahua, 40/49, Juana Paula López, Mu, 36/33, (1788:523), (1790:547). Juan Agustín Barragán, 1784, C, EP:133; 1787, Juan Barragán, 39, EP:223.

Francisco Barrios, S, from Consejo of Llanes in Asturias, Spain, 29/31, Rafaela Rubio, S, 25, from Real of Santa Eulalia, (1788:7), (1790:9).

Joaquín Barrón, S, 48/51, from Santa María Basaraca, María Concepción Melenudo, I, 38, (1788:117), (1790:154). Census for 1790 shows wife Antonia Lucero, S, 36. He as widower had md her 4 Nov 1788 at NSG. 1784, EP:256; 1787, EP:566.

Lorenzo Barros, 1787, 27, EP:6.

Miguel Antonio Leonis Barrutia, 39 from San Bartolomé, 1779 wit., prenup:44.

Bartolo, 1787, I, widower, 25, EP:523.

Bartolomé, 1784, SL-I:63.

Bartolomé and Agustini, both I, were parents of the bride at NSG on 7 Jul 1781.

Basilio 1784, single, EP-I:595.

Bautista Marcos, 1784, M, Sen:11.

José Beanes/Bianes/Vianes md María Petra Ponce, but he d by 1784.

Josefa Beanes, 1787, unm son, 24, EP:393. Also 1784 as widow with family, EP:97.

Juan Beanes md Matiana Rivera, C, at NSG 3 Sep 1749. Matiana Rivera, M, 50, (1790:751). 1784, Juan Antonio Beanes, M, EP:459; 1787, C, 23, EP:78.

\*Bicente Becerro. Jones:54, 61, Indian solder from Pilares at La Junta, 1780, wife María Pha. De la Crus.

\*Francisco Bello. Legajo 7278, VIII, 135, Sgt, del Norte, 1790.

Antonio Benancio, 1787, M, 48, EP:258.

Catarino Benavides, 1787, S, 36, EP:272.

Francisco Benavides and Anastasia Martínez were parents of the groom at NSG on 13 Jan 1783.

Juan Domingo Benavides, S, 30, María Lorenza Durán, S, 18, (1788:311), md at NSG 13 Jan 1783. 1784, M, EP:318.

Francisco Jacinto Benavides, S, 30/30, María Vicenta Maldonado, S, 35/29, (1788:313), (1790:295). Md at NSG after DM of 21 Oct 1775. Jacinto Benavides, 1787, S, 25, EP:238.

Fray Rafael Benavides, ministro doctrinero of pueblo, EP:609.

Fray Juan Bermejo, S, from Ureña in Castile, 50, (1790:2). He had formerly been in Santa Fé.

Buenaventura Bernal, S, 28/32, Administrator de Tobaccos, Josefa Jáquez, S, from Chihuahua, 22/23, (1788:17), (1790:16). Md at NSG 14 June 1774 to Feliciano Montoya, then at NSG on 2 Apr 1782 to María Josefa Xáquez Salazar.

Francisco Javier/Xavier Bernal, S, 46/47, María Margarita García de Noriega, S, 40/41, (1788:18), (1790:17). Md with DM at NSG 26 Feb 1763. H:125, 1802. Capt in El Paso militia in 1789, prenup:98. Godparents at bap in El Paso 19 Feb 1783, prenup:136. 1784, EP:32; 1787, militia lieutenant, EP:558.

Juan José Bernal, 1784, SL:20.

José Tomás Bernal, over 25 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:73. Tomás Bernal+, S, 40/43, Josefa López, 36/38, (1788:48), (1790:28). Md with DM at NSG on 18 Apr 1767. Age 52 in 1789 when a wit., prenup:137, age 59 in 1806. 1784, Tomás Bernal, EP:236; 1787, 34, tailor, EP:554.

Mariano Bernal, S, 34/36, Encarnación Rocoba, S, 25/26, (1788:125). Md with DM at NSG on 8 Nov 1779.

Ventura Bernal, 1784, S, merchant, EP:22; 1787, widower, militiaman, EP:428.

Bernardo Sacristan, I, 60, Francisca, I, 60, (1788:75 Indio del Pueblo). Poss. Bernardo, 1787, I, 53, EP:106.

José Blancas, as adoptive father of José Blancas, was father of the groom at NSG 21 Oct 1785, but he was deceased in 1789. 1787, M, 57, EP:108.

José Blancas+, M/S, 35/36, María Francisca Madrid, M, 16, (1788:350), and in 1790 to Isidora Luján, M/S, 18, (1790:426). He had md his first wife at NSG on 21 Oct 1785, and his second on 7 Aug 1789.

Fray Rafael Blanco. Jones:53-54, Presidial chaplain, Pílares.

\*Antonio Bonilla, 42, was inspector of Presidios, 1779 wit., prenup:44. His service record is in Legajo 7277, II, 16.

\*Juan Manuel Bonilla, 32, Captain, Buenavista Presidio, Sonora, in 1779 a wit., prenup:44.

Antonio José Borica, I, from Taos Pueblo, New Mexico, 2325, Teresa de la Cruz, I, 20/22 (1788:727, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:799, Indio Piro). Md at NSG 10 Feb 1782. 1784, José Antonio Borica, EP:585.

\*Diego de Borica, 36, Captain, San Elizario Presidio md María Magdalena Urquidí, S, 15, of San Bartolomé in 1779, prenup:43. He was also mentioned as Capt., Subinspector in 1780, prenup:59, and as commandant in 1781, prenup:66. H:15, 1789. He was later Governor of California. His service record is in Legajo 7275, VII, 4.

\*Francisco Borra, S, 42, from Spain, dragoon in Chihuahua, 1779, prenup:51.

Antonio Básquez Borrego and Manuela Lucero had 23 year old son in 1788. Manuela Lucero, S, 50, widow, 23 year old son, (1788:614), (1790:618).

\*Manuel Bernardino Básques Borrego, S, 40/48, María Antonia Padilla, S, 36, (1788:32), (1790:27). His wife in 1790 was María Encarnación Fuentes, S, 30. He had md with DM at NSG 29 Jul 1767 his first wife, and at NSG on 26 Oct, 1789, his second. He was listed as an Ensign of the militia. 1784, teniente de justicia of the pueblo, Sen:1; 1787, justicia & militia sergeant, Sen:669.

José Borrego, 1787, 28, EP:242.

José Borunda, M, 32, Manuela Lucero, M, 25, (1790:568).

Brianda, M, 46, had ch under 10, (1790:739), father(s) not identified.

Juan Andrés Brito, S, 42/49, María de los Reyes Apodaca, S, 20/23, (1788:271), 1790:505). He had md her as a widower, on 21 June 1786 at NSG. 1784, Mu, EP:294; 1787, M, 37, EP:176.

Juan Antonio Brito, 1784, C, widower, SL:24; 1787, Mu, widower, SL:603.

Monica Brito, 1784, C, widow, EP:434; 1787, M, small children, EP:196.

Pascual Brito, 42/43 of El Paso, citizen of San Elizario in 1779 and of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:56 and prenup:86.

Pedro Nolasco Brito of El Paso, father of bride, 1781, prenup:75.

Salvador Brito, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio, in 1779, prenup:53. He was shown as 38 in prenup:74, and as 52 in prenup:85.

Antonio Brusuelas, Mu from Chihuahua, 60/57, María Gerbasia Téllez, Mu, 30, (1788:445), (1790:594). Wife in 1790 was Pasquala Fernández, M, 52. In baptism records the wife was called María Pasquala Valenzia and also Pasquala Velarde. These two census entries may be for different persons. Also 1787, M, EP:259.

Domingo Bruzuelas, 1784, Mu, EP:321.

José Brusuelas, 40, Manuela Téllez, S, 22, (1788:78), (1790:353). The hh included a 25 year old male orphan in 1788. He had md on 29 Apr 1782, Mariana Téllez. Juan Antonio Brusuelas, Mu, 56, María Velarde, Mu, 51, (1788:461). 1784, Juan Antonio, Mu, EP:242.

Salbadór Brusuelas, Mu, 40, single, (1790:587). 1787, single, 34, brothers unm 29 and 25, EP:475.

Sereno Brusuelas, M, 67, María Téllez, S, 40. (1790:353).

\*Felipe Bustamante, 40, widower of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Norte, md María Francisca Padilla, S, 20, widow of El Paso, 1781, prenup:86. Wit. in 1790, prenup:99. Jones:60, Phelipe Bustamante, soldier La Junta, bap son 1779, wife Micaela de Unias.

José Fernando Bustamante of El Paso, father of 40 year old groom in 1781, prenup:86.

José Miguel de Bustamante. Legajo 7278, VI, 141, Sgt, Comp. Volante, Parras, N. Viz., 1792.

Diego Bustillos of Guajoquilla was father of groom in 1781, prenup:79.

\*Eugenio Bustillos, S, from Guajoquilla, 30, Josefa Valencia, S, 25, (1790:211), md with DM at San Elizario 20 Oct 1781. He was a light trooper San Elizario Presidio, prenup:79.

José Bustillos, 1790 drummer at San Elizario, H:97.

\*Juan José Bustillos, over 25, of San Bartolomé or Guajoquilla, 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl of Light Troop, San Elizario in 1781, prenup:72.

Juan Ignacio Bustos, 1784, M, EP:34.

\*Juan José Caballero, over 25 from Guajoquilla, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:72.

Joaquín Cabrera, S, 48/49, Rosalía Gómez, S, 41/40, (1788:277), (1790:286), md at NSG 28 Jul 1759. 1784, EP:167 as José Joaquín Cabrera and 1787, EP:218 as Joaquín Cabrera.

Lorenzo Cabrera, S, 60, María Magdalena Sanchez, Mu, 50, (1788:39). Md at NSG 3 Feb 1759, with bride shown as Magdalena Jurado, C. 1784, EP:145; 1787, EP:546.

Miguel Cabrera on 26 Sep 1784 md at NSG María Micaela Romeo. listed in 1788 as, S, 23, widow (1788:631). 1784, EP:168, as Miguel Cabrera, n.d, S.

\*José Antonio Caceres, over 25 from Conchos, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:79.

Juan María Flora Pères de la Cadena +, M from Fronteras, 58/57, Gregoria Mora, M, 30, (1788:358), (1790:194). Md with DM at NSG 22 Dec 1766. He was a widower in 1790. 1784, I, EP:428; 1787, M, EP:263.

Telmo Cadena, M, blacksmith, from Fronteras, 1784, EP:98; 1787, as Elmo Cadena, EP:264.

José Calderón, S, a md soldier at El Norte, was 1790 wit., prenup:102.

Manuel Baldizan Calderón md Juquina Rodríguez at NSG 13 June 1761. He died before 1790. Juquina Rodríguez, S, 40, widow, (1790:717).

Pedro Calderón, Mu, 30/33, Juana María Villegas, Mu, 35/42, (1788:426), (1790:461). Md with DM at NSG 17 Aug 1776. Juana María was a widow. 1784, EP:88; 1787, EP:572.

Agustín Callado. 1784, widower, Sen-I:90.

\*José Calves, 38, Flemish, Lt at Santa Fé Presidio in 1779, witness, prenup:44.

Fray Pedro Antonio Camargo. Jones:57, in service, 1793.

Fray Antonio Campos. Observant minister of Senecú Pueblo, 1784, Sen:2.

Pedro del Campos, from Belen in France, 59, Juliana Delfín, S, 28, (1788:11). Md before 1778. 1784, EP:378; 1787, EP:129.

Candelaria, 1787, widow, 20, son, 6, SL-I:666.

Diego Candelaria, 50, of San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:90. In 1782, assistant to Gov. Eugenio Fernández. 1784, teniente de justicia of San Lorenzo, SL:1; 1787, justicia, SL:585.

Felipe Candelaria. 1784, S, SL:30; 1787, M, as Félix Candelaria, SL:626.

Francisco Candelaria. 1784, S, SL:29; 1787, M, SL:625.

Jose Manuel Candelaria. 1784, SL:44; 1787, S, SL:599.

Juan Candelaria Trujillo+, I, 39, María Dorotea, I, 21, (1788:711, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:786, Indio Piro). He was a widower when they md on 19 Oct 1778.

Juan Matéo Candelaria, Notary at San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:90. 1784, S, widower, SL:31; 1787, 49, militia sergeant, SL:598.

Lorenzo Candelaria. 1784, S, SL:25.

Roberto Candelaria, 31/30, Vitoria Armijo, S, 16/19, (1788:508), (1790:497). 1784, EP:26.

Salvadór Candelaria, deceased in 1788, md Juana Mónica Brito, Mu, 65/60, (1788:700), (1790:762).

Candelario, 1784, EP-I:569.

Domingo Cangue. 1787, Sen-I:706.

Luis Cano. 1787, S, from Chihuahua, SL:631.

Santiago Cantor, I, 30/32, María Dominga Lilici, I, 20/22 (1788:742, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:800, Indio Piro).

\*Miguel Cañuelas, Lt Gov of El Paso, 1798, H:37. He had been at Santa Fé in 1787. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 39.

Antonio Carbajal, S, 30, Josefa Aganza, S, 25, (1788:315), (1790:190). Md at NSG 17 Jan 1780. 1784, EP:76.

Casimiro Carbajal, M, 25, Carmen Romero, M, 17, (1790:561). 1784, EP:101.

Cristomo Caraval. Jones:53, 70(fn42), vecino at Presidio La Junta, 1790, son of Dionicio Caraval and Juana Bargas, requested to marry Manuela Villa.

Dionicio Carbajal, Mu, 67, widower, (1788:496), (1790:264). His wife had been María Juliana Bargas, whom he had md at NSG 26 Jan 1751. He was father of the groom at NSG 8 Jan 1790. 1784, EP:24.

Francisco Carbajal and Manuela Télles Xirón were parents of the groom at NSG 17 Jan 1780.

\*Francisco Antonio Jose Carbajal, S, from Vallé de San Buenaventura, 35/37, Macedonia Rodriques, S, 20/21, (1788:13), (1790:13). While a Sergeant of the Presidio of San Buenaventura, md at NSG on 1 May 1784 Macedonia Rodriques de Aquilar.

José García Carbajal, M, 52/56, Bonifacia del Villar, S, 37/37, (1788:360), (1790:191). Md with DM at NSG 19 Apr 1767.

Josefa Carbajal, S, 40/49, widow with child born c 1782, (1788:633), (1790:673). She may be the person who md Alonso Beanes/Veanes and bap ch at NSG 1761 through 1781.

Juan Pedro Carabajal. 1784, S, EP:135.

Leonicio Caravajal and Juana María Bargas were parents of the bride at NSG 23 Oct 1780.

Luis María Carbajal, S, 40/40, María Rosa Armijo, S, 25/30, (1788:250), (1790:316). Md in 1770 at NSG to María Gertrudis Lucero, who died. He md his second wife at NSG 11 Mar 1776.

Manuel Carabajal. 1784, S, EP:235.

Manuela Carbajal, S, 37, widow, ch under 10, (1788:635), husband not identified.

Ignacio Cardosa. Legajo 7279, I, 102, Sgt, Com. Volante de Parras, N. Viz, 1800.

\*Juan Antonio Carillo. Thomas:212, a Lt on the Sonora Expedition of 1780.

\*Juan Fernández de Carmona. Applegate:56, Commandante at Del Norte in 1775. Legajo 7279, IV, 156, Capt., Provincial Dragoons, Parras, 1794.

Manuel Caro. Jones:53, 69 (fn41), requesting in 1789 to marry Roberta Zamora of del Norte, he a soldier at El Principe.

Antonio Julián Carpio, over 25 of El Paso, San Elizario wit., 1781, prenup:80.

Juan Cristóbal Carpio. 1784, M, Soc:84.

Rosa Carpio, S, from Janos, 50/50, husband absent many years, had sons 28 and 26 in her hh, (1788:568), (1790:603). Her husband may have been José Ponce/Perea?

\*José Ignacio Carrasco, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, San Elizario, 1800. He had been in the 1<sup>st</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Viz. In 1787 and 1790. Legajo 7279, IV, 41.

\*José Manuel Carrasco. Legajo 7278, IV, 41, Capt., Carrizal, 1794. He had been a cadet in 1777 during an Apache attack.

Manuel Carrasco, cadet at San Elizario 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 10.

Manuel Carrasco. 1784, M, Soc:31; 1787, widower, Soc:970.

Pioquinto Carrasco, S, from Valle de San Bartolomé, 40, María Juana Aguirre, S, 20, (1790:333). In a marriage record for 1796, Juana María Balles is shown as mother.

Juan Antonio Carrilo. Thomas:212, Ensign on 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Juan Antonio Carrizaleño. 1784, M, Soc:97.

Antonio Carrera. 1787, S, militiaman, EP:362.

\*Manuel de Casanova, Capt., San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:100. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 39.

Thomas:218, on 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Juan Manuel Casillas. Jones:60, tailor at La Junta in 1779.

Ramón Casillas. 1787, S, from New Mexico, EP:199.

Salvador María Casillas, S, 60/68, Juana Barron, S, 50/57, (1788:177), (1790:318). When they md at NSG 3 Dec 1770, Juana was widow of Félix Carbajal. 1784, EP:206.

\*Antonio José Castañeda, over 25, soldier and armorer at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:78.

Gervasio Castañeda. 1787, M, from Chihuahua, EP:116.

Juan Castañeda. Legajo 7277, IX, 21-47, as Lt Juan de Castañeda Quevedo, Comp. Volante, Lampazos, Nuevo León.

Juan Antonio Castellanos, M, 18/25, Encarnación Ortega, M, 16, (1788:318), (1790:566).

José Álvarez del Castillo, S, from New Mexico, 41, Josefa García, S, 30, (1788:46), md several times. He md Josefa some time between 1773 and 1775. 1784, silversmith, EP:116. 1787, EP:176.

José Manuel Castrillo, S, 28, on 10 Jan 1793 with DM at NSG md Juana Cisilia Básques Borrego, 21.

José Manuel Castrillo, and Antonio Lucero were parents of a 28 year old groom at NSG on 10 Jan 1793.

Francisco Castro, M, from Chihuahua or Parraí, 40/46, María Ortega, Mu, 45/32, (1788:319), (1790:59). The wife in 1790 was listed as Teresa Ortega. 1787, S, 28, EP:468.

\*Ramon de Castro, Comandante-General of the Provincias de Oriente, Col, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 1.

Rufina de Castro. 1784, widow, EP:511. 1787, S, widow, 26, EP:330.

Vicenta Castro, S, 29/32, widow, ch under 10, (1788:572), (1790:606). Her husband had been Thomás Equirrola, md at NSG 14 Aug 1775.

Lorenzo Catalan, I, was father of bride at NSG 13 Dec 1779.

Cayetaño, 1787, 32, Y-I:882.

Juana Antonia Cúihuahua, M, 44, had 29 year old son, (1790:754).

Juan Chávez. 1784, S, Soc:15.

Pascual Chávez. Legajo 7278, V, 27, Sgt, Carrizal, N. Viz., 1787 and 1793.

Silverio Chávez. 1787, lobo, 40, SL:624.

Antonio Chuquina. 1787, 49, Y-I:831.

Agustín Chura. 1784, EP:574. 1787, I, 68, EP:507.

Cecilia Chura, I/M, 25/18, widow, ch under 10, (1788:644), (1790:727), husband not identified.

Matías Chura. 1784, EP-I:581. 1787, I, 38, EP:517, as citizen.

Antonio Cifuentes. 1784, M, single, EP:71.

Antonio Cisneros. 1784, S, EP:417. 1787, S, 58, EP:555.

Dominga Cisneros. 1787, M, widow, young family, EP:534.

Juan Antonio Cisneros. 1784, carpenter, Sen-I:71.

Matías Cisneros. 1784, I, carpenter, Soc:21.

Clemente, 1784, Y-I:53.

José Colarte. 1784, S, widower, merchant, EP:89. 1787, S, 49, married, from Seville, 3 black or mulato slaves over 25, EP:570.

\*Antonio Colina/Colona, 25, widower from San Lorenzo, 1779 wit., prenup:47. He was a 35 year old Suma I auxiliary of the 4<sup>th</sup> Comp. of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:53. 1784, SL-I:55. 1787, 40, SL-I:641.

Juan Francisco Coloma, I, Cholome, 58, of Los Dolores in 1779, prenup:53.

\*Antonio Columna, Capt, San Elizario, 1795. Legajo 7278, III, 52. Mentioned in military correspondence in 1788.

Gregorio Comenero/Colmenero, S, over 30, from Chihuahua, María García, S, from Chihuahua, 45, (1788:15). The wife was shown as María García Carnero in 1779 at a baptism. He was shown as Gregorio Colmero, 1784, S, EP:469; 1787, S, 26, from Chihuahua, EP:564.

Miguel Conejo, 1787, widower, 70, SL-I:645.

Antonio Contreras, S, 38/40, Felipa de Jesús Aldai/Márquez, S, 28.35, (1788:162), (1790:50). Md at NSG 18 Sep 1775. 1784, EP:186; 1787, 32, militiaman, EP:437.

Domingo Contreras, S, 35/35, María Varela, S, 26/28, (1788:61), (1790:45). Md at NSG 30 Apr 1781. 1784, EP:187.

Francisco Contreras, S, 26/26, María Francisca Márquez, S, 26/20, (1788:284), (1790:290).

Lucas Contreras of El Paso was father of bride in 1780, prenup:62.

Valerio Contreras, S, 29, Getrudiz Gutiérrez, S, 23, (1788:160), md at NSG 28 Aug 1781. The bride's name was shown as Margarita Gutiérrez.

Valerio Contreras and Antonia Márquez were parents of the groom at NSG 28 Aug 1781. 1784, EP:339.

Vicente Contreras, S/M, 70/65, Getrudiz Albizu, S/M, 25/28, (1788:165), (1790:359). They md with DM at NSG on 5 Dec 1777, he as widower of Casilda Truxillo, and she as widow of Santiago Montoya Malagros. 1784, EP:297; 1787, 46, EP:282.

\*Antonio Cordero, Capt, Inspector of Presidios, 1790, H:18.

Francisco Cordero, S, 30/34, Rosa Lucero, S, 26/30, (1788:235), (1790:219). Md at NSG 2 Mar 1788, Rosalia as widow. 1784, M, EP:210; 1787, 34, EP:191.

Francisco Cordero and deceased Florencia Alderete, were parents of the groom at NSG on 26 Sep 1780.

José Cordero S/M, 35/31, Vicenta López, S/M, 25/28, (1788:167), (1790:346). Md with DM at NSG 26 Sep 1780. Probably José Antonio Cordero, 1784, M, EP:322.

\*Cristóbal María Córdova, S from Cadiz, 32/35, retired Lt of El Paso, Feliciano de Orcasitas, S, 26/28, (1788:2), (1790:4). Md at NSG 4 Nov 1778 while he was Lt at Presidio del Carrizal. Bap dau 2 Oct 1781, prenup:138. In 1778, he was Lt at Carrizal. He died by 1799.

\*Victor Corral. Jones:61, Soldier, El Principe, 1780, md, wife a godmother at La Junta in 1780.  
 Enrique Tirrie Corte, native of Digne on the Bléone, Spain, master armorer at Carrizal in 1792, md María Josefa de la Luz Espíndola, prenup:108.  
 Antonio Cortés. 1787, 45, militiaman, EP:344.  
 Fabián Sebastián Cortés, S/M, 22/32, Candelaria Rivera, S/M, 20/18, (1788:272), (1790:504). Md at NSG 10 Jan 1788.  
 Simón Cortés and Estéfana Luzero were parents of the bride at NSG 11 Aug 1781 and 27 Mar 1786.  
 Domingo Costales, C/M, 40/60, María Francisca Herrera, M, 30/55, (1788:366), (1790:402). They md at NSG 14 Aug 1787, with María as widow of Julián Ábalos.  
 Juan Antonio Costales, S, 28/32, Petra García, S, 20/22, (1788:115), (1790:144). 1784, EP:377.  
 Cristóbal, 1784, SL-I:52. Prob. 1787, 60, SL-I:642.  
 \*Caballero Teodoro de Croix (30 June 1730, Lille, France - 8 Apr 1791, Spain, age 62). Civ:321, Comandante-General, Provincias Internas, 1777-1783.  
 Andrés de la Cruz. 1784, I, carpenter, Soc:88.  
 Antonio de la Cruz. 1784, widower, Sen-I:89. This may be one of the following.  
 Antonio de la Cruz. 1784, SL-I:56.  
 Antonio de la Cruz. 1787, 70, Y-I:826.  
 Ascencio de la Cruz. 1784, widower, Y-I:56. 1787, md, 38, Y-I:878.  
 Bartolo de la Cruz. 1787, widower, 30, SL-I:638.  
 Cristóbal de la Cruz. 1787, 47, Soc-I:993.  
 Cristóbal de la Cruz. 1787, M, Soc:898.  
 Domingo de la Cruz. 1787, M, Soc:935.  
 Domingo de la Cruz. 1784, Y-I:74; 1787, 29, Y-I:883.  
 Felipe Santiago de la Cruz. 1787, Governor of Pueblo, 40, Soc-I:989.  
 Juan de la Cruz. 1784, S, Soc:34; 1787, M, 32, Soc:901.  
 Juan Andrés de la Cruz. 1784, M, Soc:954.  
 Juan Antonio Cruz, I, 25/28, María Santa/Santos, I, 29/31, (1788:725 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:798, Indio Piro).  
 Juan Antonio de la Cruz. Jones:60, 1779 Indian from La Junta who bap dau 1779, wife María Cholome.  
 Juan Esteban de la Cruz. 1784, M, SL:11.  
 Juan Felipe de la Cruz. 1784, Sen-I:69. 1787, 38, Sen-I:745.  
 Juan José Cruz, I, 2527, María Josefa Ábalos, I, 22/25, (1788:725, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:798, Indio Piro).  
 Juan Luís Cruz, I, 60, Rosa Ortega, I, 50, (1788:728).  
 Julián Cruz. 1787, 27, militiaman, Soc:938.  
 \*Manuel de la Cruz of El Paso was light trooper at San Elizario who was to marry Juana Romero, 17, in 1781, prenup:77.  
 María Cruz. 1784, S, widow, Soc:43. 1787, widow, 70, one son 22, Y-I:879.  
 Pablo de la Cruz. 1784, widower, EP:561, with Indians.  
 Simon de la Cruz. 1784, Soc-I:113. 1787, 55, Soc-I:999.  
 Ygnacio de la Cruz, and his wife Francisca de la Cruz. Jone 53, 70 (fn42), Indios Nortenos in the garrison at La Junta, 1790.  
 Antonio Cuaron/Quaron, Mu/M, 38/34, Tomasa Fernández, Mu/M from Chihuahua, 29, (1788:431), (1790:466).  
 Lorenzo Antonio Cuaron, S from Chihuahua, 56/59, Collector of Tithes, Antonia Caballero, S, 38/46, (1788:27), (1790:23). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 6 Jan 1770. Lorenzo Quaron and deceased Rosa Estrada were parents of the bride at NSG 21 Jul 1783. Tithe Notebook of 1779, H:127.  
 Mariano Cuaron/Quaron, Mu/M, 30, Teresa Rodríguez, Mu/M, 30, (1788:430), (1790:467). Md at NSG 4 Mar 1782.  
 Andrés Cubero. 1784, M, Sen:14. 1787, C, widower, Sen:691.  
 José Miguel Cubero, 74, S, El Paso, 1799 wit, prenup:136. 1784, M, Sen:5. 1787, C, 50, militiaman, Sen:692.  
 Lorenzo Cubero, 1787, C, 40, Sen:686.  
 Manuel Cubero, 1784, C, SL:17.  
 Jose Manuel Cubeyo. 1787, C, 29, SL:609.  
 Francisco Cuchillo. 1784, SL:53.

Antonio Dapelo and Pascuala Luzero Maése were parents of the groom at NSG 20 Mar 1786 and of the bride 8 Jul 1781.

Francisco Dápelo, S, 28, Vitoria Naranjo, S, 21, (1788:231). Md at NSG 20 Mar 1786.

Antonia Daria, M, 25, ch under 10, (1790:724), father(s) not identified.



Antonio María Daroca, Lt Gov, El Paso, 1773, H:13.  
 \*Juan Bernardo Dávalos, S, 28, of El Paso, muleteer for dragoons of Chihuahua md María Guadalupe Aceves, S, 22, in 1779, prenup:50.  
 Leonardo Dávalos, S, of El Paso, father of groom in 1779, prenup:50.  
 Eduardo Delfín. 1784, SL:53.  
 Gregorio Lugardo Delfín and Lorenza Luzero, S, were parents of the bride at NSG 2 Dec 1782. 1787, S, 49, EP:174.  
 Juan José Delfín, 1787, 25, EP:215.  
 Sevastían Delfín and María Sánchez were parents of the bride at NSG 24 Apr 1783.  
 \*Gordiano Delgado, 29 from Satevo, 2d Cpl, El Principe Presidio, 1781, prenup:70.  
 \*José Delgado, 22, soldier, Carrizal Presidio, 1779, prenup:54.  
 \*Manuel Delgado, acting commander, San Elizario, 1779, prenup:48. He was later at Santa Fé. His service record is in Legajo 7278, VII, 9.  
 \*Antonio Denojeant. Thomas:280, ensign in 1785 in New Mexico campaign against Apaches.  
 Diego Andrés, 1784, Sen-I:??? prob, 1787, 58, Sen-I:751.  
 Antonio Díaz, M, 40, Dolores Romero, M, 40, (1790:380). Md with DM at NSG 14 Dec 1765. 1784, S, EP:374.  
 Domingo Díaz. Applegate:56, Commandante, del Norte, 1789. Legajo 7278, IV, 32, Capt., del Norte, 1794.  
 Felipe Díaz de Ortega. Jones:56, Governor-intendant, 1787, Los Juntos area.  
 \*Francisco Díaz, 36 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56.  
 Francisco Diaz Moradillos. 1784, S, EP:374, 1787, from Castile, 45, merchant, EP:417.  
 Juan Diaz. Jones:56, Captain, 1787, Los Juntos area.  
 Manuel Antonio Díaz Beanes, S, 43 of El Paso, wit. in Chihuahua, 1779, prenup:51.  
 Juan de Diós. 1787, I, widower, 70, LT:1021.  
 Domingo, 1784, widower, Sen-I:37.  
 Domingo, 1784, widower, Y-I:52.  
 Domingo, 1784, chanter, EP-I:572. Poss, 1787, I, 39, farmer, EP:510.  
 Domingo, 1784, I, carpenter, Soc:20.  
 Domingo, 1784, widower, Soc-I:116. Poss. 1787, md, 48, Soc-I:1002.  
 Domingo and Juana, both I of the Pueblo, were parents of the groom at NSG in Dec 1783.  
 Domingo Francisco, 1787, widower, 48, Y-I:876.  
 Domingo María, I, 50/52, Manuela, I, 40/42, (1788:717 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:790 Indio Piro). Domingo and Manuela, both I, were parents of the bride at NSG 13 Aug 1781.  
 Domingo Santiago, 1784, widower, Y-I:84.  
 Ascencio Domínguez. 1784, Sen-I:51; 1787, 48, Sen-I:721.  
 Bartolomé Domínguez, widower, about 30 of El Paso md Rosalía González de Zamora, 15 at El Principe Presidio in 1779, prenup:51. 1787, 55, as Bartolo Domínguez, Sen-I:712 (possibly a different person.)  
 Domingo Domínguez, 25, widower of El Paso, md María Ruiz, 14, of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:69.  
 Francisco Domínguez. 1784, S, EP:395; 1787, 25, EP:422.  
 José Antonio Domínguez, S from Torreon, 47/49, Antonia Daria Padilla, S, 30/35, (1788:54), (1790:47). Md with DM at NSG 31 Dec 1765. 1784, EP:217; 1787, 42, EP:530.  
 Juan Domínguez, Mu/M, 40/49, Petrona Mízquiz, Mu/M, 30, (1788:518), (1790:546). 1784, EP:452; 1787, 36, EP:229.  
 \*Lorenzo Domínguez, S, 38, of El Paso, a leather jacket soldier of El Principe, in 1780, prenup:63.  
 Miguel Domínguez was deceased by 19 June 1786 when his widow md Marcelo Antonio Apodaca.  
 Fray Francisco Dueñas, 1784, Observant, minister. Soc:2.  
 Antonia Durán, Mu/M, 60/63, widow, had 36 year old son, (1788:675), (1790:741). 1787, S, 51, 26 year old unnn son, EP:14.  
 Antonio Durán, S, 40/39, Estéfana Colmenero, S, 19/30, (1788:181), (1790:294). Md at NSG 14 Dec 1772.  
 Antonio Durán, Mu/M, 68/69, Rumualda Olguín, Mu/M, 36/41, (1788:387), (1790:397). 1784, M, EP:14; 1787, 60, EP:13.  
 Ascención Durán, S, 40, (1790:707).  
 Bárbara Durán. 1784, S, widow, Soc:41; 1787, M, widow, Soc:968.  
 Blas Durán of El Paso was father of the bride in 1779, prenup:58. 1787, M, 61, EP:180.  
 Celadonio/Zeledonio Durán, S, 70/50, widower (1788:310), (1790:313). His wife had been Josepha Juana María Cabrera. 1787, M, 38, EP:219.  
 Dionisio Durán. 1784, S, EP:63.  
 Dolores Durán, Mu/M, 40/49, single, (1788:516), (1790:490). 1784, widower, EP:311.



Domingo Durán, S/M, 53/55, Anna María Escalante, Mu/M, 40/56, (1788:127), (1790:119). Md with DM at NSG 24 Dec 1762. 1788 household incl male orphan, 35. 1784, EP:423; 1787, 46, step-son, S, 26, EP:432.

Domingo Durán, M, 25, single, (1790:385).

Encarnación Durán and dec. María Martínez were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Nov 1781. José Encarnación Durán 39, widower of El Paso and citizen of El Principe, in 1780, prenup:59.

Esmerejildo Durán, Mu/S, 59, María Rodríguez, Mu from Valle de San Buenaventura, 28, (1788:432), (1790:125). Widower Hermenegildo Durán had md María Rodríguez 27 May 1786. She was widow of Santiago Abril. In 1790, the wife was shown as Dolores Rodríguez, S, 34. Esmeregildo Durán Benavides, 1784, S, EP:462.

Felipe Duran. 1784, M, Soc:24. 1787, C, 45, Soc:903.

Francisco Durán, S/M, 30/25, María Alderete, S, 24/22, (1788:158), (1790:465). Md at NSG 5 Dec 1779. 1784, EP:405; 1787, 29, EP:352.

Francisco Durán, I/S, 66/55, Dorotea Truxillo, Mu/S, 50/40, (1788:550), (1790:155). Md at NSG 4 June 1767. 1784, S, EP:271; 1787, 48, S, EP:155.

German Durán. 1787, widower, 48, militia lieutenant, unnm brother, 25, EP:392.

Jesús Durán. 1784, M, Soc:56.

José Durán. M, unnm, blind, LT:1022.

José Durán. 1784, S, EP:350; 1787, 34, EP:204.

José Durán. 1787, M, 38, militiaman, EP:467.

José Duran. 1787, S, unnm, 34, EP:83.

José Durán Mu/M, 70/75, widower, son 30/40, (1788:483), (1790:378). This may be José Antonio Durán and dec. Petra Andrea Peña, who were parents of b. at NSG 9 Dec 1786. Poss. 1784, M, EP:270; 1787, 59, EP:270.

José Durán, Mu, 50, María de Espíndola, Mu, 30, (1788:370), (1790:369).

Juan Antonio Durán, 68, Ysleta, was a wit. in 1778, prenup:42. 1784, S, EP:211.

José María Durán. 1784, S, lieutenant of the pueblo, Y:1. 1787, S, Justicia, 46, Y:780.

José María Durán. 1784, S, Soc:99.

Juan Durán. 1784, S, Y:4; 1787, 44, Y:802.

Juan Ignacio Durán, Mu, 45, widower, (1788:515). His wife had been Antonia del Río, 18 at their marriage 4 Feb 1764. This may be Ignacio Durán. 1784, S, EP:306.

Julian Durán, M/S, 31/40, Teresa Jurado, S, 23/39, (1788:362), (1793:183). He was a widower when they md at NSG 30 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:402; 1787, lobo, widower, EP:249.

Leonardo Durán of Ysleta was father of bride, 1778, prenup:42. 1784, S, Y:3; 1787, M, 43, Y:782.

Lorenzo Durán, Mu, 40, Rosa Venavides, Mu, 25, (1788:539), He may have been md before. Note the next entry.

Lorenzo Durán, Mu/M, 28/30, Rosalía Venavidez, Mu/S, 20, (1788:484), (1790:377). Md 23 Apr 1784 at NST to María Rosalía Ramírez.

Manuel Durán, 60, M, md and disabled soldier at El Norte, 1790 wit., prenup:99.

Manuel Durán. 1784, S, Soc:11; 1787, M, 29, Soc:899.

Manuel Horatio Durán, 61, El Paso, 1778 wit., prenup 42. This may be Horatio Durán, 1787, S, with unnm son, age 22, EP:482.

Miguel Gerónimo Durán, S/Mu/M, 47/48/50, María Guadalupe Jurado, Mu, 20/30/35, (1788:73), (1788:485), (1790:386). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1784. Miguel Durán, 1784, M, EP:340; 1787, widower, militiaman, EP:458.

Nicolás Durán, Mu/M from Carrizal, 31/28, María Rosa Márquez, Mu/M, 20/21, (1788:250), (1790:548). Md at NSG 2 Apr 1785.

Pablo Durán, S, 22, Anastacia Maése, S, 18, (1790:325). 1784, M, Sen:9.

Pablo Durán. 1787, 39, militiaman, LT:1017.

Pascual Durán. 1784, Mu, unnm, EP:240.

Paula Durán, 1784, widow, 45, son-in-law widower, 25, EP:337.

Pedro Durán, 94, Ysleta, 1778 wit., prenup:42.

Salvador Durán, M, 23, María Josefa Sotelo Lucero, M/S, 19/24, (1788:349), (1790:150). Md at NSG 19 Aug 1783. 1784, M, EP:298.

Sebastián Durán. 1784, Y:97; 1787, 60, unnm son 26, Y:816.

Tomas Durán, 63, El Paso, 1778 wit., prenup:42. 1787, 60, one son 35, EP:457.

Tomasa Durán. 1787, S, unnm, orphan boys, 38 and 36, EP:351.

Valentin Durán, Mu/M, 45/50, Rita Gonzáles, S/M, 37/39, (1788:509), (1790:502). Md at NSG 6 Oct 1767. 1787, S, 37, EP:178.

Vicente Durán. 1787, M, Y:783.

\*Juan Bautista Elguezábal, 37, Captain, 2d Flying Company, 1779, prenup:44. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 3. He was Lt Col in 1800 at Cerregordo. Jones:56, Captain, 1787.

Fernando Elías. 1784, S, merchant, EP:530.

\*Francisco Elías Gonzáles, S, native of la Rioja/Rioja in Spain, 68, merchant, widower, son age 30, (1788:9). His wife had been Francisca Díaz del Campos. 1784, widower, merchant, EP:529. 1787, retired/inactive Captain, 60, native of Castile, unm son, 26, unm slave, 46, EP:368a. There seems to be another entry, Francisco Elías Gómez, 1787, 60, militia captain, unm son, 26, unm female slave, 46, EP:368.

Pablo Elías Gonzáles, S, from Fronteras, 30, bachelor, (1790:31).

Miguel Eredia. Jones: 54, 61, soldier at Presidio de la Junta who bap dau, mulata.

José Enríquez, Mu/M, 45/46, María Antonia García, Mu, 45/40, (1788:381), (1790:357). Md before 1775. 1784, Mu, EP:255.

María Enríquez. 1787, Mu, widow, 50, 2 unm sons 38 and 26, EP:574.

Mariano Enríquez. Jones:51, 54, soldier, Presidio de la Junta, bap son, 1775, wife Rita de Acosta.

Melchor Enríquez. 1787, C, 64, LT:1018.

\*Tomás Equirrola at NSG on 14 Aug 1775 md Vicenta González de Castro, S, 29/32, widow in 1788 with 4/7 year old child, (1788:572), (1790:606). He was a Lt at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:53. 1787, 37, from Sinaloa, retired lieutenant, EP:328.

Juan Isidro Erives and María Petra Rodríguez were parents of the bride at NSG 15 June 1786.

Vicente Erives. 1784, C, EP:513.

Alexandro Escajeda and María Ignacio Polanco were parents of the groom at NSG 13 May 1798. He was over 25 and from Guajoquilla in 1781, prenup:67.

\*Antonio Escageda. Thomas:281, soldier of San Elizario whose horse was killed in battle with Apaches in NM, Nov-Dec, 1785.

\*Jose Ignacio Escageda, over 30, of Guajoquilla, Sgt. of Light Troops of San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60. Thomas:221, sergeant in 1780 Sonora Expedition. He was Ensign and Acting Commandante in 1782, prenup:88. He was 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign at Carrizal when a 1789 witness, prenup:96. His service record as José Escageda is in Legajo 7278, IX, 25, and as José Ignacio Escageda in 7278, III, 90.

Julio Ignacio Escageda, over 38 from Guajoquilla, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, md to Juana Grado, prenup:67.

Esmerejildo Escalante, S, 45, widower, (1790:282). His wife may have been Anna de Abalos, whom he md at NSG 5 May 1762.

Felipe Escalante, M, 25/37, Petra Acosta, S/M, from Chihuahua, 32/36 (1788:330), (1790:456). Md at NSG 5 Nov 1784.

Hermenegildo Escalante, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal, 1781, prenup:68. He or another person with the same name was shown as 48 in 1781, prenup:71.

\*Horacio Escalante, 50, 1<sup>st</sup> Corporal, Carrizal, 1781, prenup 75; stepfather of bride, 1779, prenup 54; soldier, 40, prenup:62.

Manuel de Escalanate, 1787, S, 65, EP:14.

Manuela Escalante, Mu, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:707), husband not identified.

María Escalante, Mu, 60, ch under 10, (1790:781), father(s) not identified.

Oracio Escalante was father of the groom, a natural son, at NSG on 5 Nov 1784. His wife was Manuela Provencio, whom he md at NSG 10 Oct/Nov 1762.

Santiago Escalante and Juana Maria Lucero, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 6 Apr 1789. 1784, S, EP:280; 1787, militia cadet, 26, EP:290.

Juan Escorza of El Paso at Carrizal, father of bride, 1782, prenup:87.

Esmerejildo, G, widower of Juana, I, md at NSG 13 Apr 1779 Barthola Luisa Ximenez, 15, Mu.

José Esmerejildo, M, 31, Getrudis Nafies, M, 15, (1790:577).

Antonio Caetano Espindola and María Vicente Sabina/Aldama, both S, were parents of bride in 1792 at Carrizal, prenup:109.

Andrés Baltazar de Espinosa y Alencaster+, S from Senecú, 33/40, Anna Antonia Delgado, S, from Chihuahua, 31, (1788:31), (1790:26). Md at NSG 24 Jul 1776.

Domingo Espinosa, 1784, M, Y:33; 1787, 35, from Chihuahua, Y:809.

Juan Andrés Espinosa. 1784, S, Sen:4.

Lorenza Espinosa. 1784, C, widow, daus under 7, EP:538. María Lorenza Espinosa, S, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:630), husband not identified.

Miguel Espinosa y Alencastre. 1784, S, Sen:3; 1787, 49, militia captain, two M servants, 30 and 25, Sen:670.

Francisco Esquivel, Mu.S, 37/40, María Josefa Lucero, S, 30/38, (1788:502), (1790:309). Md at NSB 8 Apr 1769. 1784, S, EP:119; 1787, 37, militiaman, EP:175.

Esteban, 1787, widower, Sen-I:740.

José Estéban. Legajo 7279, I, 54, Ensign, del Norte, 1800.

Antonio Estrada. 1784, M, Soc:27,

\*José Estrada, S, over 25, of El Paso soldier at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:49. José Estrada received land grant at San Elizario in 1798, H:123.

Juan de Estrada. 1784, C, Soc:89; 1787, M, militiaman, 34, native of Parral, Soc:893.

Julian Estrada and Manuela Romero were parents of bride at NSG 21 Mar 1783.

Felipe de Jesús, 1784, EP-I:562.

\*Felipe Santiago, I, 42 from San Lorenzo in 1779, prenup:48. He was also shown as Suma I, 38 of San Lorenzo, auxiliary with the 4<sup>th</sup> Comp. in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:53. 1784, EP-I:600.

Felipe Santiago, 1787, C, 23, Sen:698.

Felipe Santiago, 1784, Y-I:80.

Felipe Santiago, 1784, widower, carpenter, Y-I:69; 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:851.

Diego Fermín, 1784, Y-I:44.

(Jose) Domingo Fernández, S, 40/35, Juana García, S, 25/26, (1788:153), (1790:96). Md at NSG 28 Dec 1783. 1784, EP:331.

\*Eugenio Fernández. R11, 1782, Lt of Cavalry at El Paso. T1908, 1780, Lt Gov. of El Paso area. 1784, S, Lt Gov. of El Paso, EP:608.

Francisco Javier Fernández de la Fuente, S from Asturias, Spain, 40, María Guadalupe García de Noriega, S, 20, (1790:11). Md 22 Sep 1789 at NSG. He md (2) María Josefa Lucero at NSG 12 Jan 1793. She died before 1799 when he was a wit, prenup:138.

José Hernández, one of 27 cadavers found in Sacramento Mountains, after Apache fight, August, 1795, H:37.

Juan José Fernández and Casilda Padilla were parents of the bride at NSG on 22 Jan 1782 and on 17 Aug 1786. 1787, 40, EP:494.

\*Juan José Fernández. Legajo 7278, IV, 34, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, del Norte, 1794.

(Jose) Vicente Fernández, S, 30/31, Teresa Tellez, S, 30/20, (1788:156), (1790:62). Md at NSG 15 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:418.

\*Ramón Ferreiro, S, from Fojaca in Galicia, 39/41, Ensign on half-pay from San Elizario, Juana de Orcasitas, S, 49, (1788:4), (1790:5). Md at NSG 17 Mar 1781. Juana was a widow of Manuel de la Torre. There was a mulatto servant, age 25, in 1788, and a son, age 25 in 1790. 1784, S, merchant, EP:233.

Antonio Flóres, M, 30, Juana Bargas, S, 18, (1788:334). 1784, M, barber, EP:302.

Joaquín Flóres, Notary at El Norte in 1781, prenup:86.

José Antonio Flóres and Bárbara Casilda Rivera of Río Florido were parents of 1790 wit, prenup:101.

Joseph Antonio Flóres, Mu/M, 30/33, María Josepha Leiba, Mu/M, 25/28, (1788:476), (1790:342). Md at NSG 18 Jan 1779 when María was 19. 1784, S, EP:399; 1787, M, 37, EP:381.

Juan Flóres, 1787, M, 34, EP:401.

Juan Antonio Flóres, Mu, 83, Pasquala Vicente Sisneros, I, 26/??, (1788:376). Md 29 Jan 1776. Juan Antonio Flóres and deceased wife Pascuala Medina, were parents of the groom at NSG 18 Jan 1779. 1787, I, 77, barber, EP:553.

Juan Antonio Flóres. 1787, I, 52, EP:547.

Juan Maruicio Flóres, 30, M, md soldier at San Buenaventura as 1790 wit., prenup:100 and prenup:101.

Magdalena Flóres, M, 40, ch under 10, (1790:770), husband Antonio Lino Ábalos, md at NSG 25 Dec 1775, he a widower.

\*Manuel Flóres, Viceroy of New Spain, 1793, H:19. Jones:56, Viceroy, 1787.

María Flóres, Mu/S, 60/62, widow, ch under 10, (1788:685), (1790:678), husband not known. (It seems clear that the young ch were not hers, or that her age is wrong.)

Mariano Flóres, Mu/M, 46/40, Juana González, Mu/M, 30/38, (1788:380), (1790:372). 1787, 42 militiaman, EP:438.

Francisco, 1784, Y-I:47.

Francisco, 1784, Y-I:65.

Francisco, 1787, el Cantor (chanter), I, 78, EP:508. 1784, EP-I:587.

Francisco, 1787, Sen-I:753. Prob. Francisco Marcos, 1784, Sen-I:47.

Francisco Esteban, 1784, Sen-I:43. See also Esteban.

Francisco Gerónimo, 1787, widower, 31, Y-I:865.

Francisco Javier, 1784, Y-I:60.

Francisco Javier, 1784, widower, Y-I:60.  
 Francisco Javier, 1787, 65, Y-I:862.  
 Francisco Pascual, 1787, widower, 29, Y-I:868.  
 Francisco San Juan, 1787, 34, Y-I:874.  
 \*Timoteo Francisco, 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1781, prenup:70.  
 José Franco. Legajo 7279, I, 62, Sgt, Principe, N. Viz., 1800.  
 Vicente Franco. 1787, S, from Chihuahua, 37, EP:438.  
 Andrés Frésquiz. 1784, I, Y:32.  
 Cristóbal Frésquiz. 1784, M, widower, Soc:62. Probably 1787, widower, 35, Soc:946.  
 Cristóbal Frésquiz. 1784, S, widower, Soc:109. Probably 1787, M, 62, Soc:982.  
 Francisco Frésquiz. 1784, carpenter, Soc:50. 1787, 27, militiaman, LT:1016.  
 \*José Manuel Frésquez of San Elizario, killed by Indians, 1780, noted in 1781, prenup:78.  
 \*Joaquin Frías, 21, M from Chihuahua, soldier Presidio La Princesa, 1779, prenup:50.  
 Anastacia Fuentes, S, 43/42, widow, ch under 10, (1788:585), (1790:617), husband not identified. 1784, EP:506.  
 Andrés Fuentes, widower of Juana Lucero, md Juana, I, widow from her 2d marriage to Juan Luís, I, of the pueblo.  
 Juana, I, 80, widow, (1788:757 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:836, Indio Piro).  
 Andrés Fuentes Cenicero. 1784, M, EP: 84.  
 Cristóbal Fuentes, I from Chihuahua, 42/50, candlemaker, widower, (1788:553), (1790:569). By 1790, he had md  
 María Jurado, M, 18. Md 3 Jul 1790 at NSG. 1784, Mu, EP:484; 1787, I, 41 from New Mexico, EP:55.  
 José Fuentes, 39 of El Paso, 2d Cpl. light troop at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:75.  
 Josefa Fuentes. 1787, S, widow, young children, EP:487.  
 Juan Fuentes, S, from San Juan del Rio, Mexico, 66/68, Antonia Márquez, S, 64/50, (1788:83), (1790:70). Parents of  
 the bride at NSG 26 Oct 1789. 1784, S, EP:508; 1787, I, 58, EP:441.  
 Lorenzo Fuentes, S, 30/33, Getrudiz Romero, S, from Chihuahua, 21/20, (1788:38), 1790:93).  
 Lorenzo Fuentes and María Francisca López were parents of bride at NSG 2 May 1787.  
  
 Gabriel, 1784, Y-I:71.  
 José Gabriel, slave of José Colarte, widower, md at NSG on 14 Aug 1781 María Tomasa Provencio, adopted dau of  
 Cayetano Provencio and Dominga Jurado.  
 \*Francisco Galas. Thomas:214, Lt in 1780 Sonora Expedition.  
 Ignacio Galáz, S, 32 of Baserac md María Josefa Lucero, S, of El Paso, both at Presidio La Princesa in 1779. She  
 had been a teen widow, prenup:49.  
 Fray Antonio Galfasoro, S, European, 42, (1790:1). 1784, minister of San Lorenzo, SL:2.  
 Alejandro Gallego. 1787, S, from New Mexico, EP:255.  
 \*Juan Cristóbal Galván, 20, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Antonia Jacinta Gómez, 15, in 1779, prenup:54.  
 Antonio Gálvez. 1784, I, Soc:108; 1787, M, 30, Soc:889.  
 Pedro Vicente Gamboa. 1784, M, Y:17; 1787, Mu, from Toluca, Y:784.  
 Francisco de Garavilla, S, 25, of Chihuahua, shepherd in 1781, prenup:70.  
 \*Agustín García, 25, 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl, leather jacket, San Elizario, 1781, prenup 77.  
 Alonso García and Manuela Barela, were parents of the groom at NSG in Sep 1781. They were from Tomé, NM,  
 and Albuquerque, and did not live in El Paso.  
 Antonio García, C, 28, Rafaela Padilla, S, 19, (1788:363). 1784, I, EP:433.  
 Antonio García de Noriégua and Bárbara Sisneros, both S, were parents of the groom 8 Jan 1782 at NSG.  
 Antonio García de Noriégua, S, 48/48, María Paula Idalgo, S, 35/36, (1788:183), (1790:303). Md with DM at NSG 20  
 Sep 1765. Parents of bride at NSG 25 Jan 1787.  
 Antonio García de Noriégua S, 26/23, Anna Velarde, S, 22/19, (1788:86), (1790:153). Md 15 June 1786 at NSG.  
 Antonio García Carbajal, S, 46/54, widower, (1788:98). (1790:148). 1784, S, widower, EP:151.  
 Antonio García de Tejada. Legajo 7279, I, 64, Capt., Cerrigordo, 1800.  
 Antonio Rumualdo García, S/M from Albuquerque in New Mexico, 40/50, Feliciano Ríos, S/M, 25/34, (1788:312),  
 (1790:556). Md at NSG 28 Mar 1774. 1787, José Antonio García, lobo, from New Mexico, 39, EP:141.  
 Catarina García. 1787, S, 34, husband absent, young family, EP:584.  
 Candelario García. 1784, S, EP:472; 1787, 43, EP:471.  
 Cayetano García de Noriégua and Catherina Provencio, both S, were parents of the bride at NSG 2 Feb 1779 and 28  
 Dec 1783. Catalina Provencio, S, 45, widow, had son 24/26, (1788:608), (1790:625). 1784, S, EP:257; 1787, 56, plus  
 an unm M, age 32, EP:426.  
 Celdon García, M, 31, María Bárbara López, M, 18, (1790:381). Md with DM at NSG 29 Jan 1790.

Claudia García, S/M, 44/42, widow, ch under 10, (1788:627), (1790:763), husband José María Gómes.

Cristóbal García and Petra Trujillo were parents of the groom at NSG 27 Mar 1786. 1787, M, from New Mexico, 22, EP:254. Possibly Juan Cristóbal García, S, EP:64.

Diego García, Mu, from New Mexico, 35/40, Concepción Guadalupe, Mu, 25/30, (1788:419), (1790:407). Md 18? Sep 1781 at NSG. He was a widower.

Diego Casimiro García Carbajal, S, 28, María del Carmen Romero, S, 23, (1788:293). Md 17 Jul 1783.

Dionisio García Carabajal, 1787, M, 57, EP:146.

Domingo García and dec Juana Añtonia Lusero were parents of bride at NSG 18 Aug 1788.

Encetio García, 22, EP3, 1787. This may be Eusebio García de Noriega, M, 20/25, María Rosalia Cortés, Mu, 16/18, (1788:350), (1790:371). Md at NSG 27 Mar 1786.

Francisco Mariano García de Noriégat, S, 41, Trinidad Jurado de García, S, 36, (1788:25), 1790:22). Francisco García de Noriégat and deceased Trinidad Jurado were parents of the bride at NSG 22 Sep 1789, prenup:98. In 1789, he was militia lieutenant in El Paso. He md widow Micaela Bernal at NSG 7 Sep 1789, shown in 1790 as S, 39. She died before 1799 and he md, (3) María Josefa Horcasitas, age 16, prenup:137. 1784, S, merchant, EP:512; 1787, 36, Ensign, two unm M workers, EP:389.

Francisco Xavier García de Noriégat and María Magdalena Télles were parents of the groom with DM at NSG 30 Jan 1796. Probably 1784, S, EP:248; 1787, 32, EP:390. This may be Javier García, S, 32, Luz Télles, S, 50, (1790:178).

José García Carbajal, 1787, S, militiaman, 38, EP:363.

José Manuel García, S, from Chihuahua, 47/48, María Antonio Télles, S, 48/51, (1788:42), (1790:98).

José María García, 38, EP3, 1787. This may be José María García, S, 28, Dolores Durán, S, 22, (1788:36), (1790:90). They md 24 Oct 1785 at NSG.

José Vitorio García and Rosalía Lucero were parents of 16 year old bride at NSG, 30 Mar 1795. 1784, José Vitorio, S, EP:370.

Josefa García Noriégat, 1787, S, widow, 41, young family, EP:387.

Joseph García md Rosa Velarde and she was a widow in 1788. This was probably Captain of the Militia Joseph García de Noriégat and wife Rosalía Velarde Cosío. Rosa Velarde+, S, 45/50, widow, (1788:562), (1790:607). 1787, S, 48, militia captain, 1 male servant, 30, Mu, 1 male servant, 35, Mu, EP:197.

Juan García Caravajal+ and María Antonia Ortega were parents of the groom at NSG on 22 Oct 1781.

Juan García. 1787, S, 36, EP:463.

Juan García de Noriégat, S, 35, Getrudiz Fuentes, S, 30/38, (1788:47), (1790:69). Md with DM at Ysleta 17 Aug 1775-22 Mar 1776. This may be Juan García, 1787, S, 36, EP:463.

Juan Antonio García, S, 75, widower, (1788:24). His wife had probably been Margarita Márques. Juan Antonio García and Clara Zeballos were godparents at bap at NSG 23 Jul 1782. 1784, widower, EP:42.

Juan Antonio García de Noriégat, S, 40/43, Teresa San Juan y Santa Cruz, S, 30, (1788:30), (1790:25). He was probably Ensign of militia, 1778. As a widower, he md Teresa at NSG 10 Mar 1782. He was Lt of militia at the El Paso Pueblo when he was a wit. in 1789, prenup:96. 1784, unm brother over 25, one S widower servant age 40, EP:227; 1787, widower, 35, militia Lt, EP:154.

\*Br. Juan Antonio García de Noriégat, 1787, retired chaplain of the Presidio of Carrizal, with his sister Francisca García de Noriégat, EP:197.

Juan Antonio Guillermo García, M from Chihuahua, 30, Guadalupe Castro, M, 30, (1790:564). They md 3 Nov 1786 at NSG.

Juan Cristóbal García, S from Albuquerque, 45/40, Micaela Enriquez, S, 35/30, (1788:301), (1790:557). Md at NSG 16 May 1774.

\*Juan Domingo García de Noriégat, S, 54/58, Ana Cyriaca Niña María Ladrón de Guepara, S, 33/35, (1788:22), (1790:21). He was a widower when they md 8 Jan 1782. Retired militia captain in 1794. 1784, EP:219; 1787, 49, EP:485.

Juan Francisco García de Noriégat, S, 37, María Vitoria Téllez Xirón, S, 26/28, (1788:97), 1790:162). They were parents of the bride 1 Feb 1792 at NSG.

Juan José García, S, 24/25, Manuela Contreras, S, 25, (1788:50), (1790:61).

Juan Manuel García. 1787, S, 49, unm I servant, 30, EP:541.

Juan Pedro García Carabajal, S, 51, Ana María Lucero, S, 40, (1788:49), (1790:60). Juan Pedro García Carbajal of El Paso was father of Juan Josef Garzia Carbajal who had fled from El Paso in order not to marry a widow Manuela Contreras. 1787, 46, EP:465.

Lázaro García sponsored Indian servant, Seledonio García, marriage at NSG 29 Jan 1790.

Luís García, S, 40, Rosa Armijo, S, 30, (1790:316). 1787, 37, tailor EP:121.

Luisa García, Mu/S, 35/43, widow, ch under 10, (1788:682), (1790:671), husband not identified.  
 Manuel García, over 25 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:73. He was probably one of the following.  
 Manuel García, 1784, S, tailor, one unm M arrimado, 25, EP:254. 1787, M, widower, tailor, 45, EP:248.  
 Manuel García, 1787, S, 35, EP:398.  
 Manuel García, C from Carrizal, 45/60, María Guadalupe Flores, Mu/M, 36/40, (1788:365), 1790:340). Md as  
 widower and widow 8 June 1772 at NSG. 1784, C, EP:398.  
 Manuel García. 1787, C, widower, 50, SL:604.  
 Manuel García de Caragajal and deceased Polonia Abeitia were parents of the groom at NSG 17 Jul 1783.  
 Manuel García, S, 38/39, Rosalia Rivera, S from Carrizal, 40, (1788:229), 1790:75).  
 Manuela García, S, 33/42, ch under 10, (1788/90:635), (1790:675), father(s) not identified. There may have been two  
 persons with this name.  
 Marcos García. 1787, lobo, 40, SL:611.  
 María García Carnero, S, 48, ch under 10, (1790:613), father(s) not identified. María Antonio García, 1784, S,  
 EP:104.  
 María García. 1787, 36, S, widow, young family, Y:781.  
 María Rosa García, 1784, Mu, widow, young dau, EP:480.  
 Melchor García, 1784, S, SL:18.  
 Pablo García, S, 45/58, single, (1788:275), (1790:229). 1784, Mu, single, EP:525.  
 Pedro Pasqual García Carvajal, Mu/S 52/50, Tomasa Lucero, Mu/S, 39/40, (1788:434), (1790:127). For 1790, the  
 wife is shown as Tomasa Escalante and in marriage records as María Tomasa Escalante. Pedro Pasqual was a  
 widower when they md at NSG 22 Oct 1781.  
 Pasqual García. 1784, S, EP:46; 1787, widower, 47, EP:313.  
 Rumualdo García. 1784, S, EP:60; 1787, M, 34, EP:253.  
 Salvadór García, 1787, Mu, 41, from New Mexico, EP:367.  
 Santiago García Abril. 1784, EP:144.  
 Simón García, I, 25, María Ilaria, I, 20, (1790:828 Indio Piro). Md 28 May 1788 at NSG. Simón García and María  
 Gertrudis Medina were parents of groom in 1790, prenup:101.  
 \*Tomás de Aquino García, 30 from Querétaro, light trooper at Carrizal, md Petra Trujillo, 26, dau of Blas Trujillo,  
 in 1782, prenup:87.  
 Vicente García md Estéfana Márquez, who was mother of bride 10 Aug 1793. Estéfana Márquez, S, 45/50 -widow,  
 (1788:632), (1790:658).  
 Victorio García, Mu from New Mexico, 48, Rosa Lucero, S, 30, (1788:489), (1790:232). Md 6 Mar 1771 at NSG.  
 Javian Gebanev. Jones:60, deceased soldier of La Junta in 1779, widow María Lucrecia.  
 Antonio Genízaro, M, from New Mexico, 46, single (1790:528).  
 Geraldo, 1787, widower, 32, Soc-I:1004.  
 Francisco Gerardo. 1787, Mu, 30, EP:531.  
 \*Nicolás Gil, Captain, Presidio La Princesa in 1779, prenup:49.  
 Andrés Gómez. 1787, M, 31, militiaman, Soc:914.  
 Antonio Gómez. 1787, widower, 45, Y-I:870.  
 Ascencio Gómez. 1787, M, 60, Y:789.  
 \*Basilio Gómez (Jimenez), 25 of El Paso, light trooper, Presidio Carrizal md María Josefa Madrid, 22, in 1779,  
 prenup:55.  
 Cristóbal Gómez, Mu/M, 35/42, Francisca Ábalos, Mu/M, 25/25, (1788:525), (1790:554). Md at NSG 27 Jan 1774.  
 1784, Mu, EP:334; 1787, M, 30, EP:207.  
 Domingo Gómez. 1784, Y-I:75; 1787, 34, Y-I:823.  
 José Gómez, Mu, 60, Candida Guerra, M, 29, (1788:529). 1784, S, blacksmith, EP:313; 1787, José Vicente Gómez,  
 M, blacksmith, 50, Sen:679.  
 José Gómez de Montenegro. Legajo 7278, I, 102, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, Comp. Volante, Parras, 1797.  
 \*José María Gómez, son of Juan Gómez, 24 of El Paso, cavalry trooper, Presidio Carrizal md María Manuela Ruiz,  
 16, 1779, prenup:56.  
 Juan Francisco Gómez, Mu/M, 26/32, Nicolasa Florez, Mu/M, 20/36, (1788:377), (1790:531).  
 Juan Joseph Gómes and Claudia García md and bap ch by 1757. He died before 1788 leaving young children.  
 Claudia García, 55, widow, (1788:627), (1790:763). 1784, M, EP:216; 1787, 46, EP:206.  
 Julian Andrés Gómez, Mu, 28, Juana Nepomucena Truxillo, Mu, 18, (1788:459), (1790:365). Md on 4 Mar 1788 at  
 NSG. 1784, Julián Gómez, unm, Soc:104.  
 Luís Gómez. 1784, M, , Y:20. 1787, M, widower, 39, carpenter, Soc:930.

Manuel Gómez, Mu, 41, Rosa Mesa, S, 26, (1788:501), (1790:500). Md at NSG 29 Sep 1767. He was a widower of María Rosa Lucero. Manuel Gómez, 1784, M, EP:224; 1787, 39, EP:124.

Manuel Gómez Escalante, 1784, S, EP:13.

Manuel Gómez Zeballos. 1787, S, unm, 41, from Castile, merchant, EP583. This may be the person who was a 1782 Assistant to Lt. Gov. Eugenio Fernández.

Marcos Gómez, Mu, 35/39, Antonia/María de la Luz Medina, M, 37/44, (1788:464), (1790:553). Md 16 Jul 1765 at NSG. 1784, I, EP:457; 1787, M, 38, militiaman, EP:371.

María Gómez, M, 30, ch under 10, (1790:731), father(s) not identified. 1787, C, widow, EP:419.

Melchor Gómez, 1784, C, Soc:110.

Miguel Gómez, Mu/M, 50/66, Guadalupe Herrera, Mu/M, 30/40, (1788:479), (1790:363). He was a widow when they md 16 Sep 1781 at NSG. Miguel Gómez+ and deceased Maria de Jesus Romero were parents of the groom 4 Mar 1788 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:323; 1787, I, 46, mason, widower, EP:268.

Nasario Gómez, M, 26, Dionicia de la Cruz, M, 20, (1790:472)

Nicolás Gómez, Mu/M, 22/30, Josefa/María Romana Apelo/Dapelo, S, 20/19, (1788:513), (1790:510). Md at NSG 30 May 1787.

Nicolasa Gómez. 1787, Mu, widow, 45, unm sons 25 and 21, SL:621.

Pascual Gómez, Mu 40, María Antonia Rodriguez, Mu from Janos, 25, (1788:472), (1790:351). Md at NSG on 1 Oct 1770. 1784, M, EP:199; 1787, I, 28, EP:269.

Pedro Gómez, 1784, S, SL:13.

Rafael Gómez, 1784, Y-I:41; 1787, 45, Y-I:814.

Santiago Gómez, S, 70, widower, (1788:74), (1790:91). His wives had been María Lucero and María Loreta Luxán.

Tomás Gómez, 1784, S, Soc:37; 1787, M, 41, Soc:906.

Jorge Góngora, 1784, M, 31, Soc:948.

José Góngora, 1784, S, Soc:39.

Juan Ignacio Góngora, 1784, S, Soc:107.

\*Miguel Góngora, 50, Cpl at El Norte in 1781, prenup:86.

Catarino González, 1787, lobo, widower, 40, militiaman, SL:592.

Dionisio González, 1784, S, md, SL:8; 1787, lobo unm, 50, militiaman, SL:591. (These appear to be different persons.

Faustín González. 1784, S, SL:6.

Ignacio Matías González de Zamora, 63, widower and citizen of El Norte in 1780, prenup:59. Possibly from Julimes and father of bride in 1779, prenup:51.

José González. 1784, S, SL:33.

\*José Angel González, 20, soldier and 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl at Carrizal, md Juana Aguilar, 15, in 1779, prenup:57.

\*José Antonio González, about 42 of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Principe in 1780, prenup:63.

\*Josef González. Thomas:282, soldier of El Norte Presidio, former captive of Apaches, scout in Nov-Dec 1785 campaign against Apaches in NM.

Juan González, 1787, widower, 50, Sen-I:774.

Juan González, 1787, widower, 40, Sen-I, 778.

Juan Antonio González, S, 22/30, Josefa Maldonado, S, 20/25, (1788:308), (1790:328). They had md at NSG 22 Jan 1787.

Juan Domingo Gonzáles and María Bustos of New Mexico were parents of adopted son groom at NSG 1 Feb 1794.

Juan Ignacio González, Mu/S from New Mexico, 40/36, Lucía Sierra, Mu/S, 30/21, (1788:556), (1790:279).

Juan de Mata Gonzáles and Josefa Contreras were parents of bride at NSG 10 Feb 1790.

Juan María González, 1784, S, widower, SL:16.

Joaquín González, S from Alameda, New Mexico, 26/32, Juana Niño Ladrón de Guevara, S, 60/60, (1788:249), (1790:204). Md at NSG 29 Aug 1780. Joaquín González, 1787, S, from New Mexico, 29, blacksmith, EP:339.

María Gonzáles, Mu, 40, ch under 10, (1790:775), father(s) not identified.

Matéo Gonzáles and Bartola/Bárbara Arneros were parents of the groom at DM at NSG on 15 Feb 1793.

Miguel González, S, 22/25, Dominga Padilla, S, 16/20, (1788:288), (1790:185). Md at NSG on 5 Jul 1786.

Pedro González, 1787, lobo, SL:593.

Quiteria González. 1787, S, widow, 59, two unm sons, 29 and 20, one a militiaman, SL:613.

Santiago González, 60 of San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:91. 1784, S, SL:23; 1787, Mu, 59, SL:588.

Victoriano Gonzáles and (dec) María Francisca Najara, M, were parents of the bride at NSG 9 Mar 1789.

Gabriel Gradillas, Mu from Chihuahua, 40/37, Tomasa Provencio, C/M, 30/25, (1788:422), (1790:583). Md at NSG 16 June 1771.



Juan José Gradillas, S, from Real de Cosihuriachic, 38/38, merchant/Administrator of the Mail, Guadalupe Márquez, S, 24/26, (1788:28), (1790:24). Md 19 Mar 1779. 1782 Assistant to Gov. Eugenio Fernández. Cayetano Granado and María Getrudis Basconcelos, S, of Valle of San Bartolomé, were parents of the groom at NSG 29 Jan 1781.

José Granada. 1787, Mu, from Valle de San Bartolomé, 24, EP:501.

Juan Bautista Granada, Mu/M, 35/45, widower, (1788:382), (1790:565). His wife had been Bárbara Truxillo, whom he md as a widow at NSG 13 June 1774. In 1791 he md Juana María de la Luz.

Juan Francisco Granadas, soldier in 1809 at San Elizario, 19 years experience, H:41. Juan Francisco Granados. Applegate:56, Commandante at Del Norte in 1793. This may be the same person as the foregoing. Legajo 7279, I, 53, Lt, del Norte, 1800.

Mariano Granado, Mu from Valle de San Bartolomé, 28, Paula Lucero, M, 25, (1788:404), (1790:46). Md 29 Jan 1781 at NSG. 1784, M, EP:498.

José Grandillo, 1787, S, 30, from Cosihuriachic, merchant, EP:551.

Feliciana Granillo, S, 30, widow, ch under 10, (1788:597). Her husbands had been Martin Varella and Antonio Gutiérrez. She md (3) Alejandro Martínez.

Manuel Granillo, S, 50/65, Juana Telles, S, 47/44, (1788:133), (1790:133). They were parents of 28 year old widow bride at NSG on 28 Sep 1792. They had md at NSG 3 Apr 1758. 1784, S, EP:30; 1787, S, 48, EP:399.

Martin Granillo. 1784, C, single, Soc:93; 1787, M, 40, md, Soc:939.

Gregoria, 1787, C, widow, 51, with dau, also a widow with young ch, EP:113.

Gregorio, 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:832.

\*José Gregorio, Capt. Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:50.

Antonia Griego. 1787, S, from New Mexico, widow, 63, one son 31, widower, EP:194.

Cristóbal Griego, Mu/M, 50/56, Fabiana Anastacia Martínez, Mu/M, 40/27, (1788:482), (1790:486). Md in Dec 1761 at NSG to Fabiana Martínez, a widow. 1787, S, 43, EP:374.

Domingo Griego, 1784, S, EP:65.

Francisco Griego, Mu/S, 30/38, Casilda Padilla, S, 20/23, (1788:511), (1790:321).

José Antonio Griego, 1787, Mu, 30, SL:623.

Juan Antonio Griego, 1787, lobo, 36, SL:617.

Juan Cristóbal Griego, 1784, S, EP:496.

Salvador Griego, 1784, M, widower, SL:50.

Antonio José Grijalba. 1784, S, EP:37.

Guadalupe, 1787, I, widow, 23, son, 4, EP:107.

Guadalupe, 1784, Soc-I:122.

George Mariano Guereña, S, 32/34, from Durango, 32, María Getrudiz Fernández, S, 17/17, (1788:16), (1790:14). Md at NSG 17 Aug 1786. Jorge Mariano Guereña, S, 40, from Durango, moved to El Paso c 1784 md to Gertrudis Fernández. She died in 1799 and he md (2) María Francisca de Córdoba that year, prenup:137.

Manuel Guerra, 1787, widower, 35, Soc-I:1000.

Marcos Guerra. 1784, M, Sen:10; 1787, 46, Sen:677.

Telmo Guerra/Guerra, S, 35/40, Juana Saenz, S, from Chihuahua, 23/25, (1788:169), (1790:287). 1784, S, Soc:6; 1787, S, widower, 28, militiaman, Soc:895.

Valentín Guerra, 1784, S, Y:2; 1787, S, 48, Y:795.

Bárbara Guevara, S, 48/55, widow, son 28 and ch under 10, (1788:598), (1790:665), husband not identified.

José María Niño Ladrón de Guevara, M, 25/26, Vicenta Provincio, C, 30/30, (1788:352), (1790:418). Md at NSG 27 Oct 1783. 1784, M, EP:361.

José Pedro Niño Ladrón de Guevara, S, 23/27, Rosalía Telles, 20/20, (1788:238), (1790:213). Md at NSG 1 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:123.

Juan Francisco Niño Ladrón de Guevara, S, 40/43, Josefa Estrada, S from Cosiguriachic, 35/37, (1788:119), (1790:137). He was father of adopted son at NSG marriage 27 Oct 1783. 1784, S, EP:360; 1787, 32, EP:424.

Marcelino Niño Ladrón de Guevara and Ana Luzero were parents of the bride at NSG 8 Jan 1782.

María Rosa Guevara, S, 35, widow, ch under 10, (1788:593), husband not identified.

Guillermo, 1787, C, 30, Soc:921.

Antonio Gutiérrez, 1784, M, EP:269.

Bautista Gutiérrez, 1787, M, 30, EP:287.

José Gutiérrez, 76/77, S from New Mexico, María del Carmen Montoya, Mu/M, 30/33, (1788:124), (1790:141). They were parents of the bride at NSG on 28 Aug 1781. This is likely José Gutiérrez, 71 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:83. 1784, S, EP:259; 1787, 64, from NM, Alcalde de Aguas, EP:561.



José Gutiérrez. 1787, single, 35, SL-1:653.

José Gutiérrez de Mena, 1787, S, 36, from Palencia, EP:198.

\*Juan Gutiérrez de la Cueva, 36, Captain, Presidio San Carlos in 1779, prenup:44. Legajo 7278, III, 2, Adj. Insp., Provincias Internas, 1795.

Luis Gutiérrez, M, 50, María Candelaria, I, 35, (1788:337), (1790:396). Md at NSG 7 Sep 1769. 1784, EP:416, 1787, 34, EP:9.

\*Modesto Gutiérrez and María Dolores Ríos of Guajuquilla were parents of soldier groom at NSG 9 Dec 1791. This may be Pablo Modesto Gutiérrez, S, 25 of Conchos, Sgt, disabled, Presidio San Elizario, in 1779, prenup:55.

Pablo Gutiérrez, S, 60, Teresa Montoya, Mu 40, (1788:103), (1790:156). Md with DM at NSG 5 Apr 1766.

1784, S, EP:2; 1787, 37, EP:96.

\*Miguel de Heredia/Eredia. Jones:61, 1780 master armero of Presidio del Norte who bap son in 1780, wife María Luján.

Andrés Hernández, 1784, M, Soc:69. Juan Andrés Hernández, 1787, C, 32, Soc:919.

Esteban Hernández, 1784, M, Soc:92.

José Lázaro Hernández, S, from Ojo Caliente, 40/42, blacksmith, Dolores Tafoya, S, 35/40, (1788:33), 1790:38). Md with DM at NSG 12 Aug 1775. This may be Lázaro Hernández, over 25 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:69. 1784, S, blacksmith, EP:264; 1787, 36, blacksmith, EP:430.

Antonio Herrera, 36/37, candlemaker, María Dominga Jurado, S, 47/45, (1788:94), (1790:106). Md at NSG 8 Jul 1782. 1784, S, farmer and carpenter, EP:414.

\*Cristóbal de Herrera, 33 of El Paso, soldier Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:56. He md at age 35 as a widower to Catarina Padilla, 19, widow of El Paso, 1780, prenup:61.

Domingo Herrera, 1787, I, 49, Soc:953.

José Herrera, 35, widower from El Paso at Carrizal to Maria Concepcion Contreras, 23, widow from El Paso, in 1780, prenup:62. This may be José de Herrera, 29, of El Paso at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:85.

José Herrera. 1787, M, 39, militiaman, EP:162.

José de Herrera, 1787, S, 35, EP:365.

Pedro Joseph de Herrera, M, 4?, Juana Mísquiz y Esquibel, M, 36, (1790:514). Md at NSG 21 Jan 1771. Parents of bride at NSG 30 Sep 1789.

José de Herrera with DM at NSG on 26 Jul 1780 md Juana Antonia Márquez/Mísquez.

José Anastacio Herrera, S, 25, María del Carmen Madrid, S, 30, (1790:89). Md at NSG 4 May 1788, she being a widow of Gregorio Báldes.

José María Herrera, Mu, 25/27, Paula Durán, Mu, 50/43, (1788:519), (1790:480). Md at NSG 31 May 1782, with Paula a widow of Antonio José Luzero.

Juan Herrera, Mu/M, 28/28, Rosa Rivera, Mu/M, 28/25, (1788:398), (1790:471). Md at NSG 6 Jul 1786, with Juan a widower.

Juan Andrés Herrera, Mu/S, 47/40, Bonifacia Ábalos, Mu, 18/31, (1788:527), (1790:181). Md at NSG 29 Oct 1770,

Juan Andrés a widower. 1784, M, EP:196; 1787, 41, militiaman, EP:366.

Juan Hipolito Herrera, S, 40/51, Isabel Durán, S, 35/31, (1788:206), 1790:261). Md at NSG on 18 Feb 1766. He was father of the groom at NSG 1 Aug 1785.

Manuel Herrera Mu/S from New Mexico, 50/48, Catarina Banegas, Mu, 30/40, (1788:412), (1790:104), md with DM at NSG 24 Sep 1769. 1784, S, mason, EP:74; 1787, 37, EP:88.

Miguel Herrera, S, 39, Manuela Padilla, S, S, 24, (1788:189). They had md before 14 May 1781. 1787, S, 35, militiaman, EP:383.

Miguel Herrera and Vicenta ??? (possibly Xaviera Valencia) were parents of the bride at NSG on 16 Sep 1781 and 24 June 1782.

Pablo Herrera, S, 44, María Victor, S from Chihuahua, (1788:184), (1790:530). 1784, M, EP:200; 1787, 38, EP:267.

Polito de Herrera. 1784, S, EP:383; 1787, M, 41, EP:172.

Salvador de Herrera, S, 68/67, Brianda Luzero, S from New Mexico, 60/51, with sons in 1790 ages 29 and 25 (1788:96), (1790:105). Md 20 Apr 1750 at NSG, when he was shown as C. They were parents of the groom at NSG on 8 Jul 1782.

Santiago Herrera, S, 25/30, Juliana Maese, S, 20/20, (1788:259), (1790:275) Md at NSG 1 Aug 1785.

Sebastián Herrera, S, 60, Loretta Montañó, S from Janos, 40, and one son 32, (1788:188). Md before 1752. 1784, S, EP:134; 1787, C, 57, EP:87.

Andrés Hidalgo of El Paso, father of groom in 1779, prenup:58. He was 73 in 1781, prenup:84. 1784, S, EP:148; 1787, S, 68, EP:111.

\*Blas Hidalgo/Idalgo and Petrona Padilla were parents of groom at NSG 27 Apr 1791. He was a soldier at Presidio Carrizal and father of bride in 1779, prenup:53. He was shown as 42 in 1780, prenup:62 and as a Cpl and 47 in 1781, prenup:68.

Casilda Hidalgo, 45, ch under 10, (1790:660), husband may have been Juan Luzan, md at NSG Feb 1762.

Francisco Hidalgo, M, 40/55, Martina del Río, M, 50/53, (1788:340), (1790:428). Md at NSG after DM 10 Nov 1760. Encarnación Hidalgo, 1787, S, 35, widow, young family, EP:449. María Encarnación Hidalgo, 1784, M, widow, EP:481.

Francisco Hidalgo, 1784, S, EP:272; 1787, 54, EP:147.

Gertrudis Hidalgo. 1784, M, widow, son under 7, EP:482.

Isidro Hidalgo, S, 50/60, Antonia Lucero, S, 35/45, (1788:282), (1790:288). Md at NSG on 22 Jul 1762. 1784, S, EP:465.

José Joaquín Hidalgo, Mu/M, 37/47, Anna María Abeitia/Medina/Romero, Mu/M, 25/28, (1788:389), (1790:439). Md at NSG 1 Dec 1775. Joaquín Hidalgo, 1784, Mu, EP:328.

\*José María Hidalgo, 23, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Dionisia Durán, 17, in 1779, prenup:58.

Juan Hidalgo, 1787, C, 58, EP:261.

(María) Manuel Hidalgo, M, 40/50, Juana Durán, Mu/M, 37/30, (1788:344), (1790:468). Md at NSG 16 May 1763. 1784, S, EP:222; 1784, S, EP:222; 1787, 42, EP:109.

Marcus Hidalgo, Mu 35/36, single, (1788:429), (1790:453). 1784, S, unm, widower, EP:533.

\*Miguel Hidalgo, 28 of El Paso, soldier at Presidio Carrizal, 1781, prenup:76.

Francisco Javier Híjar, S, 50, María Madalena García, S, 46, (1788:174), (1790:179). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 28 Oct 1776. His former wife had been Felipa García de Hibiso. 1784, S, EP:140. Javier de Híjar, 1787, 38, EP:201.

José Francisco Híjar, S, 26/26, María Seberina Contreras, S, 22/24, (1788:175), (1790:435). Md at NSG 20 Sep 1787. Marclano Holguín, 1787, C, widower, 57, blind EP:15.

Paulín Holguín, 1787, M, 31, Y:792.

Francisco Horcasitas and Josefa Durán were parents of 23 year old groom in 1799, prenup:139. He and Rita Bernal bap a dau 19 Feb 1783 in El Paso, prenup:137. 1784, S, EP:213; 1787, widower, 29, EP:552.

Jose Horcasitas. 1784, S, EP:214; 1787, 80, native of Valley of Carranza in Asturias, EP:538.

Juan Antonia Horcasitas. 1787, S, widow, 44, young family, EP:557.

Bernardo Ibo, I, 60, mason, Josefa Perea, Mu, 30, (1788:555).

Juan Kloyaga, S, from Señorío of Vizcaya, Spain, 50, single, merchant, (1788:8).

Ignacio, 1787, 25, Sen-I:777.

Juan Ignacio, I from San Lorenzo, auxiliary to 4<sup>th</sup> Flying Comp., Chihuahua, in 1779, prenup:48.

Estevan Ilisa/Ylisi, I, 45/47, Esmerejilda Ximénez, C/I, 25/27, (1788:744 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:813, Indio Piro). Md 25 Aug 1780 at NSG, Estevan a widower. 1787, I, 41, EP:420.

José Ilisi/Ylisi, I, 40, María Lorenza, I, 35, (1788:740, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:808, Indio Piro). Md at NSG 21 Oct 1765, with María as widow of Isidro. Parents of the bride at NSG 17 Feb 1787 and 3 Feb 1789. 1787, I, 38, EP:71.

Juan Pablo Ilisi, I, 25, María Jacoba, I, 18, (1788:715 Indio del Pueblo).

Roque Ilisi/Ylisi, I, 40/42, María Quiteria, I, 36/38, (1788:743 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:81, Indio Piro). Md by 1761. 1784, with Indians, EP:576; 1787, I, 40, musician.

Santiago Ilisi, 45/47, Juana Dominga, 35/37, (1788:709, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:Indio Piro). Md 7 Jul 1781 at NSG. Isidro, 1787, I, EP:22.

\*Francisco Izco, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt, San Elizario, 1787. Legajo 7278, IX, 72.

Jacinto Roque, 1787, Sen-I:40.

José Jaramillo, 1787, Mu, 22, SL:602.

Juan Jaramillo/Xaramillo, Mu/S, 26/24, Guadalupe Lucero, S, 25/18, (1788:507), (1790:220). Md at NSG 16 Aug 1787.

Juan Antonio Jaramillo, Mu/M, 30/33, Rosa Durán, Mu/M, 25/40, (1788:418), (1790:432). Md at NSG 16 Sep 1783 with Juan Antonio a widower of María Luz Santillanes. 1784, S, EP:421.

Antonio de Jesús, 40, from Ysleta, at Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:55.

Juan Felipe de Jesús and María Encarnación, I de la Doctrina, were parents of bride at NSG 30 Oct 1781.

Bernardo Jiménez/Ximénez, Mu, 45/40, Juana Larga/Lara, I/M, 22/18, (1788:399), (1790:585). Md at NSG 27 Nov 1787, Bernardo as widower of María Pantoja. 1784, Mu, EP:7; 1787, 41, EP:418.

Francisco Jiménez of El Paso at Presidio Carrizal, was father of groom in 1779, prenup:53. He was 48, prenup:54. This may be Francisco Jiménez, 58, widower of El Paso who md Micaela Escorza, 28, citizen of Carrizal, in 1782, prenup:87.

Juan Jiménez/Ximenes, Mu/M, 45, Petrona Rivas, Mu/M, 40/40, (1788:402), (1790:383).

Lucía Jiménez/Ximenes, Mu, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:670), husband not identified.

Manuel Jiménez de Alvarado, 26 of Zacatecas, citizen of Carrizal, md María Castellano, 15, 1780, prenup:61. He was also the Notary.

Thomas Jiménez, Mu, 50/46, Juana María Rivas, Mu, 30/35, (1788:401), (1790:580). Md at NSG 15 May 1781, Thomas a widower from María Antonia de Acuña and Juana a widow of Pablo Leyba. 1784, Mu, EP:197; 1787, Mu, widower now remarried, EP:481.

Vicente Jiménez, 2a4, M, md Bárbara Lucero, widow, 20, both from El Paso at Carrizal, 1779, prenup:53.

\*Antonio Jirón, 2d Cpl, light troop at San Elizario, 1781, prenup:76.

Joaquín Arias 1784, M, Soc:45.

Joaquina, 1787, widow, 60, SL-I:658.

Juan José Jojoba, I from New Mexico, 35/37, María Manuela, I, 30/32, (1788:714, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:788 Indio Piro). Md at NSG 7 Jul 1781, widower of Josefa Rivero

Raymundo Jojavo/Jojoba and María Francisca, of Belén, New Mexico were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Jul 1781. Jorge, 1784, Y-I:54.

José, 1784, Sen-I:62. Prob. 1787, 46, Sen-I:757.

José Antonio, 1784, Sen-I:45; prob. 1787, widower, 30, one unm agregado, Sen-I:760.

José Antonio, 1787, 25, Sen-I:747.

José Antonio, 1784, SL-I:64.

José Antonio, 1787, 30, SL-I:648.

José Antonio, 1787, widower, 30, SL-I:650.

José Antonio, 1787, I, 38, carpenter, EP:506.

José Ascencio, 1784, Sen-I:39.

José Basilio, 1784, EP-I:565.

Juan Domingo, 40, General, Pueblo San Lorenzo, 1779 wit., prenup:47.

José Domingo, 1784, Sen-I:36; 1787, 50, Sen-I:736.

José Gerónimo, 1784, EP-I:568.

José Gregorio, 1784, EP-I:599.

José Honorato, 1784, black, musician, Soc:100; 1787, black, 34, musician, Soc:911.

José Lázaro, 1787, I, 23, EP:52. 1784, EP-I:570.

José Manuel, 1787, M, 27, EP:118.

José Manuel, 1784, widower, Soc-I:120.

José María, I, 26/28, María Teresa, I, 40/42, (1788:720 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:793, Indio Piro). Md in Dec 1783. Prob. 1784, Manso, EP-I:605. Prob. José María of Senecú who wrote a letter to Francisca Javier de Uranga in 1788, H:127.

José María, 1784, Soc-I:119; poss. 1787, 28, Soc-I:997.

José Mariano, 1787, Widower, 30, Y-I:873.

José Miguel, 1784, I, Soc:66.

José Miguel, 1784, single, SL-I:71; 1787, single, 45, SL-I:652.

José Ramón, 1784, EP-I:571.

José Tomás I, 23/25, María Rita, I, 16/18, (1788:716 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:789).

José Vicente, 1784, C, Soc:96.

Juan, 1784, widower, Y-I:87.

Juan, 1784, Sen-I:72.

\*Juan Agustín, I, 38 of San Lorenzo, auxiliary of the Presidial Company of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:53.

\*Juan Agustín, son of Juan José, 22 of San Lorenzo in 1779, 4<sup>th</sup> Flying Comp., Chihuahua and Mariana Maxime Chacón, I, 16, of Chihuahua, prenup:47.

Juan Alejandro, 1787, 37, Y-I:817.

Juan Andrés, 1787, 38, Sen-I:750.

Juan Antonio, 1784, SL-I:54; prob. 1787, 50, SL-I:646.

Juan Antonio, 1784, Sen-I:63,

Juan Antonio, 1787, 40, carpenter, Sen-I:743.

Juan Antonio, 1787, 42, Sen-I:718.

Juan Antonio, 1787, I, 39, carpenter, EP:524. Poss. 1784, EP-I:577.  
 Juan Antonio, 1787, I, 29, EP:525. Poss. 1784, single, EP-I:597.  
 Juan Ascencio and Juana ?Suase? were parents of the bride at NSG 7 Jul 1781, and 16 Aug 1781. Juan Ascencio was Governor of the Pueblo. 1787, I, EP:568. Juan Ascencio, I, 50/52, Manuela, I, 30/32, (1788:734 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:805, Indio Piro). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1785, he widower of Juana and she widow of Juan Nicolas.  
 Juan Ascencio, 1784, widower, TP-I:580.  
 Juan Bartola, I, 28/30, widower, (1788:724 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:797 Indio Piró.) Juan Bartolomé, 1784, widower, EP-I:601.  
 Juan Bautista, 1784, lobo, EP:358.  
 Juan Bernardo, 1784, EP-I:604.  
 Juan Candelario, 1787, I, 29, EP:505.  
 Juan Cristóbal, 1784, EP-I:602.  
 Juan Dionisio, 1784, I, Y:9.  
 Juan de Dios, 1787, 50, sen-I:731.  
 Juan de Dios, 1784, widower, Y-I:78; 1787, widower, 47, Y-I:842.  
 Juan de Dios Ignacio, 1787, 30, Sen-I:743.  
 Juan Domingo, 1784, Soc-I:121.  
 Juan Domingo, 1784, Y-I:76.  
 Juan Esteban, 1784, EP-I:606.  
 Juan Esteban, 1787, 40, Soc-I:998.  
 Juan Esteban, 1787, Mu, widower, 50, SL:620.  
 Juan Felipe, 1787, I, 51, EP:68.  
 Juan Gabriel, 1787, widower, 28, Y-I:839.  
 Juan Ignacio, 1784, Sen-I:35.  
 Juan Inocente, 1784, Sen-I:42.  
 Juan Joaquin. Jones:54, 62, Indian Auxiliary, Presidio de la Junta, bap son in 1776, wife María Montoya.  
 Juan José, 1784, EP-I:586.  
 Juan José, 1784, EP-I:558.  
 Juan José, 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:867.  
 Juan José and Juana, I, from Pueblo, were parents of the bride at NSG on 10 Feb 1782. 1787, I, 63, EP:32.  
 \*Juan Juanes. Jones:60, 1779 Ensign at Presidio de la Junta, wife Rosa de Aguilar.  
 Juan Julián, 1787, widower, Sen-I:752.  
 Juan León, 1784, EP-I:588.  
 Juan Lonjinos, 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:829. Prob. 1784 as Longinos, widower, Y-I:58.  
 Juan Lorenzo, 1784, Y-I:89. Prob. Juan Lorenzo, 1787, age shown as 20, dau. 10, Y-I:872.  
 Juan Lorenzo, 1784, I, Sen:???  
 Juan Lorenzo, 1784, Sen-I:38; 1787, governor, 60, one unnm son 28, Sen-I:38.  
 Juan Luís, 1784, carpenter, Y-I:45; 1787, 48, carpenter, Y-I:852.  
 Juan Luís, 1787, I, 53, fisherman, EP:3.  
 Juan Luís, 1787, I, 53, cook, son widower, 30, EP:70. 1784, cook, EP-I:560.  
 Juan Manuel, 1784, SL-I:65.  
 Juan María, 29/31, María Encarnación, I, 19/21, (1788:731 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:802 Indio Piro). 1784, EP-I:566.  
 Juan Mariano, 1787, widower, 37, Y-I:860.  
 Juan Mateo, 1784, Y-I:39.  
 Juan Matías, 1784, Y-I:68.  
 Juan Nepomuceno, I, 49, María Francisca Chura, I, 48/50, (1788:729 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:801 Indio Piro). 1784, town crier, EP-I:564. 1787, Nepomuceno, town crier, EP-I:20.  
 Juan Nicolás, 1787, I, 46, EP:526. 1784, EP-I:578.  
 Juan Nicolás, 1787, 38, Sen-I:732.  
 Juan Nicolás, 1784, Y-I:37; 1787, 47, Y-I:838.  
 Juan Nicolás, 1787, widower, 40, Soc-I:992.  
 Juan Pablo md María Jacoba at NSG 16 June, 1781. María Jacoba, I, 20, widow, (1790:829, Indio Piro). 1784, EP-I:603.  
 Juan Patricio, I, 30/32, María Apodaca, I, 36, (1788:736 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:806).  
 Juan Patricio, 1784, Y-I:36; 1787, 40, Y-I:812.  
 Juan Pedro, 1784, single, C, weaver, Soc:52.

Juan Pedro El Verde, 1784, Soc-I:126; prob. Juan Pedro, 1787, 37, Soc-I:1002.  
 Juan Sebastián, 1784, Y-I:93.  
 Juan Simón, 1784, EP-I:556.  
 Juan Simón, 1784, sacristan, Soc-I:114; poss 1787, widower, 70, Soc-I:990.  
 Juan Tomás, 1784, 23, Y-I:828.  
 Juan Trinidad, 1784, Sen-I:67.  
 Juan Trinidad, 1784, M, Soc:12; 1787, 45, Soc:915.  
 Juan Vicente, 1784, Y-I:61.  
 Juana, 1787, widow, 30, Y-I:856.  
 Juana, 1787, widow, 32, Y-I:880.  
 Juana, 1784, widow, young dau., Sen-I:99.  
 Juana, 1784, widow, SL-I:66; 1787, widow, 30, SL-I:664.  
 \*Manuel Isidro Juarez. Legajo 7278, IX, 13, 39. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Principe, N. Viz., 1787.  
 Gregorio Juaya, I, 39, María Juana, I, 20, (1788:739 Indio del Pueblo).  
 Juan Cristóbal Juaya, I, 40/42, Rafaela Salas, C/Mu, 30/2, (1788:741 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:809 Indio Piro). Md at NSG 28 Jul 1781. Juan Cristóbal Jualla. 1787, I, widower, 29, sacristan, EP:516.  
 Julián, 1784, Manso, single, EP-I:596.  
 Julián, 1784, EP-I:579.  
 Julián Andrés, 1787, 26, Sen-I:773.  
 Julián Andrés, 1787, 28, Sen-I:776.  
 Julián el Ciego, 1787, S, 80, EP:279.  
 Andrés Jurado, S, 70/65, Catalina Tellez, S, 56/50, (1788:316), (1790:308).. Md with DM at NSG 15 June 1766, with Andrés as widower of María Francisca Sánchez. 1784, S, EP:45; 1787, 50, EP:245.  
 Antonio Jurado, S, 80/69, María Antonia Padilla, S, 40/55, (1788:199), (1790:270). Md at NSG 21 Oct 1751. They were parents of the bride at NSG 3 Oct 1784. Prob. 1784, S, EP:326; 1787, S, 57, EP:149.  
 Antonio Jurado, 1784, S, EP:169.  
 Antonio Jurado, 1784, Sen-I:60; 1787, 38, Sen-I:730.  
 Ascencio Jurado. 1784, I, Soc:87; 1787, M, 26, Soc:943.  
 Francisco Jurado, S, 60/50, Getrudiz Cordero, S, 36/25, (1788:306), (1790:169). Md at NSG 3 Nov 1754. Parents of bride at NSG 8 Jul 1782. 1784, S, EP:420; 1787, S, 46, EP:246.  
 Francisco Jurado, S/M, 28/45, María del Carmen Griego, Mu/M, 24/18, (1788:300), (1790:558). Probably 1784, EP:109; 1787, 30, EP:256.  
 \*Francisco Jurado, 20 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Andrea Olguín, 13, in 1781, prenup:86. This may be Francisco Jurado, S, 29, widower, (1788:134).  
 Gabriel Jurado, 1787, 39, Soc-I:1004.  
 \*Gregorio Jurado, 40 of El Paso, soldier Presidio Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58.  
 Javier Jurado. 1784, Soc-I:117.  
 José Antonio Jurado, 30/32, Josefa Yegil, M/M, 20/30, (1788:357), (1790:541). Md at NSG 28 May 1780.  
 Josefa Jurado, M, 40, ch under 10, (1790:735), father(s) not identified.  
 Juan Antonio Jurado, S, 23/30, Manuela Madrid, S, 17/22, (1788:208), (1790:247). Md after DM at NSG 29 Mar 1784.  
 Juan Antonio Jurado, Mu/M, 60/55, Micaela Escalante, Mu, 55, (1788:413), (1790:473). He had md Michaela Escalante at NSG on 6 May 1759. His wife in 1790 was María de la Luz Leiba, M, 45. He was father of the groom in 1781, prenup:86. 1784, S, EP:182; 1787, 47, EP:34.  
 Juan Esteban Jurado, 1784, Soc-I:111.  
 Juan José Jurado, Mu, 60, Getrudiz Yalverde, Mu, 65, (1788:435).  
 Lázaro Jurado. M, 55, Damacia Lucía, M, 40, (1790:578). Lázaro Jurado+ and deceased María de la Cruz were parents of the bride at NSG 3 Jul 1790.  
 Nicolas Jurado, S, 40, single, (1788:106).  
 Victoria Jurado, 1784, S, widow, young family, EP:9.  
  
 Agustín Lamelas, 21 of Chihuahua md Manuela Provencio, 17 of Carrizal, in 1782, prenup:68.  
 Domingo Landa. 1787, S, single, from Soño/Soro in Vizcaya, 46 merchant, EP:535.  
 Carlos Lara, Mu/S from Chihuahua, 30/40, Cesilia López, Mu/S, 26/28, (1788:410), (1790:312). Md at NSG on 2 May 1787.  
 Francisco Lara and María Antonia Ortega were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Feb 1783. 1784, S, SL:34.

José Joaquín Lara, M, 21/27, María Dolores Valencia/Quintana, 19/20, (1788:331), (1790:389). Md at NSG 7 Feb 1783. It is possible there were different wives. 1784, Joaquín Lara, I, EP:380.

Juan Lara, Mu from Chihuahua, 46, Francisca de la Cruz, Mu/M, 30/23, (1788:411), (1790:121). 1784, Mu, EP:283. 1787, Mu, from Chihuahua, EP:12. At NSG 14 June 1774, Juan Bautista Antonio de Lara md María Francisca Saladito, I; and she may have used different names.

Juan Antonio de Lara and deceased María Gertrudis Galás, Mu, were parents of the groom at NSG 2 May 1787.

Juan Bautista Lara. 1784, S, EP:386.

Juan José Lara, S, 35/32, Matiana/María Martínez/ Lucero, S, 30/25, (1788:159), (1790:66). Md at NSG 15 Sep 1784, with Juan as widower of Petra Tellez. 1784, S, EP:415.

\*Pablo de Lara of Chihuahua was a light trooper at San Elizario in 1981 when he md Juana María Palomares, widow over 25, M, of El Paso, in 1781, prenup:81.

\*Luis Larez. Thomas:281, soldier from Principe Presidio wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec 1785 Campaign in NM.

Juan Cristóbal Largo, I/M, 55/55, María Concepción Sarsillo, I, 40/48, (1788:552), (1790:463). 1784, I, EP:54.

Antonio Claudio de los Largos, 1784, C, EP:29.

Joaquín José de Larrazolo, notary at San Bartolomé in 1779, prenup:44.

Ireneo de Larrea, notary at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:67.

Lázaro Ascencio, 1787, C, disabled, Sen:682.

Gerónimo Ledesma. 1784, blacksmith, EP:548; 1787, M, from New Mexico, blacksmith, EP:436.

Gregorio Ledesma, M, 26/28, Juliana Cabrera, Mu/S, 30/22, (1788:322), (1790:355). Md at NSG 12 Feb 1788.

José Ledesma. 1787, M, blacksmith, EP:542.

Juan Gregorio Ledesma, Mu, 30, Lorenza Romero, Mu, 26, (1788:538).

Juan José Ledesma, M, from Guásabe, Sinaloa, 40, Manuela Torrez, Mu, 40, (1788:323), (1790:354). Md at NSG 14 Nov 1768. 1784, M, EP:357.

Juaquín Ledesma, M, 30, Vicenta Rivera, M, 20, (1790:533).

Pedro Ledesma, 1784, C, EP:521; 1787, S, 51, from Chihuahua, EP:16.

Petrona Ledesma, Mu, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:683), husband not identified.

Santiago Ledesma, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58.

León, 1787, I, 27, EP:50.

Antonio Segundino de León, S, 56, of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.

Juan Miguel León, 1787, C, 52, Sen:684. Miguel León, 1784, I, Sen:15.

Manuela León, Mu, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:663), husband not identified.

Antonio José Leyva, S, 28/28, Gertrudiz Olivares, S, 22, (1788:101), (1790:81). Wife in 1790 was María Antonia Padilla, S, 25. He md Gertrudis Olivares at NSG 16 May 1781. Antonio Leyba, 1784, C, EP:268.

Buenaventura Leyva, I, 40/42, María Guadalupe, I, 30, (1788:755 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:823 Indio Piro). He was Governor of the Pueblo of El Paso when they md at NSG 7 Feb 1781.

Cristóbal Leyba and María Brianda López were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Jan 1779. 1784, S, EP:279; 1787, 60, two sons 31 and 22, EP:378.

\*Luis Leyva, M, 50, Anna María Varela, S, 48/54, (1788:341), (1790:446). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1761. He was 38/40 in 1779 and from El Paso serving as a Cpl. at Carrizal Presidio, prenup:54. 1784, Mu, EP:273; 1787, S, EP:54.

Mariano Leyba. 1787, M, Soc:945.

Miguel Leyva, Mu/M, 40/44, Juana Záquez, Mu/S, 30, (1788:481), (1790:475). Md after DM at NSG 20 Nov 1770. 1784, C, EP:515; 1787, S, 37, EP:379.

Pedro Joaquín Leyba, 1787, M, 40, Soc:905.

\*Thomas Leiba. Jones:64, Invalid soldier at Presidio del Norte, godparent, 1780.

Ventura Leyba. 1784, EP:557; 1787, I, governor of the pueblo, EP:519.

Cristóbal Lico, 1784, Soc-I:125.

Cristóbal Lico, 1784, Sen-I:76.

\*Cayetaño Limón, one of 27 cadavers found in August 1795 in Sacramento Mountains after a battle with Apaches, H:37. It is believed this was Ensign Cayetaño Limón, the father; and it is said he was killed 5 April 1795 during an Apache attack. Both father and son, of the same name, had served in CA and AZ during the 1782/83 Yuma Campaigns. The father's record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 18, and the son's Legajo 7278, IX, 21.

Francisco Lira, 1787, Mu, widower, 30, SL:597.

Juan Lira. 1784, S, SL:7.

Julián Lira, 1787, Mu, SL:594.

Antonio Llaveró. 1787, Y-I:849.

\*Juan Lorenzo Lizardi. Thomas:288, Lt in Nov-Dec 1785 Apache Campaign in NM.

\*Agustín Lobato, over 25 of New Mexico, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:75. 1787, S, from NM, 35, EP:533.

José Lino Lobato, I/M, 34/33, María Josefa Baldéz, M, 31/32, (1788:544), (1790:387). Md at NSG 29 Feb 1772. Longín, 1784, Sen-I:41.

Antonio López. 1784, EP:435; 1787, S, 24, EP:453.

\*Antonio López, over 25 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:72. 1787, widower, 55, Soc-I:991.

Antonio López S, 38/46, Josefa Lucero/Grijalba, S, 25, (1788:81), (1790:76). Md at NSG 15 Feb 1778.

Antonio José López. 1787, M, 30, EP:353.

Asencio López, Mu/M, 60/60, Isabel Vejil, Mu/M, from New Mexico, 50/60, (1788:521), (1790:479). Md before 1771. 1784, S, EP:432; 1787, Mu, 47, EP:357.

Cristóbal López Soto. 1787, S, EP:356.

Domingo López. 1784, M, Soc:28; 1787, Mu, 47, EP:357.

Esteban López. 1784, Soc:3; 1787, S, 52, Soc:885.

Felipe López. 1784, S, EP:129.

Felipe Lopez. 1784, I, EP:453.

\*Félice López, 36, widower, rifleman at Carrizal Presidio was to marry María Guadalupe Gonzalez, 30, widow, in 1782, prenup:90. He had been a Cpl on the 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Félice/Phelipe López+, Mu/M, 40/43, Magdalena Luján, S/M, 50/35, (1788:486), (1790:454). Md at NSG 6 June 1770.

Felipe López, 1787, M, 26, Soc:984.

Francisco López, 42 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal, in 1779, prenup:57. He showed age 50 in 1780, prenup:62.

José López, 42 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56. A person of this name was shown as 50 in 1781, prenup:76, and age 45, prenup:75.

\*José López, 19 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Josefa Herrera, 24, in 1781, prenup:85.

\*José López, 30, soldier of San Elizario in 1782, prenup:88.

José López, 1784, C, EP:130.

José López, 1784, M, Sen:30.

José López, Mu/M, 40/48, Josefa Duran, S/M, 30/25, (1788:517a), (1790:481).

José Antonio López, M, 34/35, Cícilia Suaso, Mu, 30, (1788:361), (1790:560). 1784, C, EP:174.

José Antonio López, 1784, M, Sen:30.

José Antonio López, S, from Tiburcios, 37, María Guadalupe Suaso, S, 28, (1790:52). Md at NSG 8 May 1775. They were parents of a 20 year old bride at NSG 22 Dec 1792.

José Antonio López of El Paso was father of bride, 17, in 1779, prenup:50.

José Antonio López of El Paso was citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56.

José Gervacio López, Mu from Chihuahua, 40, María Luisa Lucero, Mu, 25, (1788:420). Md 27 Apr 1785, each having been previously md. Gervasio López, 1784, M, EP:288.

Juan López, 1784, M, Sen:8; 1787, S, 40, Sen:689.

Juan López and Maria Maraga were parents of the groom at NSG 8 Jul 1782.

Juan Andrés López, 1787, M, widower, 49, Soc:983.

Juan de Dios López, Mu/M, 32/37, Francisca Petra Martinez, Mu/M, 39/47, (1788:427), (1790:532). Md 3 Oct 1784 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:198.

Juan Gregorio López, M, 29, Micaela/María Lorenza Romero, M, 34, (1790:477). Md at NSG 10 Feb 1783.

Gregorio López, 1784, M, EP:501.

Juan José López, S, 29, Juana Gonsáles, S, 22, (1790:184).

Juan Vincent López, S, 40/28, Antonia Lugarda Cortés, S, 19/28, (1788:67), (1790:74). Md at NSG 11 Aug 1781, he a widower of Rosa Márquez. Vincent Lopez, 1787, S, 31, Soc:101. These may be different persons.

Juaquín López of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio, in 1779, prenup:53. He was father of the bride in 1781, prenup:67.

Juaquín López and Felipa Telles were parents of groom 11 Aug 1781 at NSG.

Juaquín López, S, from New Mexico, 30, María Gregoria Lucero, S, 20, (1788:234). Md at NSG 20 Dec 1785.

Lorenzo López and María del Carmen Olguín were parents of the bride at NSG on 13 Jan 1783. 1784, S, blacksmith, Y:13; 1787, M, 30, blacksmith, Y:796.

Manuel López. 1784, S, EP:49; 1787, S, 36, carpenter, EP:214.

Manuel López. 1784, M, Sen:7; 1787, widower, 45, Sen:690.

Manuel López, S, 45/50, Manuela Jurado, S, 28/20, (1788:307), (1790:170).Md at NSG 8 Jul 1782.

Manuel López, Mu/S, 46/50, Juana Luján, Mu/S, 20/53, (1788:522), (1790:304).  
 Marcial López, 1784, M, EP:142.  
 Nicolás López and María Ubalda Ledesma were parents of bride at NSG 10 Sep 1787.  
 Nicolás López, S from San Miguel de Orcasitas, 36, miner, single (1788:287).  
 Vicente López, S, Soc:101.  
 Vicente López and María Lugarda Díaz were parents of the bride at NSG 26 Sep 1809. Probably, 1784, S, EP:35;  
 1787, S, widower, 31, EP:474.  
 Vicente López, 1784, S, teniente de justicia, Soc:1; 1787, justicia of the pueblo, Militia sergeant, S, 35, Soc:884.  
 Lorenzo, 1787, widower, 28, Sen-I:728.  
 Lorenzo, 1784, SL-I:58.  
 \*José Luis Lozano, 21, Mu, soldier El Principe Presidio in 1779, prenup:52.  
 Anastacio Lucero, S, 46/45, Loreta/Lorenza Tellez, S, 38/33, (1788:295), (1790:188). Md at NSG, prob Dec 1763.  
 1784, S, EP:120; 1787, S, 38, EP:240.  
 Andrés Lucero, 1784, S, single, EP:118.  
 Antonia Lucero, S, 60, widow, had in 1788 sons 35 and 25 in her hh, (1788:590), (1790:649). 1787, widow, 61, unm  
 son 24, EP:319.  
 Antonio Lucero, 60 of El Paso, wit in 1781, prenup:84. Probably 1784, S, EP:156; 1787, S, 57, EP:165.  
 Antonio Lucero, S, 25, Reyes Durán, S, 20, (1788:186). Probably 1784, S, EP:137.  
 Antonio Lucero y Passos and Micaela Perea were parents of the bride at NSG on 27 Jan 1790. This may be Antonio  
 Lucero and Manuela Perez who were parents of the bride at NSG 21 Mar 1785.  
 Antonio Domingo Lucero Ábalos and Bartola Perea were parents of the groom at NSG 31 Mar 1796.  
 Balentin Lucero and Juana Balencia were parents of bride at NSG 10 Sep 1785.  
 \*Baltasar Reyes Lucero, 25, widower from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal Presidio md María de los Reyes López, 25,  
 widow in 1781, prenup:67.  
 Bautista Lucero and ??? Apodaca were parents of the bride 18? Sep 1781 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:31; 1787, 49, EP:89.  
 Carlos Lucero, S, 28, María del Villar, S, 15, (1790:217).  
 Cayetano Luzero and Juliana Baldés were parents of the bride at NSG 15 Sep 1784.  
 Cristóval Lucero, Mu/S, 60/50, single, (1788:500), (1790:310).  
 Cristóval Lucero and deceased Isabel Bargas were parents of the bride 14 Jul 1783. 1787, S, widower, 48, EP:316.  
 Dionicio Lucero, S, 50/55, Mariana Bayzcoa, S, 36/35, (1788:122), (1790:136). Md at NSG on 17 Feb 1772. 1784, S,  
 EP:4, 1787, S, 32, EP:325.  
 Dolores Lucero, S, 65, María Bargas, S, 50, (1788:139), (1790:462). Md before 1754. Parents of groom at NSG 9 Sep  
 1782. 1787, I, 56, unm son 25, EP:550.  
 Estevan Lucero S, 43/46, Juana de la Luz Vegil, S, 30/30, (1788:211), (1790:231). Md at NSG after DM 23 Dec 1765.  
 1784, S, EP:413; 1787, 35, militiaman, EP:143.  
 Felipe Lucero, S, 45/48, Rosa Tellez, S, 31, (1788:100), (1790:112). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1770. Probably 1784, S,  
 EP:25; 1787, 38, militiaman, EP:46.  
 Felipe Lucero, S/M, 30/32, Juana Lucero, C/M, 22/25, (1788:138), 1790:423). Md at NSG 9 Sep 1782  
 Francisco Lucero, 27, M from El Paso, soldier at El Principe in 1779, prenup:52.  
 Francisco Lucero, S, 37, Guadalupe Clemente, S, 29, (1790:268).  
 Francisco Lucero, M, 30, Manuela Ximénes, Mu, 17, (1790:444). Md at NSG 2 Oct 1788 when he was widower of  
 María Antonia Trujillo.  
 Francisco Antonio Lucero, S, 60/60, María Antonia Dolores Montoya, S, 40/50, had son 28 in 1788, (1788:201),  
 (1790:277. Md before 1752.  
 Ignacio Lucero Pedraza, Mu, 29/38, Manuela Apodaca, Mu, 26/22, (1788:444), (1790:599). 1784, M, EP:336.  
 José Lucero, S, 34/33, María del Río, S, 20/20, (1788:136), (1790:249). Md at NSG 22 Jul 1776. Probably 1784, S,  
 EP:110; 1787, 30, militiaman, EP:388.  
 José Lucero, 1784, Mu, EP:295.  
 José Lucero, 1787, lobo, 31, EP:164.  
 José Lucero, 1787, M, 42, EP:192.  
 José Lucero and Juana Nepomusena Balverde were parents of 30 year old bride at NSG on 1 Apr 1797, and of a  
 bride on 16 Aug 1787.  
 José Lucero de Godoy, 1787, S, 56, militia sergeant, EP:431.  
 José Antonio Lucero. 1784, S, EP:367; 1787, S, 36, EP:545.  
 José Antonio Lucero, 1784, S, EP:437.



José Antonio Lucero de Godoi, S, 35, María del Carmen Lucero, S, 30, (1788:140); they were parents of a 15 year old bride at NSG 5 May 1798.

José Antonio Lucero, S, 46/42, Josefa Rachel de Olivares, S, 35/31, (1788:40), (1790:43). Md after DM at NSG 10 Apr 1766.

José Clemente Lucero, S, 30/35, Manuela Hajar, S, 18/20, (1788:233), (1790:218). Md at NSG 13 Dec 1783. 1784, S, EP:375.

José Joaquín Lucero S, 26/30, Simona Padilla, S, 20/25, (1788:209), (1790:258). Md at NSG 3 Feb 1784. Simona was widow of Vicente Delfin.

José Leonardo Lucero, 1784, S, EP:164.

Juan Lucero, 1784, S, EP:164.

Juan Lucero, 1784, S, EP:492.

Juan Antonio Lucero, M, 26/26, María Casilda Idalgo, Mu/M, 17/18, (1788:328), (1790:406). Md at NSG 28 Feb 1786.

Juan Antonio Lucero, M, 33, María Reyes Durán, M, 22, (1788:534), md at NSG 17 Sep 1783. 1784, Mu, EP:333.

Juan Ascensio Lucero, S, 37 from New Mexico, was a md soldier of San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit., prenup:101.

Juan Baptista Luzero and Juaquina Apodaca were parents of the groom at NSG 28 Feb 1786.

Juan Doloro Luzero and María Josefa Bargas were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Sep 1781.

Juan Francisco Lucero, S, 33 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier at El Principe, md María Guadalupe Nuñez, 24, 1780, prenup:62.

Juan Francisco Lucero de Godoy, S, 48, Ana María Alderete, S, 37, (1788:147), (1790:44). Md at NSG 10 Apr 1765. They were parents of the bride at NSG 12 Jan 1793. 1787, S, 37, EP:122.

Juan José Lucero, I, 70, Juana Luján, I, 50, (1788:738 Indio del Pueblo).

Juan José Lucero, 1784, S, Y:19.

Juan José Lucero, S, EP:115.

Juan José Lucero, M, 45, militiaman, one unm stepson, 40, Y:805.

Juan Pablo Lucero de Godoy, S, 30/32, Petra Maese, S, 18/21, (1788:204), (1790:257). Md at NSG 26 Feb 1778. 1784 S, EP:191.

Juan Pedro Lucero, S, 36, Juana del Río, S, 25, (1788:112), (1790:431). Md at NSG 11 June 1774. 1784, S, EP:379.

Juan Pedro Lucero de Godoy, S, 32/40, María Tomasa García/Caravajal, S, 35/35, (1788:213), (1790:260). Md at NSG 23 Oct 1780. 1784, S, EP:379.

Julian Antonio Lucero, S, 28, Urbana Carbajal, S, 15, (1790:248). Md at NSG 8 Dec 1788.

Leonardo Lucero, M, 27, Josefa Granillo, M, 25, (1790:443). Md at NSG 14 Dec 1783.

Leonardo Lucero. 1784, M, Soc:7; 1787, C, 47, militiaman, Soc:924.

Lorenzo Lucero. 1787, I, 45, EP:1.

Manuela Lucero. 1784, S, widow, young family, EP:338.

Manuela Lucero. 1784, M, widow, Sen:27; María Manuela Lucero, 1787, C, widow, young family, Sen:696.

Miguel Lucero, S, 30/35, Josefa Contreras, S, 40/47, (1788:197), (1790:196). Md at NSG 28 Jan 1781. Josefa was widow from her second marriage to Julián Durán.

Nicolás Lucero, S, 40, Rosa Ortega, (1788:121), (1790:278). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 10 June 1782. 1784, S, EP:247.

Pablo Lucero, S, 30, Paula Maese, S, 22, (1788:260), (1790:491). Md at NSG 20 Jan 1772. 1784, M, EP:195; 1787, S, EP:348.

Pablo Lucero, 1784, M, Soc:59; 1787, C, Soc:890. (See also EP:348).

Pascual Lucero de Godoy, S, 30/30, Manuela Herrera, S, 29/30, (1788:192), (1790:189). Md at NSG 24 June 1782. 1784, S, EP:117.

Patricio Lucero, S, 77, Matiana Contreras, S, 40, (1788:102). Md before 1764, when Patricio was widower of Lugarda Barela. 1787, S, 78, EP:102.

Patricio Lucero, M, 32, single (1790:448).

Pedro Lucero, S, 57, Gertrudiz Idalgo, S, 33/30, (1788:216), (1790:236). Md at NSG 19 June 1767. Pedro Luzero and Gertrudis Idalgo were parents of the 15 year old groom on 22 Mar 1794 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:425; 1787, S, 47, EP:148.

Pedro Lucero, 1787, S, 25, EP:349.

Pedro Lucero and Margarita Lobato, S, of New Mexico were parents of wit. in 1790, prenup:101.

Raymundo Luzero de Godoy, S, 56/65, Anna María Nafiez, S, 50/49, (1788:232), (1790:216). Md 26 Aug 1746 at NSG. They were parents of the bride at NSG 20 Dec 1785 and of the groom 24 June 1782. 1784, C, EP:258; 1787, M, 59, cooper, EP:190.

Roberto Lucero, 1787, S, widower, 52, EP:433.

Salvador Luzero de Pedraza, Mu, 62, Juana María Perea, Mu, 48, (1788:443), (1790:348). Md 21 Mar 1751 at NSG. They were parents of the bride at NSG 19 Aug 1783. Possibly 1784, S, EP:991

Salvador Lucero, S, 59/60, María Trujillo, S, 53/40, (1788:212), (1790:269). Md at NSG 26 Jan 1750. They were parents of the bride 12 Aug 1785 and groom 8 Dec 1788 at NSG. Parents of groom, 1780, prenup:62, and of the bride in 1781, prenup:81. Prob 1784, S, unm brother over 25, EP:427; 1787, S, 47, EP:131.

Sebastián Lucero, C/M, 40/45, María Melenudo, I/M, 36/41, (1788:368), (1790:526). Md at NSG 3 Dec 1774. 1784, S, EP:127; 1787, M, widower, 35, EP:549.

Valentín Lucero. 1787, lobo, 59, mason, SL:633.

José de Luengas, 52, Justicia Mayor at San Bartolomé, 1779, prenup:44. Bartolomé Luján md Matiana Soledad Montoya but they had no ch. Matiana Montoya, Mu, 55, widow, made her will 20 Feb 1790.

Theodoro Lugo. Jones:60, 1780 vecino at Presidio de la Junta who bap dau, 1780, wife María Guadalupe Márques.

Alberto Luján, 1784, S, Soc:68.

Bernardo Luján, M, 45, Josefa Perea, M, 28, (1790:344). Md at NSG 23 Jan 1784, Bernardo widower of María Rosa Trinidad, and Josefa, widow of José Antonio Velarde. 1784, I, EP:177; 1787, I, widower, 40, EP:466.

María Carmen Luján, Mu/M, from New Mexico, 68/67, Casilda Idalgo, Mu/M, 40/50, (1788:480), (1790:537). Md before 1762. Carmen Luján, 1787, M, 46, EP:262.

Cristóbal Luján, 1784, S, EP:406.

Cristóbal Luján, 1784, C, single, Soc:98.

Domingo Luján and Anna/Juana María Torres were parents of bride at NSG 10 Jul 1780, and of groom 3 Apr 1783.

\*Estanislao Luján, 40, soldier, El Norte Presidio, 1781, prenup:86.

Gregorio Luján, 1784, S, Y:27.

Guillermo Luján, 1784, M, Soc:9

Jorge Luján, 1784, M, Soc:14.

\*José Luján, 20 of El Paso, light trooper of Carrizal Presidio, md Rosa Madrid, 25, widow, in 1779, prenup:57.

José Manuel Luján, Mu/M, 28/26, María Rosa Lucero, Mu/M, 22/24., (1788:373), (1790:341). Md at NSG 3 Apr 1783. 1784, S, EP:190.

José María Luján, 1787, I, 42, EP:464.

José Miguel Luján, Mu/M, 36/35, Gertrudis Perez/Orives/Erives, Mu/M, 20/18. Md at NSG 15 June 1786.

Juan Luján, 1784, M, single, Soc:81.

Juan Lujan, 1787, M, 31, Soc:912.

Juan Luján, 1787, M, widower, 37, LT:1013.

Juan Antonio Luján, 1784, M, Soc:71.

Juan del Carmen Luján, 1784, Mu, EP:347.

Juan Cristóbal Luján, 40, S, María Dolores Baldes/Xarita, S/M, 30, (1788:71), (1790:110). Md at NSG 19 May 1765, she being a widow. They were parents of the bride on 7 Aug 1789 at NSG. 1787, 37, EP:65.

Juan José Luján, S, 35, Ana Montoya, S, 22, (1788:194).

Manuel Luján, 1784, M, Soc:47.

Marco Luján, 1784, C, Soc:25.

Marcos Luján, 1784, S, Soc:36.

Mateo Luján, 1787, M, 39, Soc:923.

Salvador Lujan, Mu/S, 22/30, María de la luz Durán, Mu/S 17/20, (1788:372), (1790:63). Md at NSG 25 Jul 1787.

Santiago Luján, 1784, M, Soc:80; 1787, M, 41, LT:1012.

Simón Luján, 1784, I, Y:16.

Lucas de Luna, 25, citizen of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:77.

Thomas Luna, Mu from Guadalajara, 50, bachelor, (1788:456).

Luz, 1787, widow, young family, Soc-I:1006.

Antonio de la Luz, 1787, S, 45, EP:355.

Pascual Machuca, 1787, widower, 61, Y-I:875.

Justo Pastor de Madariaga, 26, from Anzuola in Guipúzcoa, Chihuahuan businessman, md María del Refugio Ignacia Serrano, 15, of Pitic, Sonora in 1789, prenup:96.

Agustín Madrid, 1787, 30, EP:451.

Antonio Madrid, C/S, widower, 30/39, (1788:367), (1790:331). Antonio Madrid and María Antonia Perez were parents of the bride at NSG 5 Oct 1786. 1784, S, EP:403; 1787, S, widower, 26, EP:450.

Antonio Madrid, 1787, S, 72, EP:157. Probably wit. at DM in Nov 1777 at age 64.

Antonio Madrid, 1784, S, SL:28. This may be Antonio Madrid, 1787, Mu, SL:629.

Antonio Madrid, 1784, I, Y:34.

Antonio Madrid, 1787, C, 22, Sen:700.

Buenaventura Madrid, S, 37/40, Rosa Lucero, S, 25/36, (1788:228), (1790:230). Md at NSG 9 Jun 1772, he as Joseph Bentura Madrid.

Casimiro Madrid, 1787, S, widower, from Ojo Caliente, 78, blind, Y:793.

\*Caetaño Madrid, 30, widower, light trooper at Carrizal, md Victoria Brito, 15, in 1781, prenup:75. This may be Cayetaño Madrid, 1787, S, 41, EP:18.

Cristóbal Madrid, 1784, S, SL:4; 1787, lobo, 40, SL:618.

Domingo Madrid, 1784, S, widower, SL:22; 1787, G, 50, blind, SL:608.

Félix Madrid, 1787, Mu, 80, unnm son, 40, SL:601.

\*Francisco Aparicio Madrid of Senecú, soldier of Carrizal Presidio, was father of bride in 1779, prenup:55.

Francisco Madrid, 1784, S, EP:78.

Joaquín Madrid and Juana Romero were parents of the bride on 29 Sep 1784 and 21 Oct 1785 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:246, 1787, S, 40, EP:400. Joaquín Madrid, S, 48, Juana Romero, S, 36, (1788:128). Md after DM at NSG 5 Apr 1766.

José Madrid and María Esmerenciana del Río of El Paso bap dau 26 Aug, 1782 at NSG, prenup:139. This may be: Jose Madrid, S, 48/48, María Esmerenciana Márquez, S, 36/40, (1788:35), (1790:37). 1784, S, EP:52; 1787, S, 40, EP:469.

José Madrid, Mu/S, 42/45, María Macaela de los Ríos Membrilla, Mu/S, 35/35, (1788:403), (1790:82), md after DM at NSG 29 Aug 1767. 1784, EP:356.

\*José Madrid, 22, widower of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of Carrizal, md Gertrudis Tafoya, 15, in 1781, prenup:74. This may be José Madrid, 1784, S, EP:293, 1787, S, 28, EP:504.

José Antonio Madrid and Antonia García de Noriega were parents of the groom 21 Jul 1783 at NSG. 1787, S, 47, from San Buenaventura, barber, EP:536.

\*Juan Antonio Madrid, 23, widower from El Paso, a light trooper at Carrizal, md Guadalupe Peralta/Contreras, 19, widow, in 1781, prenup:71.

Juan Antonio Madrid, 1784, S, SL:46; 1787, Mu, 47, SL:628.

Juan Francisco Madrid, S/S, 28, Juana Truxillo, Mu/S, 25, (1788:224), (1790:263). 1787, C, 29, EP:158.

Juan José Madrid, S, 23/23, María Antonia Lucero, S, 24, (1788:53), (1790:41). Md at NSG 12 Aug 1785.

Juan Pedro Madrid, 1784, M, Sen:16.

José Vicente Madrid, S, 24, Rafaela Quaron, S, 25, (1788:34), md at NSG 21 Jul 1783.

Julián Madrid, S, 49/49, Rosalía Zamora, Mu, 25, (1788:198), (1790:259). Md at NSG 8 June 1786, Julián a widower from Dominga Varela. 1784, S, widower, EP:329; 1787, S, widower, 38, EP:84.

Luis Madrid and María de la Cruz of El Paso were parents of groom in 1790, prenup:102.

Manuel Madrid, S, 27, María Ignacia Truxillo, S, 16, (1790:147). Md at NSG 2 Apr 1789.

\*Pedro Madrid, 22, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Rafaela Luján, 13, 1782, prenup:90.

Ricardo Madrid, 1784, S, SL:10.

Salvador Madrid and Dominga Valera were parents of the groom at NSG 22 Oct 1781.

He was 63 from El Paso when a wit. in 1781, prenup:81. 1787, S, 67, SL:616.

Salvador Madrid, 1787, S, 61, SL:616.

Sebastián Madrid, S, 36/38, Paula Josefa Lucero, S, 22/27, (1788:126), (1790:132). Md at NSG 22 Oct 1781, Sebastián widower of María Dolores Idalgo. 1784, S, EP:249.

\*Ventura Madrid, 38, soldier, Presidio El Norte, 1781, prenup:86. He was 58 and md in 1790, prenup:97.

Ventura Madrid, 1784, single, S, SL:21; poss. 1787, S, md, 39, EP:177.

Vicenta Madrid, S, 36, ch under 10, (1790:711), father not identified.

Vicente Madrid, 1784, EP:102.

Antonio Maése, S, 65/60, Gabriela Góngora, S, 60, (1788:262), wife in 1790 as María Gabriela Luján, M, (1790:492). Later records show one wife, the latter. He was age 50 of El Paso when a wit. in 1779, prenup:50.

Poss. 1784, S, EP:396; 1787, M, 65, EP:347.

Antonio Maése, 1784, Mu, EP:234.

Bernardo Maése, 1784, S, SL:9; 1787, Mu, militiaman, 40, SL:606.

Estefana Maése, 1784, S, widow, EP:365; 1787, widow, 61, unnm sons 39 and 37, EP:334.

Francisco Maése, 1784, S, EP:408. Francisco Maése and Dominga Télles were parents of the groom 14 Jul 1783.  
Hilario Maése, 1784, Mu, EP:241.  
José Maése, 1787, S, EP:186.  
José Maése, 1787, M, militiaman, 36, EP:376.  
José Maése, S, 35, Pasquala Mísquiz, S, 28, (1788:254).  
José Maése, S, 25, María Juliana Gómez, S, 15, (1788:256), (1790:227). Md 7 Dec 1787 at NSG.  
José Maése and María Rosa Martínez were parents of the groom at NSG 30 Dec 1782.  
José Angel Maése, S/M, 28/28, María Francisca Lucero, S/M, 16/20, (1788:253), (1790:498). Md at NSG 14 Jul 1783.  
1784, S, EP:439.  
José Antonio Maése, 1784, S, EP:138; 1787, S, EP:364.  
José Cristóbal Maése, S/M, 20/33, Juana Jurado, S/M, 18, (1788:264), (1790:494). Md at NSG 13 Nov 1784. 1784, S, EP:111.  
José María Maése, Mu/M, 28/25, Tomasa Varela, S, 25/20, (1788:533), (1790:539). Md at NSG 30 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:493.  
Juan Maése, 1787, S, 27, EP:188.  
Juan Andrés Maése, 1784, S, SL:26.  
Juan Antonio Maése, Mu/M, 60/70, Dominga Domínguez, S, 40/50, (1788:453), (1790:360). Md at NSG 20 Jun 1753.  
Parents of the groom at NSG 27 Jan 1790.  
Juan Ilario Maése, S/M, 30/38, Juana Valencia, S/M, 25, (1788:263), (1790:493). Md at NSG 11 Feb 1778.  
Juan Lorenzo Maése, M, 26, Josefa Cadena, M, 30, (1790:540). Md at NSG 26 Mar 1789.  
Juan Miguel Maése, S, 25/39, María Candelaria, S, 26/28, (1788:255), (1790:226). Md after DM at NSG 6 Apr 1778.  
1784, M, EP:243.  
Matéo Maése, S/M, 56/60, Josefa Idalgo, S/M, 50/60, (1788:258), (1790:524). He is posibly Juan Matéo who md Josepha Téllez at NSG 2 Oct 1769. Mateo Maése, 1784, Mu, EP:281; 1787, Mu, EP:347.  
Miguel Maése of San Lorenzo was father of the bride in 1781, prenup:84. 1787, Mu, 69, SL:615.  
Rosa Maése, 1787, Mu, widow, 36, unnm son 22, SL:612.  
Encarnación Maldonado, 1784, S, son, 5, EP:450.  
José Encarnación Maldonado, S, 28/30, María Ignacia/Antonia Tafoya, S, 25/25, (1788:303), (1790:300), Md at NSG 11 Oct 1783.  
Juan Antonio Maldonado and Francisca del Río were parents of bride at NSG 17 Mar 1783.  
Luís Maldonado, 1784, S, EP:83.  
Sebastián Maldonado and dec María Ignacia Delfin were parents of the groom on 11 Oct 1783. Sebastián Maldonado and María de la Lus Télles were parents of the bride at NSG on 22 Jan 1787. 1784, S, EP:389; 1787, S, from New Mexico, 54, EP:237.  
José Marcelo, I, Cholome, San Francisco del Norte, father of bride, Juana, in 1779, prenup:53.  
Juan Pedro Mares, 1787, M, 30, Soc:975.  
\*Jose Manrique, Apr 1806 Commandant at San Elizario, in Mar 1807, lost four soldiers against Mescaleros, H:38/39. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 28.  
José Luis Manso, I, 25/27, Teresa Borrego, C/M, 18/20, (1788:753, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:821, Indio Piro).  
Manuel, 1784, Sen-I:46.  
Manuel, 1784, widower, Sen-I:83; 1787, widower, 32, Sen-I:763.  
Manuel, 1787, 60, Sen-I:744.  
Manuel, 1784, single, Soc-I:123.  
Manuel, 1787, widower, 50, SL-I:639.  
Manuel Esteban, 1787, 30, Y-I:820.  
Juan Maranon. Jones:53, 70(fn42), 1790, presidial chaplain at La Junta.  
Marcial, 1784, Y-I:90.  
Marcos, 1784, Sen-I:80. Prob. 1787, 80, Sen-I:707.  
Marcos, 1784, Y-I:67; 1787, widower, 39, Y-I:837.  
Marcos Andrés, 1787, 32, Y-I:869.  
Marcos Laurencio, 1784, Y-I:57; 1787, 40, Y-I:827.  
Marcos Antonio, 1787, M, 32, Soc:929.  
Margarita, 1787, widow, SL-I:67; 1787, widow, 42, SL-I:662.  
María Alfonsa, 42, ch under 10, (1790:831, Indio Piro), father not identified.  
María Carmen, 1787, widow, 20, young dau, Sen-I:739.  
María Cecilia, 1784, I, widow, son under 7, EP:483.

María Claudia, 1787, M, widow, 49, young ch, EP:338.  
 María Jacoba, I, 20, ch under 10, (1790:829), husband Juan Pablo, md at NSG 16 June 1781.  
 María Luisa, I, 60, widow, had a 30 year old son, (1788:645), husband not identified.  
 María Nicolasa, I, 30/32, ch under 10, (1788:761 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:839, Indio Piro), husband Juan Ábalos, md at NSG 6 Oct 1781.  
 María Reina, I, 50/52, widow, ch under 10, (1788:758), (1790:837), husband not identified. 1784, widow, young ch, EP-I:590.  
 María Teresa, 1784, S, widow, young family, SL:36.  
 María Victoria de los Dolores, 1784, S, widow, young ch, EP:540.  
 Mariano, 1784, Sen-I:88.  
 Mateo, 1787, 46, Y-I:866.  
 Matías, 1787, I, 32, Soc:941.  
 Agustín Márquez, 1787, S, widower, 29, EP:455.  
 Alejandro Márquez and Mariana Sandobal parents of groom 24 Jan 1787 at NSG.  
 Alonso Márquez, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:91.  
 Antonia Márquez, 1787, S, widow, 44, unnm son 26, EP:497. Antonia Márquez, S, 65/64, widow, had sons 35 and 30, (1788:613), (1790:619).  
 Antonio de la Luz Márquez, Mu, 50, María Polonia Idalgo, Mu, 55, (1798:517). Md at NSG 12 Oct 1761.  
 Bartolo Márquez, Mu/S, 50/50, Juana Torres, Mu/S, 49/58, (1788:379), (1790:36). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1770.  
 1784, S, EP:541; 1787, M, 40, militiaman, EP:488.  
 Domingo Márquez and Ana María García de Noriega were parents of the bride at NSG 19 Mar 1779 and 26 Jul 1780. He was father of groom in 1781, prenup:76. 1784, S, EP:245; 1787, S, 40, EP:429.  
 Domingo Márquez, 1784, M, Soc:78.  
 Domingo Márquez, S, from New Mexico, 56/58, Ana María García, S, 40/40, (1788:55), (1790:35). Md at NSG 19 Mar 1753.  
 Estefano Márquez, 1784, S, widow, EP:410; 1787, S, widow, 48, EP:354.  
 Francisco Antonio Márquez, S, 47/51, María Jacinta Rocoba, S, 36/51, (1788:51), (1790:42). He was a widower in 1790. 1784, S, EP:368; 1787, 34, EP:439.  
 Gregoria Márquez, 1784, S, EP:419; 1787, S, widow, 40, unnm son 28, EP:498.  
 José Márquez, S, 46, Estéfana Maese, S, 23, (1790:77), md at NSG 27 Feb 1770.  
 José Márquez, S, 26, María Venavides, S, 17, (1790:174).  
 José Antonio Márquez, S, 50/40, María Herrera, S, 40/30, (1788:155), (1790:57). Md at NSG 27 Jul 1765. 1784, S, EP:193; 1787 as José Márquez, S, 35, EP:244.  
 José Mariano Márquez, S, 40/50, María Josefa Romero, S, 40/40, (1788:129), (1790:123). Mariano Márquez and María Josefa Romero were parents of the bride at NSG on 2 Apr 1785. 1784, S, EP:112.  
 \*Juan Agustín Márquez, 21 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Manuela Padilla, 20, in 1781, prenup:76. He also was called Agustín Márquez in 1781, prenup:81.  
 Juan Agustín Márquez, S, 46/36, Manuela Sánchez, S, 30, (1788:75), (1790:83). Md at NSG 12 May 1784, he a widower of Maria Encarnacion Bernal. 1784, S, EP:27.  
 \*Juan José Márquez, 24 of El Paso, soldier Carrizal in 1782, prenup:90.  
 Juan Matéo Márquez, S, 25, Estéfana García, S, 20, (1790:99). Md 4 Aug 1788 at NSG.  
 Juan Vicente Márquez, S, 32, María Manuela, I, from Nombre de Dios, 30, (1788:52). Md at NSG 22 Dec 1779, María a widow of Anastacio Valencia.  
 Luciano Márquez wit. the Montes land grant of 1803, H:110.  
 María Francisca Márquez, 1787, S, widow, 39, young family, EP:448.  
 Mariano Márquez, 1784, S, single, EP:134.  
 \*Miguel Márquez, 26 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:72 and prenup:80.  
 Miguel Márquez, S, 66/67, Lucía Lucero, S, 48/54, (1788:292), (1790:293). Md at NSG 19 Mar 1762, Miguel a widower of María Muños. 1784, S, barber, EP:385; 1787, S, from New Mexico, barber, EP:230.  
 Pablo Márquez M, 30/25, María del Carmen Ramírez, Mu/M, 22/20, (1788:335), (1790:382). Md at NSG 24 Jan 1787.  
 Vicente Márquez, S/M, 40/37, María García, Mu/M, 30/22, (1788:76), (1790:368). 1784, S, EP:113; 1787, S, 36, mute, EP:243.  
 Vicente Márquez, S, 50, Manuela Maese, S, 28, (1788:154). Md by 1780.

\*Carlos Bautista Marcos Marrujo of San Bartolome or Chihuahua, son of Marcos Marrujo, light trooper at San Elizario, md Juana Paula Romeo, 15, in 1781. Prenup:74. He was over 25 in 1781, prenup:74. As a widower in 1782, 40, a light trooper at Carrizal, he md María Dominga Carvajal Naranjo, 26, widow, in 1782, prenup:88. José Antonio Marrujo, 1784, S, SL:19; 1787, Mu, 46, shepherd, SL:605.

José Pasqual Marrujo, M, 20/26, María Matiana Apodaca, S/M, 16/17, (1790:598). Md after DM at NSG 20 Mar 1790.

Manuel Benancio Marrujo, Mu/M from Valle de San Buenaventura, 40/38, María Dolores Lucero, I, 26/38, (1788:409), (1790:582). He possibly at NSG 11 Aug 1772 as Benancio López Marrujo md María Dolores Tilagua. Benancio Marrujo, 1787, I, from San Buenaventura, militiaman, EP:483.

Marcos Marrujo, 1784, Mu, widower, Sen:12; 1787, M, 55, Sen:674.

Matías Marrujo, 1784, C, EP:136; 1787, M, 37, from Chihuahua, EP:288. Matías Marrujo, Mu, 56, Margarita/María Bárbara de la Luz Truxillo, Mu, 40, (1788:448). Antonio Matías/Mathéo Marrujo and Margarita Truxillo, were parents of the groom at NSG 3 Feb 1791.

\*Ramón Marrujo, Captain in 1780 decade, H:101. His service record is in Legajo 7278, VII, 171.

Antonio Martín, 1784, S, EP:108.

Juan Martín, 1784, Y-I:70.

Juan Antonio Martín, 1787, M, 60, from San Juan del Río, unm son 40, EP:532.

Alejandro Martínez, S/M, 40/54, widower in 1788, Feliciano Granilla, M, 30, (1788:261), (1790:425). Both had been widowed when md at NSG 27 Jul 1788. 1784, Mu, EP:304; 1787, S, 47, militiaman, EP:342.

Antonio Martínez, S, 48/50, María García, S, 30/22, (1788:82), (1790:73).

Antonio Vicente Martínez, S, 55/54, Manuela Velarde, S, 55/50, (1788:244), (1790:206). Probably Antonio Martínez, 1787, S, 51, EP:343.

Baltazar Martínez, Mu, from New Mexico, Vicente Madrid, Mu, 27, (1788:433). Md at NSG 1 Nov 1786, both widowed. 1784, C, EP:157; 1787, S, 43, EP:315.

Bartolomé Martínez and Francisca Trujillo were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Sep 1784. 1784, S, EP:188; 1787, S, 60, from New Mexico, EP:375.

Cayetano Martínez, 1784, Mu, EP:215; 1787, I, from San Juan del Río, 50, EP:236.

\*Francisco Martínez, Lt Col, builder of San Elizario Presidio, 1787, H:15. Commander at Carrizal Presidio in 1779, prenup:54. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 24. Thomas:216, kept diary of 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Gregorio Martínez, S, 25, Rosalía Carbajal, S, 16, (1790:210).

José Martínez, M, Juliana Maese, M, (1790:495). Ages obscured.

Josef Martín/Martínez md Susana Marungo before 1754. Susana Marungo, Mu/S, 60/52, (1788:697). Her hh in 1788 had sons 30 and 26.

Juan Angel Martínez, Mu/M, 50/53, widower, (1788:466), (1790:543). His wife had been María Josefa Varela. 1784, S, widower, EP:440; 1787, S, widower, 41, militiaman, EP:373.

Juan Antonio Martínez, 1784, S, EP:126.

Santiago Martínez, M, 30, Anna Gutiérrez, C, 18, (1788:343).

Vicente Julian Martínez, Mu/M from Guichapa, 50/40, María Luisa Tellez/Zamora, S, 33/40, (1788:454), (1790:384). Md at NSG 27 Dec 1764.

Vicente Martínez, 1784, M, EP:251; 1787, I, 38 from San Juan del Río, EP:490.

Juan de Mata. 1787, lobo, 50, SL:590.

Andrés Matéos, Commandante, San Elizario, 1803, H:110. In 1800, he had been Lt, 2d Flying Comp. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 82.

Matéo, 1787, widower, 25, Sen-I:772.

Matéo Miguel, 1784, Sen-I:55.

Matías, 1784, widower, carpenter, EP-I:583.

Matías, 1784, Sen-I:49.

\*Alberto Máinez/Máinez, Lt Gov at El Paso, 1787, H:129. He was later Governor of New Mexico, service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 70.

Alonso Maines. Applegate:56, Commandant at Del Norte, 1788, possibly the same person as the above.

Juan Mazon. Thomas:201, Opata soldier from Babispe who killed an Apache in 1785 NM Campaign.

Antonio Maréa Medina, Mu/M, 60/57, Antonio Basilia Rodríguez, S/M, 40/41, (1788:452), (1790:457). Md at NSG 29 Jul 1781, he widower of María Dorotea Sánchez, and María Loreta. Antonio Medina, 1784, Mu, mason, EP:345.

Bernardino Medina, cadete, San Elizario, 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 50. A cadet would have been too young for 1779-83 service.

\*Cosme Medina, 26, from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1781, prenup:70. Thomas:281, he was wounded by Apaches in 1785 during the Apache Campaign.

\*Gregorio Medina, 50, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1780 and 1781, prenup:59 and prenup:78.

Isidro Medina, 1784, Sen-I:77; 1787, 35, Sen-I:713.

José Mariano Medina, Mu/M, 22/32, Antonia Pascuala Perea, Mu/M, 25/30, (1788:451), (1790:458). Md at NSG 27 Aug 1787. José Medina, 1784, S, EP:470.

Ramón Medina, S/M, 25/36, Casimira Carbajal/García, S/M, 27/24, (1788:178), (1790:549). Md at NSG 12 Mar 1781.

\*Roque de Medina. Legajo 7278, I, 39. Col Adj. Insp., 1787.

José Mejia. Legajo 7278, VIII, 141. 2d Sgt, Principe, N. Viz., 1790.

Asencio Melenudo and (dec) Leogarda Ábalos, both M, were parents of the groom at NSG 9 Mar 1789.

José Antonio Melenudo and Dolores Leiba, I, were parents of the groom at NSG 14 Oct 1788. José Antonio Melenudo, I, 50, María Dolores, I, 36/38, (1788:749, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:818, Indio Piro).

José María Melenudo, I, 29, María Lorenza, I, 20, (1790:824). Md at NSG 14 Oct 1788.

José María Melenudo, I, 25/30, Martina Ábalos, I, 18/20, (1788:541), (1790:379), Md at NSG 4 May 1787.

Juan Antonio Melenudo, on 3 May 1779 at NSG md Teodora Luxán, 17. She was a widow in 1790, Teodora Luján, M, 26, (1790:756).

Juan Pedro Melenudo, I, 35/37, María, I, 20/22, (1788:732, Indio del Pueblo), 1790:803, Indio Piro).

Julian Melenudo and dec. Dominga, were parents of the groom at NSG 3 May 1779.

Matías Melenudo, I, 60/60, widower, (1788:735 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:800, Indio Piro). His wife had been Gertrudis Chura in 1753. 1787, I, widower, 48, carpenter, EP:548.

Marcus Antonio Melenudo and Ubalda Lucero, I, were parents of groom at NSG 4 May 1787.

\*Miguel Melenudo, 30 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:76.

Pedro Melenudo. 1784, EP:576.

Fecundo Melgares. Legajo 7279, I, 55, 2d Ensign, del Norte, 1800.

Felipe Melón, 1784, Soc-I:124; 1787, widower, 34, Soc-I:1001.

Dionisio Membrilla, 1784, I, miner, EP:220.

Rafael Francisco Membrilla, M, 30, Widower, (1788:324). Md at NSG 8 May 1778 Juana Antonia Leonarda Valdéz.

Francisco Membrilla, 1784, S, widower, EP:499; 1787, I, 56, from Mexico City, unm son, 25, EP:500.

\*Ignacio Mena. Thomas:281, soldier of Principe Presidio killed by Apaches, Nov-Dec 1785 in NM.

José de Mena. 1784, S, EP:96.

Manuel Merino, Commandante at San Elizario, 1799, H:37.

Miguel de Mesa. Legajo 7278, VIII, 98, Lt, Cerrogoro, N. Viz., 1800.

Antonio Mier, Notary at Carrizal in 1792, prenup:109.

Angel de Mier y Terán. 1787, S, 49, native of Asturias, EP:321.

Juan Antonio Mier, 50, disabled soldier from Janos, 1792 wit, prenup:109.

Miguel, 1784, SL-I:62. Poss. 1787, widower, 35, SL-I:644.

Miguel Francisco, 1787, Governor, Ysleta Pueblo, widower, 37, Y-I:811.

Miguel María, 1784, S, SL:14.

Miguel de San Juan, 1787, widower, 50, Sen-I:754.

\*Bernardo de Miranda, from Asturias in Spain, was Lt in 1779, prenup:57.

Blas Miranda, 30, soldier from New Mexico at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit., prenup:100.

Juan Miranda, S, European from Vera in Navarra, 44/46, Anna de la Sierra, S, 28/31, (1788:6), (1790:8). Md at NSG 29 Jan 1775. 1784, S, EP:3; 1787, from Vera, 37, EP:19.

Esteban Mizquía, 1787, S, 25, EP:402.

\*Francisco Esteban Míquez, S, of El Paso, Cpl, San Elizario, md Ana Gertrudis Navarrete, S, 21, in 1779, prenup:48.

José Antonio Míquiz, Mu/S, 25/25, Teresa Montoya, Mu/S, 20/17, (1788:505), (1790:245). Md at NSG 29 Nov 1784.

José Míquiz and Anna María Esquivel were parents of groom at NSG 29 Nov 1784.

Mariana Míquiz, Mu/S, 36/40, bachelor, (1788:384), (1790:97).

Antonio Modo, 1784, I, EP:451.

Antonio Molina, 1784, Sen-I:84.

Francisco Antonio Molina, 35, soldier at San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:100.

Antonio José Molinares, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779 prenup:57.

José Simón Molinares and dec. Margarita Ruiz were parents of groom at NSG 6 Feb 1787.

José Montañó, 35 from El Paso, squadron Cpl at San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit, prenup:100.



José Valentín Montaña and Antonia Domínguez of El Paso were parents of wit. in 1790, prenup:101.  
 Juan Diego Montaña, S, native of Janos, 60/71, Angela Ruibal, S, 50, (1788:163), and widower in 1790, (1790:87), md after DM at NSG 14 Aug 1779. 1784, S, EP:180.  
 Luis Montaña, 1787, S, from New Mexico, 45, unm brother-in-law, 22, EP:235.  
 Mariano Montaña, over 25, S, from El Paso, was a md Sgt at San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit., prenup:101.  
 Luis Maldonado Montaña, S, 60/56, María Dolores Telles, S, 40/30, (1788:304), (1790:172), md at NSG 18 Dec 1774.  
 \*Pascual Montaña, 21 of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of Carrizal, md Victoria Padilla, 14, in 1781, prenup:68.  
 Legajo 7279, I, 74, Sgt, Carrizal, 1800.  
 Domingo Montes, S, of Guadalupe, father of groom in 1779, prenup:50.  
 \*José Basilio Montes, 24, S, leather jacket soldier at Carrizal, md Juana Josefa López, 17, in 1779, prenup:50. In 1781, he was over 25, leather jacket at San Elizario, prenup:79.  
 José Lázaro Montes, I, 24/26, Petra Paula, I, 20/22, (1788:723 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:796, Indio Piro), md at NSG 23 Sep 1780.  
 Mariano Montes, over 25 from San Elizario in 1781, prenup:75. He was a wit. age 30 at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:91.  
 Matéo Montes land grant at San Elizario in 1803 H:110.  
 \*Ventura Montes. Legajo 7279, II, 64, Lt, Principe, N. Viz., 1798.  
 Antonio Montoya, 1784, S, widower, Sen:13. Probably 1787, C, 28, Sen:685.  
 Diego Montoya. 1787, s, 29, EP:323.  
 Dionicio Montoya, Mu, 49, Dar... Padilla, Mu, 50, (1788:504), md by 1758. 1784, S, EP:179; 1787, M, 43, tailor, EP:168.  
 \*Esmerijildo Montoya, S, 65/60, Militia Captain, María Dolores Balensia/Valencia, S, 35/40, (1788:143), (1790:32), md after DM at NSG 15 Nov 1777, both widowed. They were parents of 24 year old bride at NSG, 3 Jul 1798. He was father of Juan Antonio Montoya, a natural son, who md at NSG 2 Apr 1795. 1784, S, EP:261; 1787, S, 48, EP:575.  
 Francisco Montoya, El Paso merchant mentioned in military correspondence, 1780, 1787.  
 Gervacio Montoya, Mu/S, 50/48, María Luisa Lucero/Borrego, Mu/S, 40/32, (1788:409), (1790:323).  
 José Montoya, S, 25, Francisca Molinar, S, 22, (1790:131).  
 José Montoya, 1784, S, Y:31; 1787, S, 58, Y:797.  
 José Montoya, 1784, single, Y:12.  
 Joseph Enriquez Montoya, Mu/M, 40/50, María Melchora Idalgo, Mu/M, 35/40, (1788:503), (1790:525). Md after DM at NSG 29 Dec 1764. 1784, S, EP:183; 1787, M, 39, militiaman, EP:169.  
 Joseph Nicolás Montoya, Mu, 50, widower (1788:414). He had md Theresa Madrid, and María Magdalena Idalgo, and Maria Gregoria Carabajal.  
 Juan Montoya, 1784, I, Y:11; probably 1787, S, 25, Y:794.  
 Juan Pedro Montoya, 1787, S, 25, blacksmith, Sen:673.  
 Luis Montoya, Mu, 50/48, widower, (1788:439), (1790:157). He may have md Angela Madrid at NSG 31 Jan 1763. 1787, S, widower, blind, mendicant, EP:410.  
 Marcos Montoya, 1787, M, widower, 78, EP:95.  
 Marcus Montoya, M, 41, María Matiana Fernández, M, 23, (1790:401), Md at NSG 5 May 1786. He was widower of Josefa Apodaca.  
 María Rufina Montoya, 1784, M, widow, young family, EP:487.  
 Miguel Montoya, S, 25, Rosa Molinares, S, 17, (1788:225). Md at NSG 29 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:477.  
 Nicolás Montoya, dec. in 1787, widow, 30, with 3 year old son, LT:1023.  
 Santiago Montoya and María Bárbara Trujillo were parents of the bride at NSG 12 Apr 1792.  
 Vicente Montoya, 1784, S, Y:15.  
 Victorio Montoya. He was father of the groom in 1781, prenup:68.  
 Dominga Esteban de la Mora, S/M, 45/47, María Josefa Verdugo, S/M, 33/35, (1788:144), (1790:350). Md at NSG 3 Apr 1771. 1784, S, EP:19; 1787, M, militiaman, 34, EP:278.  
 Juan Pedro Mora, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:86.  
 Manuel Mora, S, 83, María Lucero, S, 77, (1788:145), md by 1750. His wife was shown as Simona/Cassimira Luzero in bap. records. 1784, S, EP:21; 1787, C, 60, EP:277.  
 María Loreta Mora, S, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:604), husband not identified.  
 Francisco Díaz Moradillos, S, from Arenas in Asturias, 50/60, merchant, Juana Rita González, S from Janos, 32, (1788:3), (1790:6), md at NSG 1 Nov 1778.



Antonio Moraga and Antonia Marcelina Escañuela of Namiquipa were parents of 1790 wit., prenup:101.  
 Bartolomé Moraga, 1784, widower, Sen-I:85.  
 Blas Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:74.  
 Francisco Moraga, 1787, C, widower, 50, Sen:675.  
 José Moraga, 1784, I, Sen:32.  
 José Moraga, 1787, widower, 40, Sen-I:710.  
 José Moraga, 1787, 54, Sen-I:709.  
 Juan Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:78.  
 Juan Angel Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:18; 1787, 36, Sen-I:769.  
 Juan Felipe Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:86.  
 Juan José Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:81; 1787, 44, Sen-I:724.  
 Juan José Faustino Moraga, M, over 25, was a md soldier of San Buenaventura when a wit in 1790, prenup:101.  
 Juan Lorenzo Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:59; 1787, widower, 40, Sen-I:714.  
 Julián Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:91.  
 Luís Bartolo Moraga, 1787, widower, 44, Sen-I:764.  
 Miguel Morales. 1784, S, EP:267; 1787, from Huichapa in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 28, EP:310.  
 Antonio Moreno, 1787, c, 47, EP:283.  
 \*Jose Ventura Moreno, Lt and dragoon commander in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:50.  
 Valentine Moreño. Legajo 7279, I, 60, Ensign, Principe, N. Viz., 1800.  
 Vicente Moreño. Legajo 7279, I, 60, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, Principe, N. Viz., 1800.  
 Fermín Morro, M, 26, single (1790:451). He later md at NSG 7 June 1794 Maria Feliciana Carpio.  
 \*Anastacio Muñoz, over 25, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:80.  
 Cristóbal Muñoz, 1787, S, 60, from Chihuahua, EP:445.  
 \*Manuel Muñoz. Jones:54, Lt. Col, 1779.  
 Tomás Muñoz, S, 31 of San Buenaventura, wit. in 1779, prenup:49.  
 Ramón Murillo. Legajo 7278, VII, 147, Cadet, Cerro Gordo, N. Viz, 1791.  
 Celedonio Nañez, Mu, 30, widower, (1788:512), (1790:570). He had md María Paula Madrid, widow, at NSG 29 Dec 1768. 1787, M, 37, EP:193.  
 Juan Pablo Crisostomo Nañez, S, 50, Josefa García de Noriega, S, 18, (1788:176), md at NSG 25 Jan 1787, with Pablo as widower from 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage to Olalla Sisaeros.  
 Pablo Nañez, S.M, 45/48, Francisca Olaya, S/M, 40/30, (1788:251), (1790:499). Md by 1776. 1787, M, widower, 32, EP:251. The 1787 record may be for a different person.  
 Andrés Naranjo. Legajo 7278, VI, 14. Sgt, del Norte, N. Viz., 1787 and 1792.  
 José Naranjo/Barela, Mu/M, 48/38, María Bernarda Jurado, Mu/M, 40/32 (1788:524), (1790:488). They were parents of the bride at NSG 20 Mar 1786. 1787, Mu, 38, EP:222.  
 Josefa Naranjo, M, 30, single, ch under 10, (1788:654), father(s) not identified.  
 Juan Naranjo, 1787, Mu, 60, EP:221.  
 Juan Antonio Narváez, 1784, M, widower, Sen:17; 1787, C, widower, 37, tailor, 37, Sen:681.  
 Pablo Narváez, 1787, C, 30, Sen:701.  
 Teodoro Narváez, Mu from Durango, 403, Magdalena Florez, Mu/M, 30, (1788:378).  
 \*Pedro de Nava, Commandante General, Provincias Internas, 1791, H:18. His service record is in Legajo 7278, VII, 76.  
 Nepomuceno, 1787, I, 41, town crier, EP:20.  
 Antonio Nerio, S/M, 40/43, Agustina Ábalos, S/M, 20/17, (1788:142), (1790:422).  
 Nicolás, 1787, I, 35, EP:67.  
 Nicolás, 1784, Sen-I:66.  
 Juan Antonio Nieto and Maria Crisóstoma Carrielo of Valley of San Buenaventura were parents of bride in 1790, prenup:100.  
 Bernardo Nora, 1787, I, 40, Soc:936.  
 Antonio Núñez. 1784, S, Soc:4; 1787, S, 31 from Galicia, Soc:887.  
 Francisco Pablo Núñez, 1784, S, carpenter, EP:141.  
 Pablo Núñez/Náñez. 1784, M, EP:348; 1787, M, 41 militiaman, EP:181.  
 José Rufino de la O/José Rufino de Lod of Cerro Gordo was father of bride in 1780, prenup:60.  
 Jose Manuel de Ochoa, Capt., Commandant at San Elizario. June 1800, H:38. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 33.

Brianda Olguín, M, 35, widow, ch under 10, (1788:653), husband not identified.

\*Francisco Olguín, S from Guajoquilla, soldier, light trooper, San Elizario md Anamaria Tafoya, S, 15, in 1781, prenup:72.

Francisco Olguín, M, 25, Antonia Lucero, M, 30, (1790:487).

Isidro Olguín of El Paso, citizen of Presidio Carrizal, 28/34/45, in 1779, prenup:53. He was father of 13 year old bride in 1781, prenup:86.

\*Juan José Olguín, disabled Sgt at San Elizario, father of the bride in 1781, prenup:80. He was father of the groom in 1779, prenup:55, and of the groom in 1781, prenup:72. 1784, S, EP:290.

Manuel Olguín, 27 from El Paso, but citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58. 1784, S, Soc:61. This may be a different person.

Manuela Olguín, S, 48, ch under 10, (1790:631), father(s) not identified.

Marcial Olguín, M/S from Carrizal, 55/50, blind widower, (1788:348), (1790:159).

Maria Olguín, Mu, widow, 56, young family, EP:573.

\*Pantaleon Olguín, 18 from Guajoquilla, light trooper, San Elizario, md Seferina Tafoya, 20, in 1779, prenup:55.

Vicente Olguín, 1787, M, 42, Soc:918.

\*Blas de Oliver. Jones:61, Sgt at Presidio of Pílares in 1780, bap son, wife Juliana de Nieto.

José Olivares, S; 23/31, Josefa Luján, S, 25/28, (1788:217). Md at NSG 27 Feb 1786.

Lorenzo Olivares and María Eugenia del Villar were parents of the groom at NSG 27 Feb 1786. Eugenia Villart, S, 50/51, (1788:642), (1790:694). 1784, S, EP:490; 1787, S, 45, mason, EP:153.

Luis Olivares, of Pueblo of Los Angeles, and deceased Feliziana Lucero were parents of the bride at NSG 16 May 1781 and of the groom 22 Dec 1788.

Manuel Olivares, S, 52/66, María de la Luz Madrid, S, 32/40, (1788:290), (1790:301). Md at NSG on 13 May 1761. 1784, S, EP:237; 1787, S, 43, 1 unnm worker, 23, EP:220.

Pablo Olivares, 1787, C, 41, EP:112.

Ramón Olivares, over 34 from El Paso, citizen of San Elizario, was wit. in 1780, prenup:60.

Javier Olivas, 1784, M, Sen:23.

\*Antonio Onopa, over 25 from San Bartolome, leather jacket at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60. He was shown as Pedro Antonio Onopa in 1781, prenup:77. Thomas:281, as a Cpl, he killed an Apache in battle, Nov-Dec 1785, in NM.

Fabián Onopa, M from Guajoquilla, 34, tailor, Josefa Provencio, S, 38, (1788:326). Md after DM at Socorro 23 Oct 1776. 1787, S, 36, EP:28.

\*Jose Ontiveras. Thomas:282, soldier of 2d Flying Company who helped Manuel Velarde kill an Apache in battle, Nov-Dec, 1785, in NM.

\*Francisco Orcasitas, S, 36, Rita Bernal, S, 20, (1788:14), (1790:15). They had md at NSG 12 May 1782, Francisco as widower of María Josefa Durán.

José Orcasitas, S, native of Balmaceda, Vizcaya, Spain, Juana Téllez Girón, S, 66, (1788:1). Their daughter, Juana Antonia Orcasitas, md twice in El Paso. Son Francisco also md twice.

Ramón Orcasitas. Adams:345, El Paso settler mentioned in 1776.

José Máximo Orosco, S, Pasquaro/Patzcuaro, 42/50, widower in 1788, md María Gertrudis Vallé, S, 30, (1788:60), (1790:33). His first wife had been María Antonia Durán a widow of Juakin Beanes, md at NSG 29 Mar 1784. 1784, S, EP:155.

Miguel Orozco, 1784, M, Sen:22; 1787, S, 48, Sen:676.

\*Josef Ornelas. Jones:60, soldier, 1779, Presidio of Pílares, md, wife at La Junta as godmother in 1779.

Agustín Ortega, 1784, S, EP:500.

Alonso Ortega, 1787, M, 37, Soc:986.

Antonio Ortega, 40 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio in 1779, prenup:55; age 54 in 1781, prenup:69; and age 66 in 1781, prenup:71.

Antonio Ortega, S, from Julimes, 36, Encarnación Hernández, S, 25, (1790:311).

Antonio Ortega, 1787, M, widower, 50, Soc:950.

Blas Ortega, 1787, C, 22, Soc:942.

Cristóbal Ortega, Mu, 55/56, Geronima Varela, S, 35/40, (1788:467), (1790:544). Md at NSG 29 Dec 1780. 1784, M, EP:228; 1787, S, 30, EP:403.

Diego de Ortega, 1787, S, widower, 67, justicia, unnm son 22, one M servant, 28, LT:1009.

Domingo Ortega, owner of Los Tiburcios, 1787, H:14. 1784, S, Y:30.

Faustín Ortega, Mu/M, 45/56, Paula Suaso, Mu, M, 35/35, (1788:490), (1790:513). Md after DM at NSG on 14 May 1778. 1787, M, EP:161.

Francisco Ortega, 1784, S, Soc:67. This may be Francisco Ortega, 1787, S, widower, 35, militiaman, Y:788.  
Francisco Xavier Ortega md Isabel Padilla and probably died before 1790. Parents of brides 2 May 1793 and 6 Sep 1792. Isabel Padilla, 47, (1790:662).  
Francisco Javier Ortega, M, Ana María Ortega, M, 18, (1790:469). Md at NSG 24 Sep 1789.  
Hilario Ortega, 25, M, wit for bride of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:47.  
José Lorenzo Ortega, 1784, S, EP:100.  
Joseph Gervasio Ortega, Mu/M, 40/30, widower, (1788:415), (1790:470). Md after DM at NSG 5 Sep 1779 to María de Ábalos. Gervasio Ortega, 1784, M, widower, EP:225.  
Juan Ortega, M, of the Prsidio del Norte, 25, single, (1790:529).  
Juan de Ortega and Dominga Luzero were parents of the bride at NSG 10 June 1782. 1784, S, EP:86; 1787, S, 57, EP:312.  
\*Juan Doroteo Ortega, M, 20 of Chihuahua, soldier at La Princesa Presidio in 1779, son of Juan de Ortega, prenup:50.  
Juan José Ortega and María S/Laguco were parents of the groom at NSG 25 Sep 1791.  
Juan Pioquinto Ortega, M, 40/41, Encarnación Olguín, Mu 30/30, (1788:332), (1790:459). Md at NSG 23 Feb 1784, he being widower of María Rosa Gonzáles. 1784, Mu, EP:171; 1787, SnL:586.  
Lorenzo Ortega, S, 32/33, wife Gertrudiz Ápeló, S, 30, in 1788 and Antonio Dápelo, S, 32, in 1790, (1788:230), (1790:198). He md Antonia María Gertrudis Dápelo at NSG 8 Jul 1781.  
Luis Paulín Ortega, Mu/M, 36/30, Josefa Jurado, Mu/M, 30/25, (1788:534), (1790:545). Md at NSG 12 Jul 1779.  
Manuel Ortega, 1787, M, 39, LT:1010.  
Manuel Esmeregildo Ortega, Mu/M, 23/27, Cipriana Madrid, Mu/M, 17/18, (1788:493), (1790:519). Prob. 1784, S, EP:250.  
Mariano Ortega, S from Los Fresnos, Chihuahua, 40/50, Gertrudiz Nuñez, S, 30/35, (1788:305), (1790:338).  
Miguel Ortega, Mu/M, 31/34, Paula Perea, Mu/M, 28/24, (1788:391), (1790:404). Md after DM at NSG on 6 Apr 1777. 1784, I, EP:392; 1787, Mu, 27, militiaman, EP:93.  
Nolasco Ortega, 1784, S, Y:28.  
Rosa Ortega, I, 52, had ch under 10, (1790:830, Indio Piro), father(s) not identified. 1787, C, widow, 43, SL:635.  
Salbadór Ortega, S, 30/28, Josefa Télles, S, 20/21, (1788:278), (1790, 299). Md at NSG 18 Jan 1780. 1784, S, EP:231.  
Sebastián Mariano Ortega, S, 48/57, Rosalía García, S, 26/28, (1788:294), (1790:195). Md at NSG 20 Jul 1785, he as widower of Juana Padilla. 1784, S, EP:230; 1787, Mu, 42, EP:224.  
\*Valentín Ortega, 27, M from El Paso, soldier El Principe Presidio in 1779, prenup:52. This is likely Valentín Damaso Ortega, 33 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Principe in 1780, prenup:59. At age 36 he md Antonia Cecilia Rodríguez, 18, M, citizen of El Principe, in 1781, prenup:78.  
\*Vicente Ortega, Lt, Commander at El Principe in 1780 and 1781, prenup:59 and prenup:70. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 54.  
Marcos Ortiz, 1784, M, widower, Soc:16; 1787, Mu, widower, 60, from Parral, Soc:966.  
Mariano Ortiz, 1787, Mu, widower, 30, Soc:965.  
Miguel Ortiz. Legajo 7279, I, 73, 2d Ensign Carrizal, 1800.  
Pablo Ortiz, 1787, M, 25, Soc:934.

Pablo, 1787, Y-I:82. Prob. Pablo Antonio, 1787, widower, 31, Y-I:834.  
Albino Padilla, Mu, 26, María Josefa Delfin, S, 22, (1788:491), (1790:250). Md at NSG 2 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:372.  
Alfonsa Padilla, S, widow, 32, young children, Sen:702.  
\*Antonio Padilla, 50 from El Paso, 1<sup>st</sup> Squadron Cpl (leather jacket) at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56. He was shown as Juan Antonio Padilla, 50, in 1779, prenup:57. This may be Antonio Padillo of El Paso, father of bride in 1780, prenup:61. He was deceased in 1781, prenup:67.  
Antonio Roberto Padilla, 1787, S, widower, 38, tailor, EP:332.  
Bartola Padilla, M, 60, had son 30, (1790:752).  
Claudio Padilla, S, 45/39, Ana María Fuentes, S, 36/30, (1788:43), (1790:67). Md at NSG 12 Nov 1770. He md (2) María Francisca Provensio at NSG 18 June 1796. 1784, S, EP:221.  
Cleto Ramón Padilla, S, 26, Daria Varela, S, 21, (1790:200). Md at NSG 1 Dec 1788.  
Cristóbal Padilla, S, 32/28, Juana Lucero, S, 25/24, (1788:223), (1790:235). Md after DM at NSG 2 Apr 1776. 1784, S, EP:221; 1787, C, 53, EP:35.  
Cristóbal Padilla, 1787, S, 40, Sen:703.  
Domingo Padilla, 1784, C, single, Sen:18. Antonio Domingo Padilla, 1787, C, single, 36 impedido, Sen:688.  
Eusebio Padilla, 1784, S, EP:335; 1787, S, 47, EP:150.

Florencio Padilla, S, 70/64, María Guadalupe Orcasitas, S, 45/49, (1780:274), (1790:190). They were parents of groom at NSG 8 Dec 1788. 1787, S, 47, one farmer, 39, unm, EP:167.  
 Isabel Padilla, 1784, S, widow, EP:464; 1787, widow, 39, young children, EP:80.  
 José Antonio Padilla, S, 45, Nicolasa Sierra, S, 45, (1790:161). Md after DM at NSG 23 Oct 1765. 1787, S, 35, one Mu worker from Mexico City, 60, EP:567.  
 José Antonio Padillo, 1784, Sen-I:79.  
 José Miguel Padilla, 1784, C, EP:369.  
 José Patricio Padilla, S, 37/36, Juana Antonia Lucero, S, 35/39, (1788:120), (1790:126). Md at NSG after DM 23-25 Oct 1777. 1784, S, EP:407.  
 Juan Padilla, 1787, S, 33, Sen:687.  
 Juan Antonio Padilla, S, 45, Antonia de Sierra, S, 50, (1788:85). Parents of groom at NSG 5 Mar 1795.  
 Juan Cristóbal Padilla, 1787, S, 26, EP:130.  
 \*Juan Francisco Padilla, S, over 25, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:55. This is likely Juan Francisco Padilla, S, 51/54, Lugarda Alderete, S, 35/35, (1788:283), (1790:34). Md after DM at NSG 20 Dec 1766. 1784, S, EP:342. Probably 1787, S, 36, Y:810.  
 Juan José Padilla, 1784, S, Soc:29.  
 \*Juan José Padilla, Ensign, and Trinidad Téllez were parents of groom at NSG 26 Apr 1779 and of bride 6 Apr 1784. Trinidad Téllez, S, 45/60, widow, son 30, (1788:616), (1790:621).  
 Juan José Padilla, 25, of El Paso was a 1788 wit., prenup:96.  
 Juan Manuel Padilla, 1787, C, 50, Sen:695. Prob. Manuel Padilla, 1784, C, Sen:21.  
 Juan Nepomuciano Padilla dec. in 1788 and Gertrudis Rodríguez, were parents of bride 15 Apr 1797 at NSG. Md at NSG 20 Dec 1778. Gertrudis Rodríguez, Mu, 38/40, widow, (1788:691), (1790:778). Nepomuciano Padilla, 1784, S, EP:94.  
 Lorenzo Padilla, 1784, EP:371.  
 Lucía Padilla, M, 60, widow, had sons 25 and 23, (1788:650).  
 Manuel padilla, 1784, S, Y:35; 1787, S, 26, militiaman, Y:806.  
 Miguel Padilla, 1787, M, 27, EP:414.  
 \*Nicolás Padilla, over 40, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:63.  
 Pablo Padilla, M, 45, Micaela Serna, M, 35, (1790:399). Md at NSG 16 May 1789, she a widow from her second husband, José María Peña.  
 Patricio Padilla, 1787, 29, militiaman, EP:404.  
 Pedro Padilla, S/M, 48/38, Candelaria Márquez, S, 45/35, (1788:84), (1790:364), md after DM at NSG 20 Dec 1764. He a widower of Rafaela de Herrera. On 24 May 1796, he had (3) María Petra Trujillo. 1784, Mu, EP:359; 1787, M, 39, EP:454.  
 Ramón Padilla, M, 60/48, widower, (1788:342), (1790:476). His wife had been Rosalía Truxillo, md before 1754.  
 Santiago Padilla, 55, S, El Paso, was a 1799 wit. prenup:136. 1784, S, EP:355.  
 Santiago Padilla, 1787, S, 40, Sen:671.  
 Antonio Pérez. 1784, S, Y:14; 1787, S, 38, Ensign of militia, Soc:892.  
 José Paiba and Juana Manuela Padilla were parents of an adopted dau who md at NSG 25 Mar 1787.  
 Melchor Palacio, 35, San Bartolome, 1779, prenup:44.  
 Francisco Aniceto Palacios, Legajo 7276, XII, 23, Lt Principe, N. Viz., 1800.  
 Domingo Palomares, 41 from El Paso, citizen at San Elizario, 1780, prenup:61.  
 Juan Antonio Palomares, 1784, C, EP:131; 1787, I, 44, EP:286.  
 \*Leonicio Palomares, 26 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:90.  
 Ramón Palomares, 50, citizen of Carrizal in 1780 and 1782, prenup:62 and prenup:89.  
 Juan Antonio Palomino Sallandia, S, 42, María Ubalda Lusero, I, 36, (1788:44), md 25 Aug 1768 at NSG. They were parents of the groom at NSG 4 Jan 1796. 1784, S, EP:53; 1787, S, 35, militiaman, EP:543.  
 Jerónimo Pantoja, 2d Ensign, San Elizario, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 48.  
 \*Jorge Pantoja, 18, S of Cerro Gordo, soldier at Presidio La Princesa, son of Antonio Pantoja, wit. in 1779, prenup:50.  
 Guadalupe Parra. 1784, S, husband absent, young children, SL:43.  
 José Parra, 1784, S, SL:15; 1787, Mu, widower, 25, SL:610.  
 Juan Parra, S, 26, Juana Lucero, S, 16, (1788:314).  
 Juan Francisco Parra, M, 33, Petra? Perea, Mu, 21, (1788:354).  
 Julián Parra, 1784, M, SL:27.  
 Marcus Prudencio Parra of El Paso father of bride in 1781, prenup:79. 1787, Mu, 56, EP:231.

Raimundo Parra. 1784, M, widower, SL:3; 1787, Mu, widower, 70, SL:622.  
 Simón Parra, M, 21 or more, Juana Quiteria Lucero, M, 18. (1790:482), md 10 Sep 1785.  
 \*Antonio Pasos, S, 59, blind, Micaela Perea, S, 35, (1788:182). Micaela Perea, M, 39, widow, (1790:759). Md at NSG 13 Sep 1764, he a widower. He had been a soldier at Paso Presidio in 1760.  
 \*Pedro Patiño, I, 30, leather jacket soldier at Presidio El Principe in 1779, prenup:53.  
 Patricio, 1787, I, 27, EP:86. Prob. 1784, EP-I:582.  
 Patricio, 1787, single, 40, blind, Sen-I:758.  
 Paulín, 1787, I, 39, EP:520. Prob. 1784, EP-I:573.  
 Antonio de la Paz, 1787, M, widower, Soc:932.  
 José Paz, 1787, Mu, 27, Soc:913.  
 Luís de la Paz, 1784, M, Soc:13.  
 Miguel de la Paz, 1784, M, Soc:8. Prob. 1787, Mu, 35, Soc:956.  
 Vicente Paz. 1784, M, Soc:55.  
 Antonio Pasos, 1784, S, mendicant, EP:426; 1787, 67, blind, EP:210.  
 Estevan Pedraza, M/Mu, 26/37, Manuela Sánchez, M, 22/24, (1788:356), (1790:600).  
 Ignacio Pedraza, Mu, 38, Manuela Apodaca, M, 22, (1790:599).  
 José Pedraza. 1784, M, Soc:46. Prob. 1787, Juan José Pedraza, M, 36, Soc:910.  
 Salvador Pedraza, 77, S, El Paso, was a 1799 wit, prenup:136.  
 Santiago Pedraza. 1784, I, Sen:33.  
 José Antonio de la Peña, Mu/M, 29/35, Beatriz Perea, Mu/M, 26, (1788:455), (1790:356). Md at NSG 24 Oct 1774.  
 Prob. 1784, Mu, EP:208. 1787, 26, militiaman, EP:275.  
 Juan Francisco Peña, 1784, C, EP:516.  
 Lázaro de la Peña, 1784, Mu, EP:441; 1787, Mu, widower, EP:444.  
 Pedro León Peña, 1787, I, 25, EP:518.  
 \*Manuel Pendón, 16 of Cadiz, soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:89.  
 Andrés Peralta, 1784, Sen-I:50; 1787, widower, 36, Sen-I:755.  
 Francisco Laureano Peralto, Mu from Janos, 32/32, María Ascención García, Mu/M, 17/16, (1788:469), (1790:597).  
 Md at NSG 22 Nov 1785, but the marriage record shows María Ascencion Albiso.  
 José Peralta, 1784, Sen-I:70.  
 Manuel Ruiz de Peralta, 48, of El Paso or Chihuahua, was a 1789 wit., prenup:97.  
 Andrés Perea, 1784, widower, Y-I:40; 1787, widower, 31, Y-I:840.  
 Cayetano Perea. 1787, S, 48, EP:202.  
 Cristóbal Perea, Mu/M, 35/48, María Rivera, Mu/M, 45/40, (1788:458), (1790:474). Md 5 Jan 1766, he a widower of  
 María Antonia Gryalba (Grijalva?). 1784, Mu, EP:201.  
 Domingo Perea, 1784, S, EP:43. Prob. 1787, C, 60, EP:274.  
 Esteban Perea and María Juana Padilla were parents of 15 year old bride at NSG 5 Mar 1797. 1784, Mu, widower,  
 EP:16; 1787, M, md, 36, EP:291.  
 José Perea, Mu/S, 70/70, María Téllez, S, 50/36, (1788:477), (1790:307). Md before 1760. Prob. 1784, S, EP:165,  
 and 1787, S, widower, 40, EP:203.  
 José Perea, Mu/M, 58/66, widower, (1788:559), (1790:427). Poss. 1784, Mu, widower, EP:310.  
 José Antonio Perea, 1784, S, EP:296.  
 Juan Perea, 1787, S, 22, widower, EP:581.  
 Juan Estevan Perea, Mu/M, 46/43, widower, (1788:442), (1790:373). His wife had been María Juana Padilla.  
 Juan Lorenzo Perea, Mu/M, 40/30, Encarnación Velarde, Mu/M, 24/24, (1788:423), (1790:400). Md at NSG 3 Feb  
 1788, both G, she widow of Esmeregildo Sedillos. 1784, I, EP:23; 1787, M, 33, EP:104.  
 Juan Vicente Perea, Mu/M, 25/28, María Victoria Padilla/Chalito, Mu/I, 16/19, (1788:421), (1790:438). Md at NSG  
 30 Oct 1781. 1784, Mu, EP:309.  
 Lázaro Perea, 40 of El Paso, a Carrizal wit. in 1779, prenup:50.  
 Matías Perea and dec Isabel Bernardo were parents of the groom 25 Mar 1787 at NSG.  
 Nicolás Perea, S, 73, widower, son 26, (1788:148). He and María de Ábalos were parents of bride at NSG 2 Apr 1795.  
 1784, Mu, EP:309; 1787, C, widower, 68, EP:292.  
 Prudencio Perea, Mu/M, 30/25, María Sabina de Salas, Mu, 20/18, (1788:478), (1790:484). Md at NSG 20 Jan 1784.  
 José Prudencio Perea, 1784, S, EP:166.  
 Salvador Perea, S/M, 30, Josefa Hernández/Fernández, S, 23, (1788:221), (1790:515). The marriage record 25 Mar  
 1787 shows the wife as María Josepha Paiba.

Toribio Perea, S/M, 50/58, María Ignacia Rueda, Mu/M, 25, (1788:207), (1790:516). Md 16 Jan 1777 at NSG. 1787, M, 42, EP:170.

Juan José Pérez, Mu/M from Chihuahua, 30/40, Micaela Herrera, Mu/M, 16/20, (1788:406), (1790:345).

Tomás Pérez, Mu/S, 29/38, Ana Gertrudis Luzero, S, 20/27, (1788:531), (1790:332). Md at NSG 7 Oct 1782. 1784, S, EP:93.

Manuel Peru. Legajo 7279, I, 62, 2d Ensign, Principe, 1800. At Janos, c 1790.

Alejo Piarote. 1787, 31, Y-I:855.

Martín Piarote, 1784, Y-I:42; 1787, 48, one son 22, Y-I:854.

Francisco Pirita. 1784, SL-I:57.

\*Francisco Polanco of Guajoquilla, light trooper at San Elizario md Josefa Varela of El Paso in 1780, prenup:59. He was son of Cpl Mariana Polanco.

\*Mariano Polanco, Sgt San Elizario, 1790 and 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 49., also H:97. He was father of bride in 1780, prenup:60, and of groom, prenup:59. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 49.

Juan Jose Poncé, S, 35/40, Josefa Díaz del Carpio, S, from Hacienda de Bachimba, 35/43, (1788:89), (1790:113), md at NSG 10 Apr 1780. They were parents of 15 year old bride at NSG 7 June 1794. José Ponce, 17876, S, 30, EP:484.

Manuela Ponce, 1787, S, husband absent, 37, young family, EP:59.

José Ponce de León, 1784, S, EP:535.

\*Ignacio Porras, 23 from Mexico City, was a soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:87.

Antonio Provencio, S, 32/33, Vicente Velarde, S, 17/20, (1788:92), (1790:115). Md at NSG 3 Jan 1785.

Antonio María Provencio, S, 24/27, María Vicenta Estrada, S, 30/32, (1788:113), (1790:142). Md at MSG 14 Jul 1783. 1784, S, EP:455. Antonio María Provencio and María Antonia Montoya were parents of the bride at NSG 27 Oct 1783.

Cayetaño Provencio, 1787, S, 49, unm sons 29 and 27, EP:30.

\*Francisco Provencio, over 25 from El Paso in 1780, prenup:63; age 23, soldier at Carrizal in 1781, wit., prenup:68. This may be Francisco Provencio, S, 28/30, Brigida Lucero, S, 24/30, (1788:66), (1790:134). Md NSG in 1785, he a widower of Rosa. 1784, S, EP:266.

Isidro Provencio, I/M, 50/43, María de la Luz Venavidez, Mu/M from Janos, 40/33, (1788:547), (1790:398).

José Antonio Provencio, S, 38/40, Vicente Lucero, S, 22/22 (1788:116), (1790:335). Md 16 Aug 1782 at NSG, he as widower of Tomasa Gutiérrez. José Antonio Provencio and deceased Tomasa Gutiérrez were parents of the bride at NSG 18 June 1796. 1784, S, EP:56, 1787, S, widower, 31, EP:491.

José Francisco Provencio, S, 34/36, Cicilia Velarde, S, 23/24, (1788:91), (1790:116), md at NSG 4 Apr 1780. 1787, S, 26, EP:27.

Juan Carlos Provencio, S, 45/48, María Tomasa Sidillo, S, 34/36, (1788:64), (1790:284). Md at NSG 20 Jul 1774.

Juan Carlos Provencio was DM witness in 1806 at age 62.

Juan Cayetaño Provencio and Dominga Jurado were parents of adopted dau who md at NSG 14 Aug 1781, and parents of groom 27 Jul 1780.

Juan Ignacio Provencio, S, 28/31, María Josefa Granillo, S, 25/29, (1788:85), (1790:111), Md at NSG 2 Jan 1782, he widower of Anna Manuela Velarde. Parents of 24 year old bride at NSG 17 Mar 1806. 1784, S, EP:153; 1787, s, 71, tailor, EP:21.

Lorenzo de Jesús Provencio and Victoria Jurado de García were parents of the groom at NSG 4 Apr 1780. He was Notary Public in 1779. 1787, S, 54, public notary, unm son 23, EP:26.

Manuel Provencio, 1787, S, 35, militiaman, EP:492.

Manuel Provencio, 1787, widower, 54, Y-I:821.

Xines Provencio and María Domínguez were parents of the bride at NSG 22 May 1782.

Prudencio, 1784, widower, Y-I:50.

Juan Puertas del Villar, S from Daldueño in Asturias, 28/29, Ramona de la Torre, S, 18/20, (1788:5), (1790:7). Md at NSG 12 Aug 1787. He came to El Paso c 1786, prenup:138.

José Quarón, 1784, S, EP:204.

Lorenzo Quarón, 1784, scribe, EP:202; 1787, S, 40, collector of tithes, from Chihuahua, EP:563.

Mariano Quarón, 1784, S, EP:203.

Juan Agustín Queres and María de los Reyes, both I, were parents of the groom at NSG 17 Feb 1787.

Gregorio Quintana and María, Negros, were parents of the bride at NSG 25 Aug 1780. 1787, M, 60, EP:94.

Juan Quintana, 1787, Mu, 35, EP:331.

\*Francisco Antonio Quirós, S from El Paso, 2d Cpl, light troop, San Elizario, md Magdalena Jáquez, 18, S, of El Paso, in 1781, prenup:69.

José Rumaldo Quirós of El Paso was father of groom in 1781, prenup:69.  
Bartolo Quisa, 1787, S, from France, 42, cook, EP:135.

Juan Pedro Rael, Mu/M from New Mexico, 60/40, Juana Augustina Perea, Mu, 22/17, (1788:388), (1790:393). 1784, S, EP:394; 1787, S, from NM, 41, EP:66.

Raimundo, 1784, SL-I:61.

Diego Rama, 1787, 68, Y-I:861.

\*Albino Ramírez, S, 29, of Los Dolores, dragoon in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.

\*Dámasio Ramírez, 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1780, prenup:63.

\*Guadalupe Ramírez and Victoria Hernández, Presidio of El Norte, were parents of bride in 1790, prenup:102.  
Jones:54, 61, S soldier who bap son, 1775 at Presidio de la Junta, wife Victoria de Herrera.

\*Ignacio Ramírez, 26 of Chihuahua, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:54.

Isidro Ramírez, Mu/S, from Real de Santa Eulalia, 60/70, blind, Francisca Maese, Mu/S, 58/55, (1788:437), (1790:319). They were parents of adopted dau bride at NSG 9 May 1784. 1787, S, from Chihuahua, unm son 27, EP:45.

José Ramírez, 1784, M, Soc:51; prob. 1787, M, 45, Soc:926.

José Ignacio Ramírez, 26 from Julimes md María Feliciano Maese, 36 of El Paso, she being twice widowed in 1779, prenup:58.

Juan Antonio Ramírez, 1787, M, 48, EP:460.

Juan Esquinas Ramírez, 28 of Cadiz, md to María Trinidad Roybal at the Carrizal Presidio, 1789 wit, prenup:96.

\*Juan Francisco Ramírez, 18, light trooper at Carrizal, son of Francisco Ramirez of Cadiz, md Trinidad Roybal, 14, in 1782, prenup:89.

\*Martín Ramírez, 25 from Julimes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1780, prenup:63.

Pedro Ramírez, 1784, S, Soc:17; 1787, M, 40, mason, Soc:927.

Antonio Ramos, 1784, Y:49.

Diego Ramos, 1784, Y-I:46.

Domingo Ramos, 1784, carpenter, Y-I:48.

José Ramos, I, 28/30, María Faustina, I, 20/22, (1788:754, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:822, Indio Piro), md at NSG 13 Aug 1781.

José María Ramos, armorer at San Elizario Presidio, 1790 roster, H:97.

Juan Ramos, 1784, Sen-I:48; 1787, 48, Sen-I:725.

Juan Ramos Padilla, 1784 C, widower, EP:152; 1787, Ramos Padilla, C, widower, 49, EP:99.

\*Juan Félix Rangel, noble, 22 of Chihuahua, light trooper at El Principe, md María Micaela Gomez, 17, widow, 1781, prenup:70.

\*Julian Antonio Rascon, S, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario, md María Matiana Parra, 20, M, from El Paso, in 1781, prenup:79.

\*Luis Reaño, soldier of 2d Flying Company, wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec, 1785 Campaign in NM.

\*Marcos Reaño y Mambrilla, Capt, Terrenate, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 116. He had been at San Elizario and in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp Volante, Legajo 7278, V, 31. Thomas:218, he served on the 1780 Trade Route Expedition. H:97. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 116.

Reina, 1787, I, widow, 37, young ch, unm brother, 25, EP:51.

\*José Antonio Rengel, Lt Col, involved with San Elizario Presidio, 1787. His service record is in Legajo 7272, III, 1.

Antonio Rentería, 1784, M, Sen:20; 1787, C, 49, Sen:683.

\*Francisco Rentería. Jones:60, Invalid soldier, 1780, at Presidio de la Junta, wife María Magdalena de Villa.

Santiago Rentería, 1787, C, widower, 30, Sen:694.

\*Francisco Reyes, 40, soldier at Carrizal md María Margarita Madrid, 20, in 1779, prenup:54.

Julian Reyes, I, 35/37, Antonia Lilisú, I, 30/32, (1788:721, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:794, Indio Piro).

Melchor de los Reyes. 1784, Y-I:836; 1787, 45, Y-I:836.

Pascual de los Reyes. 1784, widower, Y-I:59; 1787, 60, Y-I:822.

Agustina del Río, Mu, 70, sons 50 and 48, (1788:676). Her husband, Juan de Apodaca had died and was bur at NSG, 5 Mar 1774.

Antonio del Río, 1784, S, SL:49.

Baltasar del Río and Juana Nafes were parents of the groom at NSG 5 Oct 1786. 1784, Mu, widower, 50, SL:619.

Bartolomé del Río of El Paso was father of the groom in 1781, prenup:80.

José del Río md Magdalena García and were parents of bride at NSG 26 May 1782. 1784, S, EP:373.

Juan Río, 30 of San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:91.



Juan José Río, M, 55, Gertrudis Valverde, M, 55, (1790:442). Md at NSG 14 Feb 1755, Gertrudis a widow. 1784, S, 50, EP:440 (this may be another 1787 entry) or Juan Río, 1787, S, 58, EP:577.

\*Julian del Río, 22 from El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Simiana Tafuya, 15, in 1781, prenup:80.

Valentin Río, M, 20, Lorenza Madrid, M, 19, (1790:489). Md at NSG 5 Oct 1786.

Alejo Ríos, Mu/M, 25/22, Paula Varela, Mu, 15, (1788:465). He was a widower in 1790, (1790:542).

José Antonio Ríos, 1787, Mu, SL:596.

Josefa Ríos, 1787, S, widow, 33, unnm brother, 35, EP:39.

Julian Ríos, M, 28, Francisca Sánchez, M, 21, (1790:550).

Manuel Ríos, Mu/M, 40/40, Paula Valencia, S/M, 25/25, (1788:473), (1790:366). 1784, S, EP:300; 1787, 35, EP:380.

Manuel Antonio Ríos, Mu/M, 40/45, Juana Jurado, S/M, 30/34, (1788:536), (1790:555), Md at NSG 10 June 1772. 1784, S, EP:401.

Nicolás Ríos, S, 44, single, (1790:86). 1784, S, single, EP:66.

José Antonio Rivas and Lusiana Melendrez of Río de Julimes were parents of groom at NSG 30 Jan 1797.

\*José María de la Riva. Mentioned in military correspondence, 1791. Commandante at San Elizario, 1798, H:37; land grantor, San Elizario, 1798, H:123. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 46.

Antonio Rivera and María Luisa Salada, both S, of the Pueblo of San Andrés/Carrizal were parents of groom at NSG 1 Dec 1782.

Eluterio Rivera, 57, wit. at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:91.

Favio Rivera, 41, wit. at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:57.

Francisca Matiana Rivera, Mu from Carrizal, widow had 25 year old son, (1788:666).

Juan José Dionisio Rivera, S from Carrizal, 28/28, María Josefa Tafuya, S, 21/22, (1788:220), (1790:274). Md at NSG 1 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:287.

Juan Rivera and deceased María Felisiana Durán were parents of bride at NSG 10 Jan 1788.

Juan Pedro Rivera, Mu/S from Carrizal, 40/46, Bonifacio Torres, Mu, 32, (1788:386). They had md after DM at NSG 13 Aug 1767. On 5 Apr 1790 as a widower, he md Dominga Victoria, 25, (1790:326). 1784, S, EP:147. 1787, S, from Carrizal, EP:421.

Vicente Rivera, 1784, M, Soc:71.

\*Isidoro Rocha, 29, 2d Cpl, Presidio La Princesa, 1779, prenup:49. He and Victoria González were parents of groom at San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:101. Sgt, 45 at San Buenaventura, widower, md María Josefa Sena, 15 of San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:100.

Andrés Rocoba, M, 57, Gertrudis Tapia, M, 32, (1790:440).

Juan Antonio Rocoba, M, 25, María Margarita Arguija, M, 18, (1790:527). Md 21 Mar 1785 at NSG.

\*Antonio Rodela, M from Guajuquilla, 43, soldier of the Presidio of San Elizario, Manuela García, S, 30, (1788:317). Md at NSG 21 Nov 1781, he as widower from Josefa Durán. 1784, S, EP:489.

Isidore Rodela and Ana María Ríos, Pueblo of Guajuquilla, were parents of groom at NSG 21 Nov 1781.

Alexandro Rodríguez de Aquiar and Guadalupe García Noriega were parents of the bride at NSG on 1 May 1784.

He and Lucía Borrego had a natural son who md at NSG 8 June 1784.

Antonia Rodríguez, Mu, 35, ch under 10, (1790:774), father(s) not identified.

Antonio Rodríguez, S, of San Buenaventura, father of bride in 1779, prenup:49.

Antonio Rodríguez de Aquiar, S, 24, Bernarda Télles, S, 27, (1790:128). Md at NSG 8 June 1784.

Bernardo Rodríguez and Antonia Idalgo were parents of the bride at NSG 4 Mar 1782.

Gertrudis Rodríguez, Mu, 38, widow, ch under 10, (1788:891, husband probably Juan Nepomuceno Padilla, md 20 Dec 1778.

Isidro Rodríguez Rey. Legajo 7279, I, 66, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, Cerro Gordo, N. Viz, 1800.

José León Rodríguez and Isabel were parents of groom at NSG 21 Oct 1782.

José Miguel León Rodríguez md at NSG 21 Oct 1782 María Teresa de Jesús Valverde, but he deserted her. Teresa Valverde, Mu/S, 30/25, (1788:664), (1790:644). 1784, S, EP:387.

Juan Antonio Rodríguez and Dolores Durán were parents of the groom at NSG 29 Jul 1787.

Juan de Dios Rodríguez, 34, M, resident, Presidio Carrizal in 1779, prenup:49.

\*Manuel Rodríguez, 20 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal md Vicenta de la Trinidad, 23, in 1782, prenup:91.

Manuel Rodríguez, S, 24/25, María Elena Lobato, S, 18/20, (1788:80), (1790:56), Md at NSG 29 Jul 1787.

María Antonio Rodríguez, 1787, C, widow, 63, one son 27, EP:81.

Mariano Rodríguez, S, 48/52, María Dolores Durán, S, 36/42, (1788:79), (1790:55), md at NSG 30 Jul 1764. She was also listed as María Dolores Canga. 1787, S, 39, EP:528.

Nicolás Rodríguez, 1784, M, Soc:94; 1787, lobo, 30, Soc:888.

Petra Rodríguez, 1787, S, widow, unnm sons 31 and 29, EP:529.



Ramón Rodríguez, 54, M, a laborer at Presidio El Norte was a 1790 wit., prenup:102.

\*Santiago Rodríguez, S, from El Paso, light trooper, San Elizario md Ignacia Zambrano, S, 15, in 1781, prenup:66.

\*Saturno Rodríguez, S, 38, soldier, Presidio El Norte in 1779, prenup:52.

Sebastián Rodríguez and Jacinta Ruiz de Viveros were parents of bride Maria Josefa Rodríguez at NSG 15 Dec 1783.

Tadéo Rodríguez, N'u, 40, widower, (1788:535). His wife had been Gertrudes Gómez.

Vicente Rodríguez, S, from El Paso, father of groom in 1781, prenup:66; deceased in 1782, prenup:91.

Antonio Rojas, C/M, 37/40, María Antonia Lamelas, S, 19/28, (1788:369), (1790:485). 1784, M, EP:390.

Domingo Rojas, 1784, Mu, EP:263.

Francisco Román, 1787, Mu, 26, SL:630.

Cesario Romero, 1784, M, Soc:70. 1787, M, 31, Soc:933.

Domingo Romero and María Madrid were parents of the bride at NSG 17 Jul 1783.

José Antonio Romero, S, 26/29, María Leonarda Durán, S, 16/18, (1788:309), (1790:175). Md at NSG 19 Aug 1784. 1784, S, EP:154.

José Manuel Romero, 26/31, Gertrudis Lucero, S, 23/20, (1788:296), (1790:305). Md at NSG 21 mar 1785.

\*José María Romero from El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md María Francisca Peña, 15, in 1781, prenup:81. 1784, C, Soc:33; 1787, C, 30, Soc:909.

Juan Romero was notary at Presidio Carrizal in 1779, prenup:54. Prob. 1784, M, widower, EP:327; 1787, widower, 35, militiaman, EP:459.

Juan Antonio Romero, from Jalapa, md at NSG on 29 Aug 1780 María Dolores Esperanza, widow of Marcos Baca. One Juan Antonio Romero, 60, was wit at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:50. Dolores Esperanza, M, 41, (1790:782). 1784, M, EP:92; 1787, Mu, from Jalapa, 64, shoemaker, EP:36.

Juan Antonio Romero and Margarita Durán were parents of the bride at NSG 10 Feb 1783.

Juan Antonio de la Luz Romero, Mu/M, 40/43, widower, (1788:460). His wife had been María Rosa Durán. At NSG 7 Oct 1788, he md Juana María Télles, 22, M, shown in 1790 as Rosa Perea, M, 25, (1790:437).

Juan José Romero, 24/29, María Luz López, S, 36/32, (1788:297), (1790:177). Md at NSG 27 May 1781, she as widow of Santiago Jáquez. 1784, S, EP:330.

Lugarda Romero, S, 65/65 widow with 25 year old son, (1788:637), (1790:706).

Luis Romero, 1784, M, Soc:77; 1787, I, 43, Soc:961. These entries may represent different families.

Manuel Romero, M, 30, widower, (1790:421). His wife may have been Petra Valdéz. 1784, C, widower, EP:253.

Manuela Romero, 1787, S, 56, unnm son 26, EP:565.

María Romero, 1784, S, widow, son over 25, EP:205.

María Dolores Romero, 1787, M, husband absent, 39, young family, EP:17.

Micaela Romero, 1787, S, widow, 65, grandsons 27 and 22, Y:804.

\*Pablo Romero. Thomas:211, Lt on 1780 Sonora Expedition from New Mexico to Arizona and Sonora.

Salvador Romero, M/S, 35/30, Francisca Manuela Ilisi, M/S, 36/33, (1788:321), (1790:68). Md at NSG 3 June 1781, both widowed. Salvador Romero, S, 37, of El Paso md to Francisca Ávalos, was 1799 wit., prenup:138. 1784, M, EP:308.

Tadéo Romero of El Paso and citizen of San Elizario was father of bride or brides in 1781, prenup:74 and prenup:77.

Vicente Romero, S, 25, Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, S, 20, (1788:279), md at NSG 13 Dec 1786.

Pablo Rongel. Legajo 7279, I, 57, Cadete, del Norte, 1800.

\*Diego Ronquillo, Sgt, San Elizario, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 135. T:97. His adopted dau md in 1781, prenup:69, while he was a Cpl at San Elizario. Thomas:217, Sgt. on 1780 Sonora Expedition from NM to AZ and Sonora.

Julián Rosales, Mu/M from Julimes, 30/40, María Dolores Rodríguez, M, 26/20, (1788:436), (1790:573). Md by 1781. 1784, S, EP:346; 1787, S, 29, EP:395.

Rosalía, 1787, widow, 40, young family, Sen-I:775.

Juan José Rosas, 1787, 54, Y-I:824.

Bernardo Roybal and María Gertrudis Padilla, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 10 Sep 1787. He had been father of brides in 1782, prenup:88 and prenup:89.

Brianda Roybal, 1784, S, widow, EP:553; 1787, S, widow, 46, unnm male C servant, 25, EP:329.

Cayetaño Roybal, S/M, 45/40, Anastasia López/Rivas, S/M, 26/32, (1788:110), (1790:388), md at NSG 9 Dec 1781, he an I/G, a widower from his third marriage. 1784, I, EP:495; 1787, I, widower, 49, EP:85.

José Gregorio Roybal, S, 41/52, María Antonia Montañón, S, 40/44, (1788:45), (1790:39), md at NSG 2 Mar 1775. 1784, S, EP:391; 1787, S, 39, EP:442.

Juan Antonio Roybal, S, 30/34, María del Carmen López, S, 28/22, (1788:77), (1790:40), md at NSG 10 Sep 1787, he as widower of Guadalupe Lucero. 1784, S, EP:185; 1787, S, 28, EP:477.

José Rueda, Mu/M, 35/35, Juana Anastacia Palomares, Mu/M, 25/25, (1788:457), (1790:362). Md at NSG 21 Mar 1778. 1784, S, EP:397.

Juan Luís Rueda, Mu/M, 45/51, Bernarda Perea, Mu/M, 30/30, (1788:528), (1790:538), md at NSG 20 Feb 1771, He a widower. They were parents of the 26 year old bride at NSG 31 Mar 1796. 1784, S, EP:61. Prob. 1787, Juan Rueda, S, 34, EP:257.

Cruz Ruera, 32 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:57.

Cristóbal Ruíz, 1784, lobo, widower, Y-I:23; 1787, M, widower, 37, Soc:944.

Francisca Ruíz, 1784, M, widow, Soc:95; 1787, M, widow, 39, young family, Soc:973.

José Ruíz of Janos, citizen of Carrizal, father of bride, 1781, prenup:69.

José Antonio Ruíz, 30, citizen of Carrizal in 1782, prenup:87.

Juana Ruíz, 1787, M, widow, 40, son 23, Soc:972.

Lorenza Ruíz, M, 24/24, María Urbana Hidalgo/Idalgo, M, 18/18, (1788:339), (1790:413), md at NSG 14 Feb 1783.

Manuel Ruíz and María Josefa Jurado were parents of bride at NSG 8 May 1786. He had died by 14 Feb 1788 when a son married.

Manuela Ruíz, 1787, S, widow, 61 from Presidio of Janos, unm son 41, Y:785.

María Ruíz, 1787, M, widow, 43, young family, Soc:957.

Pascual Ruíz, 1787, M, 36, Soc:904.

Pedro Nolasco Ruíz de Larramendi. Legajo 7279, I, 100, 1st Ensign, Parras, N. Viz., 1800. He had been at Principe in 1794.

Vicente Ruíz, 32 from El Paso, wit. at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:50. 3:346, probably the settler at El Paso, mentioned in 1776.

Cristóval Heraclio Sáenz de Garfios y Peralta, S from Chihuahua, 50/53, Notary Public, María Manuela Vicenta Provencio, S, 27/31, (1788:19), 1790:18), md at NSG 17 May 1779, he a widower. He was DM witness in 1806 at age 69. 1784, S, chanter and barber, EP:8.

Francisco Eulogio Sáenz Gutiérrez, S from Guajoquilla, 28, tailor, María Francisca Alderete, S, 23, (1788:157), md 15 May 1782, he a widower. He was a citizen of San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60.

Juan Luís Cano Sáenz, from San Lorenzo, md after DM at NSG 25 Nov 1767, María Teresa Montañón, and he died before 1788. Teresa Montañón, S, 35/70, widow, (1788:640), (1790:712).

Pascual Félipe Sáenz, S, from Guajoquilla, 30/22, tailor, Jacinta Provencio, S, 23.22, (1788:56), (1790:151), md at NSG 1 Dec 1788.

Basilio Salado, I, 28/30, , María Trinidad, I, 20/22, (1788:748, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:817 Indio Piro). Md at NSG 13 Dec 1779.

Juan Félipe León Salado/Saladito, I, 36/38, María Dominga, I, 20/22, (1788:747 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:816, Indio Piro), md at NSG 22 Sep 1774.

Nicolás Salado, I, 30/32, María Micaela, I, 28/30, (1788:746 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:815, Indio Piro). Md by 1777. 1784, EP:555, listed with Indians.

Cayetano Salas and María Theodora Ibarra were parents of the bride at NSG 20 Jan 1784. 1784, Mu, EP:291; 1787, Mu, native of Huichipa, 56, EP:265.

José Gregorio Salas, Mu, 27/21, María Manuela Gómez, Mu/M, 20/19, (1788:470), (1790:592). Md at NSG 27 Dec 1787.

Gregorio Salcido, 35, S, soldier at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit., prenup:100.

\*Nemesio Salcedo, Commanding General, Provincias Internas, 1808. He was a Brigadier by 1798. His service record is in Legajo 7275, III, 7.

Miguel Saldaña, S, 30, María Pasquala Lucero/Apodaca, S, 20, (1790:238), md at NSG 8 Jul 1777.

Salvador, 1784, SL-I:70.

Salvador, 1784, Y-I:77; 1787, 29, Y-I:864.

Salvador, 1784, widower, Y-I:83.

José Samora and Susana Naranjo were parents of the bride at NSG 8 June 1786. Prob. José Zamora, 1784, S, EP:90.

Matías Samaro. Jones:61, citizen godparent, 1780, Presidio de la Junta, wife possibly María González.

Agustín Sánchez and Rosalía Tafolla, both I, were parents of the bride at NSG 13 Oct 1788.

Antonio Sánchez, M, 41/50, Juana Nepomucena Estrada, Mu, 40, (1788:347). They had md 21 Mar 1783, but she d 1788/89. On 31 Aug 1789, he md Dominga Fuentes, M, 18, (1790:452). 1784, M, EP:446.

Antonio Sánchez, S from Guajoquilla, 39, María Loreta Lucero, S, 30, (1788:203), md at NSG 4 Feb 1776. 1784, S, EP:238; 1787, S, native of Conchos, EP:142.

Bernardo Sánchez and María Medina from Presidio del Norte were parents of the bride at NSG 12 Feb 1794.

Blas Antonio Sánchez, Mu/M, 48/49, María de la Luz Chalbito, I, 43, (1788:468), md at NSG 3 Oct 1760. In 1790, the wife was shown as Luz Quialbelta, M, 30, (1790:551). It seems the wives are the same. 1784, S, EP:527; 1787, Mu, 38, EP:209.

Cristóbal Sánchez, 1787, S, 61 from New Mexico, EP:320.

Félice Santiago Sánchez, I, 29, María Gerarda, I, 18, (1788:726 Indio del Pueblo), md by 1782.

\*Josef Antonio Sanchez: Jones:62, soldier, 1775, Presidio de la Junta, bap dau, and in 1779, a son, wife Ramona Losana.

José Feliciano Sánchez, Mu, 25, bachelor, (1788:383). At NSG 1 Sep 1788, he md María Sisilia Chura.

Magdalena Sánchez, S, 45, ch under 10, (1790:642), father not identified.

Marco Sánchez, 1787, C, widower, 25, Soc:964.

Matías Sánchez, I, 45/47, María Dominga Medina, I, 40, (1788:713, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:787, Indio Piro).

Raimundo Sánchez. Legajo 7278, I, 104, Sgt, Comp. Volante, Parras, N. Viz., 1797.

Santiago Sánchez, 1784, Mu, EP:218.

Bernardo Sandoval, 32, citizen of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:68; and age 40 in 1781, prenup:75.

Francisca Sandoval, 1787, M, widow, unm son, 25, EP:473.

Francisco Sandoval, S/M, 38/30, Juana Valencia, S/M, 29/20, (1788:265), (1790:496), md at NSG 5 Mar 1781, Francisco a widower. 1784, S, EP:301; 1787, from New Mexico, S, age not listed, EP:183.

José Sandoval, 1787, lobo, 36, EP:486.

Pablo Sandoval at San Elizario, 1793, H:133. This may have been Ensign Sandoval of 1793 at San Elizario, H:34. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IV, 171.

Miguel San Juan, 1784, widower, Sen-I:92; 1787, widower, 50, Sen-I:754.

San Lorenzo I males, not named, 24 and 22, SL-I:656.

Santiago, 1787, I, widower, 31, EP:509.

Santiago, 1787, I, widower, 30, EP:522.

Santiago, 1784, widower, chanter, EP-I:573.

Santiago, 1787, 40, Sen-I:716.

Santiago, 1787, 40, Sen-I:748.

Santiago Domingo, 1787, 41, Y-I:857.

Santiago Felipe, 1787, 34, Y-I:835.

Félix Santos, 1784, Sen-I:54.

Félix Santos, 1784, sacristan, Sen-I:73.

Félix Santos, 1787, 40, Sen-I:73. He was probably one of the above.

Simón Santos, 1784, Sen-I:58.

Pedro Saucedo, S, from Guajoguilla, 37, tailor, wife Matiana Varela, S, 22, (1790:244).

\*Rafael Saucedo, 22, soldier, San Elizario in 1782, prenup:88.

Paulín Sausillo, deceased by 1791, had md Juana María de la Luz, I, dau of Arrobra and Asención, both I.

Sebastián, 1787, widower, 35, SL-I:647.

Francisco Sedillo, S, 30/36, María Tomasa Durán, S, 40/30, (1788:270), (1790:224), md at NSG 26 Mar 1778. 1784, S, EP:75; 1787, M, 35, militiaman, EP:179.

Juan Cristóbal Sedillo and dec. Lusía Ortega were parents of groom at NSG 2 Oct 1789.

Francisco Sena, soldier at San Buenaventura and Manuela Olguín were parents of bride in 1790, prenup:100.

Salvador Sendico, 1784, widower, SL:12.

Antonio Serna, 1784, S, EP:36.

Antonio Serna, 1784, S, EP:463.

José Antonio Serna/Cerna, S, 36, María de la Soledad Romero, S, 26, (1788:72), md at NSG 7 Jan 1783.

Ignacio Serna and Francisca Téllez Xiron were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Jan 1783.

\*Juan Antonio Serrano, 50, Capt. Presidio Agua Verde, in 1779, prenup:44.

Antonio Sesario, Mu, 39, Lucía Brito, Mu, 40, (1788:492).

Manuel Severo, 1784, S, EP:159.

Alonso Sierra, 1787, Mu, 42, carpenter, Soc:894.

Gerónimo Sierra, I, 28/30, María Juachina Truxillo, Mu, 26/28, (1788:745 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:814, Indio Piro).

Ignacio Sierra, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:19; 1787, S, 32, Soc:952.

Manuela Sierra, 1787, S, 43, uncle, widower, 56, vagrant, EP:412.

Matías Sierra. Legajo 7278, III, 67, Lt Cerro gordo, N. Viz., 1795.  
 Nicolás Sierra, 1784, S, Y:7. Prob. Nicolás Macedonio Sierra, 1787, S, 23, from Toluca, EP:360.  
 Gervasio Silva. Legajos 7278, VII, 59, and 7279, I, 150, Sgt Comp. Volante de Lampazos of N. León, in 1791, and 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, San Antonio, 1794 and 1800.  
 Santiago Silva, 1784, S, painter, EP:260; 1787, S, from Chihuahua, 30, painter, EP:48.  
 Antonio Silverio, M, 30, Josefa Parra, M, 24, (1790:579).  
 Simón, 1784, Soc-I:112.  
 Antonio Sisneros of El Paso father of groom in 1781, prenup:73.  
 \*José Manuel Sisneros of El Paso was light trooper at San Elizario when he md Ana María Rivera of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:73.  
 \*Juan Andrés Sisneros, light trooper at San Elizario md María Catarina Vigil, 31, widow from El Paso, in 1781, prenup:77.  
 \*José Rafael Sosa, S, 20 of Chihuahua, light trooper at Carrizal, son of José de Sosa, md María Bernarda Hidalgo, 15, in 1779, prenup:53.  
 Francisco Sotelo, S from San Juan del Río, Mexico, María Martínez, Mu from Santiago Paspasquiario, 40, (1788:123).  
 Salvadór Antonio Sotelo, S, 36 of San Bartolomé, wit. for bride in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.  
 \*Antonio Soto of Encinillas, light trooper at San Elizario md Bernarda de la O, 16, in 1780, prenup:60.  
 Bartolo Angel Soto of Encinillas father of groom in 1780, prenup:60.  
 José Antonio Ilisi Soto, I, and María Dolores, I, were parents of bride at NSG 23 Sep 1780.  
 Antonio Suaso, Mu, 68, widower, (1788:557). His wife may have been Juana Ibarra or she may have been Francisca Márques.  
 Asencio Suaso, I, 50/44, María Bartola Baldizan, C, 40, (1788:549). They had md 17 June 1781, she a widow of Antonio Luján. He was a widower in 1790, (1790:575). 1784, C, EP:103.  
 Isidro Suaso, 1784, Sen-I:36; 1787, 32, Sen-I:746.  
 José Miguel Suaso, M, 38, María Rafaela Torres, M, 14, (1790:536), md at NSG, 24 Feb 1790.  
  
 Juan Andrés Tabaquero, 1787, I, 39, LT:1020.  
 Javier Tache, 1787, 30, Y-I:877.  
 Tadeo, 1787, C, 40, Sen:697.  
 Antonio Tafoya, 1784, S, Y:6.  
 Bartola Tafoya, S, 41/45, Juana María Varela, S, 23/30, (1788:202), (1790:254), md at NSG 4 Mar 1782, she as widow of Bartholomé Luna. 1787, S, widower, 37, EP:487.  
 Bartolomé Tafoya, 1784, s, EP:70.  
 Domingo Tafoya, S, 45/50, María Angela Luzero, S, 30/40, (1788:219), (1790:237), md at NSG 23 Dec 1765. They were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Dec 1782. 1784, Mu, EP:286. 1787, S, 39, militiaman, EP:132.  
 Francisco Tafoya, 34 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58, deceased in 1781, prenup:74.  
 José Tafoya, 1784, S, EP:475.  
 José Ildefonso Tafoya, S, over 25 of El Paso, in 1781, prenup:70. José Ildefonso María Tafoya, 34/33, María de Jesús Padilla, S, 25, (1788:185), (1790:49), md at NSG 6 Apr 1784. Poss. 1787, S, 45, EP:359.  
 \*José Joaquín Tafoya of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, md Josefa Rita Olguín, 19 from Guajoquilla, in 1781, prenup:80.  
 José María Tafoya, S, 28/36, María Bárbara Maldonado, S, 26/20, (1788:218), (1790:239). Md at NSG 17 Mar 1783, with José María as widower. 1784, S, EP:449;  
 Juan Luis Tafoya y Altamirano, Mu, 60/62, Juana Suazo, Mu/M, 58/50, (1788:497), (1790:521). Md at NSG 19 Apr 1746. Prob. Luis Tafoya, 1784, S, EP:447; 1787, S, 53, one widower son, 38, EP:126.  
 Salvadór Antonio Tafoya, S, 56, tailor, María Rosa García Carabajal, S, 50, (1788:179), md at NSG 1 May 1750. They were parents of the groom at NSG 15 Feb 1794. They were parents of brides at San Elizario, in 1779 and 1780, prenup:55 and prenup:63; and of the bride, prenup:72; and of the groom, 1781, prenup:80. 1784, S, EP:522.  
 Alonso Tapia and María Matiana Luna of Ysleta were parents of groom at NSG 3 Feb 1796. 1784, M, Y:8.  
 Cruz Tapia, 1784, M, Soc:22.  
 Francisco Tapia, 1784, widower, Y-I:96. 1787, widower, 46, Y-I:841.  
 Ildefonso Tapia, 1787, widower, 42, Y-I:853.  
 \*Nicolás Tarín of San Elizario in ltr to Lt Gov of El Paso, c 1807, H:39. Legajo 7279, I, 72, Ensign, Carrizal, N. Viz., 1800. He had been a Sgt in 1787.  
 Antonio Télles, 1784, S, EP:324.

Antonio Abad Télles, S, 33/40, Xacinta Bruzuelas, Mu/S, 22/27, (1788:168), (1790:285). She was 22 when md at NSG on 22 May 1779, both shown as C. 1787, S, 26, militiaman, EP:260.

Antonio Cesario Télles, S, 48/50, soldier in Paso Presidio in 1765, María Gertrudiz Télles, S, 38/44, (1783:289), (1790:182), md at NSG 18 Aug 1765. 1784:S, EP:41; 1787, S, 38, EP:217.

Antonio Mauricio Télles, 1784, M, EP:315.

\*Antonio Severiano Télles, S, over 25, wit. for groom from El Paso in 1779, prenup:49; light trooper at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:70, also prenup:73.

\*Antonio Vitorino Télles, 26 from El Paso, 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl, leather jackets, El Principe in 1780, prenup:59.

Bartolo Télles and Juana Antonio de Arriola/Verniola were parents of the groom at NSG on 22 May 1779, and of the bride 29 Apr 1782.

Casimiro Télles, M, 27, Juana Bargas, M, (1790:392).

Domingo Téllez, S, 52/55, Ana María Ortega, S, 35/44, (1788:59), (1790:48). Md at NSG 7 Dec 1764. He was 70 in 1799 and a widower, prenup:137. 1784, S, EP:292; 1787, S, 46, EP:434.

Doreteo Télles, Mu/M, 28/23, Juliana Truxillo, Mu/M, 24/16, (1788:514), (1790:508), prob md at NSG 10 1782 as Juan Doroteo Payba and María Juliana Trujillo.

Esmerejildo Télles, Mu, 46, María Basquéz, Mu, 30, (1788:449), md at NSG 16 Oct 1769.

Estevan Télles, S, 70, Rosa del Río, S, 50, (1790:329). Prob. Juan Esteban Télles, 1784, M, EP:184; 1787, S, 60, EP:479.

Francisca Antonia Télles, 1784, S, widow, EP:461; 1787, S, widow, 59, unm son 25, EP:24.

Francisco Gabriel Télles, S, 25/37, widower, (1788:299), (1790:272). His wife had been Ana María Apodaca, md 26 Jan 1776. 1787, Gabriel Télles, 1787, S, widower, 26, EP:234.

Ignacio Télles, 1784, S, EP:40; 1787, S, 60, EP:216.

Ildefonso Télles Xirón and Manuela Páez were parents of the bride at NSG on 1 Sep 1783. 1784, S, silversmith, EP:116; 1787, S, 41, carpenter, EP:350.

José Télles, 1784, C, EP:33.

José Télles, 1784, S, EP:43C.

José Télles, 1784, S, EP:520.

José Télles, 1784, S, EP:504.

José Télles, 1787, S, 70, EP:333.

José Télles, 1787, S, 28, EP:293.

José Télles, S, 46, Ana María Márquez/Básquez, S, 40, (1790:336).

José Antonio Télles, S, 43/45, Catarina Carvajal, S, 40/40, (1788:285), (1790:193), Md at NSG 6 Oct 1763. José Antonio Téllez, S, 30, Rosa Durán, S, 30/25, (1788:131), (1790:95). Md at NSG 18 Nov 1781. Prenup:83.

José Antonio Téllez, 65 of El Paso, wit. in 1781, prenup:84.

José Encarnación Télles, S, 30, María Antonia Perea, S, 25, (1788:243), md at NSG 27 Jan 1776. 1784, S, EP:438; 1787, S, 37, EP:335.

José Gabriel Télles, 1784, S, widower, EP:393.

José Joaquín Télles, S, 50/53, Antonia Montoya, S, 40/48, (1788:237), 1790:225). 1784, S, EP:307.

José Manuel Télles, S, 69/68, Guadalupe García, S, 41/40, (1788:12), (1790:12), md at NSG 27 Dec 1772, both widowed. 1784, S, EP:528; 1787, S, 60, one unm servant, M, 33, EP:470.

José María Télles, over 40, 1792 wit. at Carrizal, prenup:109.

José Mariano Télles Jiron, S, of El Paso, md María Gertrudis Maese, 20, of San Lorenzo, 1781, prenup:84.

Juan Télles, S, 27, Antonia Ortega, S, 21, (1790:186). 1784, S, EP:223.

Juan Doroteo Télles, 1784, M, EP:351.

Juan José Télles and Catarina Carabajal were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Jan 1780.

Juan Trinidad Télles, 1784, S, EP:351.

Lorenzo Télles, 1787, C, 60, one unm son, 27, EP:280.

María de la Luz Téllez, S, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:638), husband not identified.

Mauricio Téllez, Mu/S, 40/39, single (1788:447), (1790:58).

Miguel Antonio Télles, S, 50/52, María Gertrudis Luciana Lucero, S, 40/32, (1788:195), (1790:54), md at NSG 27 Dec 1777. He had been a soldier in 1770. 1784, S, EP:163. Prob. 1787, S, 39, EP:166.

Br. Nicolás Télles, 64, one male servant, over 30, EP:556.

Pedro Télles, 1784, Mu, EP:226.

Pedro Télles, 1784, S, EP:5; 1787, S, 47, EP:239.

Pedro Télles, S, 32, Bárbara Armijo, S, 35, (1788:298), (1790:563), md at NSG 26 Oct 1771.

Pedro José Télles md Antonia Matéa García Carabajal, and he made his will at El Paso ca 18 Feb 1788. Matéa García Carabajal, S, widow, 60/65, (1788:596), (1790:647). They were parents of bride at NSG 8 June 1784. Prob. 1784, S, 42, militia sergeant, unm son, 21, EP:397.

Policarpo Télles, S, 26, Carmen Aguirre, S, 16, (1790:212).

Rafael Télles, S, 25, bachelor, (1788:302). Md at NSG 10 Feb 1790 Ana Maria Gonzales, S, 20, (1790:271). Rafael Télles of Ysleta lost 20 horses and mules to Apaches in 1794, H:35. 1784, S, Y:5; 1787, S, 47, Y:799.

Toribio Télles, S, 22/25, María Ines Ruíz, S, 20, (1788:99), K(1790:118), md at NSG 8 May 1786.

Trinidad Télles, 1787, S, widow, 48, one son 34, EP:385.

Vicente Téñes, S, 28/34, Aduata Barella, S, 17, (1788:132), (1790:130). Md at NSG 7 Jan 1788.

\*Pedro Terán, Captain, Chihuahua, in 1779, prenup:47.

Teresa Tiburcio, 1787, M, widow, 48, unm son 28, EP:250.

Tomás, 1784, widower, Soc-I:118; 1787, widower, 38, Soc-I:995.

Tomás, 1784, Y-I:38. Prob. 1787, 50, Y-I:830.

Tomás, 1784, Y-I:88

\*Joseph Tona. Thomas:214, Ensign on 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Toribio, 1784, Y-I:81.

Vicente Tornillo, 1787, 27, Y-I:863.

Antonio Jesús Torres, 1784, S, widower, EP:189.

José Torres, 1784, Mu, widower, EP:341; 1787, M, widower, 40, mason, EP:211.

José Antonio Torres, Mu, 57/54, widower, (1788:474), (1790:535), possibly md Marina Luxán at NSG 10 Apr 1769.

Juan Andrés Torres, M, 40, Ana Gertrudiz Palamino, S, 30, (1788:325), md at NSG 11 June 1777. 1784, S, EP:376; 1787, M, 38, EP:472.

Juan José Torres, 1784, S, EP:106.

Manuel de la Torre was md to Juana Téllez Girón when he made his will at El Paso on 26 Sep 1781.

Nicolasa Torres, Mu, 60, widow, ch under 10, probably grandchildren (1788:678), husband not identified.

José María de Tovar. Legajo 7279, I, 63, Cadet, Principe, N. Viz., 1800.

\*José María de Tovar. Legajo 7279, I, 58, Capt/Lt Col, Principe, N. Viz., 1800.

Antonio Trinidad, 1784, S, EP:412.

Alberto Trujillo, C/M, 27/30, Tomasa Rivera, S, 17/18, (1788:364), (1790:375), md at NSG 24 Sep 1786.

Antonio Trinidad Trujillo, 1787, M, 25, Sen:678.

Bernardo Trujillo, 26, citizen of San Elizaro or Carrizal in 1781, prenup:72.

\*Blas Trujillo, 50 of El Paso, citizen of Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:54, age 56 and soldier in 1781, prenup:67.

Dolores Trujillo, 1787, M, young family, widow, 45, EP:114.

Domingo Trujillo of El Paso, father of groom, 1779, prenup:56.

Isidro Trujillo, I, 25/38, María Josefa García, M, 22, (1788:545), (1790:574), md at NSG 16 June 1783. The wife in 1790 was shown as Josefa Paseña, M, 40. 1784, I, EP:431.

Isidro Trujillo and María Tomasa Durán were parents of the bride at NSG 25 Aug 1784.

José Antonio Trujillo, Mu/M., 43/40, María Brianda de Ledesma, Mu/M, 27/33, (1788:495), (1790:517), md at NSG 13 May 1774. 1787, M, 38, EP:156.

\*José Antonio Trujillo, 25 from El Paso, light trooper at Presidio Carrizal md Isabel Padilla, widow, in 1779, prenup:56.

José Manuel Trujillo, Mu, 48, María Granillo, Mu, 28, (1788:424), md at NSG 7 Apr 1770, she as a widow. Her age was more likely 38. Prob. 1784, S, EP:162; 1787, S, 41, tailor, EP:318.

José Manuel Trujillo, M, 48, single, (1790:429).

José Nicolás Trujillo, S, 25, María Josefa García, (1790:80), md at NSG 18 Aug 1788. 1784, M, EP:229.

Juan Ascención Trujillo and deceased Juana Suaso were parents of the groom at NSG 3 Feb 1789.

Juan Lorenzo, 1787, C, 50, Sen:672.

Juan Pedro Trujillo and Francisca Ruíz were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Jan 1784. Juan Pedro Trujillo and dec Dominga Naranjo were parents of bride at NSG 2 Oct 1789. 1784, M, widower, EP:444, 1787, M, widower, 43, shoemaker, EP:79.

Lázaro Trujillo, 1784, C, single, widower, Sen:19.

Leonardo Trujillo, Mu/M, 23/23, María Josefa Montoya, Mu/MN, 20/18, (1778:506), (1790:507), md at NSG 7 Jan 1784. Prob. José Leonardo Trujillo, 1784, I, EP:85.

Manuel Trujillo, Mu/M, 38/35, Josefa Rivera, Mu/M, 30/33, (1788:438), (1790:416). Md at NSG 7 Jan 1771. 1784, Mu, blacksmith, EP:316.

Manuel Trujillo, M, 36, Josefa Borrego, S, 20, (1790:424). Md at NSG 4 Feb 1790. Prob. 1784, S, single, EP:161.

Nicolás Trujillo, S/M, 52/57, widower, (1788:146), (1790:347). Nicolás Trujillo+ and dec. Manuela Fernández were parents of the bride at NSG 24 May 1796. He md later at NSG 15 May 1792 Juana Nepomucena Lias, 36, widow of José Antonio Martínez. 1784, S, EP:388.

Nicolás Trujillo, 1787, M, single, 39, EP:98.

Pedro Trujillo, Mu/M, 48/48, María Antonia Velarde, Mu/M, 34/38, (1788:395), (1790:408), md at NSG in Dec 1761. Prob. 1784, S, EP:181; 1787, M, 39, EP:82.

Pedro Trujillo, Mu/M; 52/58, María Rei, Mu/M, 19/18, (1788:392), (1790:394).

Rafael Trujillo, I/M, 40/50, María Antonia Ortega, Mu/M, 48/40, (1788:546), (1790:410), md at NSG 29 Jan 1776.

Both I, they were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Oct 1788. 1784, I, EP:488; 1787, I, 38, EP:74.

Toribio Trujillo, Mu/M, 21/28, Francisca Alderette/Télles, Mu/C, 16/18, (1788:396), (1790:409), md at NSG 14 Aug 1785.

Vicente Trujillo, S, 27/29, María Josefa de Castro, M, S, 18/20, (1788:37), (1790:79), at NSG 27 Aug 1787.

\*Jacobo de Ugarte de Loyola, Comandante General, Provincias Internas, 1787, H:14.

\*Francisco Javier Uranga, Lt. Gov. S, from Chihuahua, 42, Seferina Aguirre, S, 22, (1790:3). H:15. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 153.

\*Salvador de Uranga, Comandante for Carrizal or San Elizario, 1782, prenup:88 and prenup:99. His service record is in Legajo 7278, V, 65.

Ignacia Urbana, 1784, I, widow, Y-I:91; 1787, 50, son 29, Y-I:844.

Juan Pedro Uréquez, 1787, M, 41, Soc:900.

Manuel Ulloa, 1784, S, Soc:53; 1787, M, Soc:940.

\*José Lucio Urías, 25, 2d Cpl, El Principe, md Manuela Rivera (Monroy), 20, of El Paso, in 1780, prenup:59. Also shown as Lucio Urías, 23 of Los Fresnos, in 1780, prenup:63. Legajo 7278, I, 73, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Principe, N. viz., 1797.

Fermin Uribe. Legajo 7279, I, 68, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Cerrogorido, N. Viz., 1800.

Nasario Uribe, Mu, 26, Dionicia Apodaca, Mu, 19, (1788:405),

Agustín de Urquidí, S, San Bartolome, father of bride in 1779, prenup:43.

Agustín Urtiaga, 68, Socorro, 1788 wit., prenup:93. 1784, S, Soc:53; 1787, M, Soc:940.

José Vicente Urtiaga, 33 of Socorro, 1788 wit, prenup:93. Prob. Vicente Urteaga, 1784, S, Soc:58, 1787, Mu, no age listed, Soc:897.

Nicolás Urteaga, 1787, M, 30, Soc:907.

José Antonio Valdés, 1784, I, EP:354.

Juliana Valdés, 1784, S, 3 daus under age 7, EP:352.

María Valdéz, S, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:612), husband not identified.

\*Paulín Valdéz, over 34 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, in 1780, prenup:61. He was also at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:48.

Vicente Valdéz was wit to Montes land grant of 1803, H:110.

Diego Valencia, S, 30/40, Antonia Lucero, S, 25/25, (1788:236), (1790:214), md at NSG 14 Aug 1777. 1784, S, EP:305; 1787, S, 29, militiaman, EP:340.

Gregorio Valencia and María Reyes Ábalos were parents of the bride at NSG 7 Feb 1783.

Jacinto Valencia, 1787, S, single, 49, EP:384. 1787, S, single, from New Mexico, 48, EP:480. (duplicate?)

José Antonio Valencia, S, 23/26, Petra Apodaca, S, 21/23, (1788:200), (1790:240), md at NSG 29 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:121.

José Gregorio Valencia, 27/27, Josefa de Leon, S, 20, (1788:241), (1790:208). 1784, S, EP:125.

Juan Valencia, 1784, Mu, EP:79.

Juan Antonio Valencia, S/M, 68/68, Antonia Lucía del Villar, S, 56/54, (1788:180), (1790:352). He md 30 Jan 1752 at NSG, Antonia Lucía de Herrera. 1784, S, EP:384.

Juan Domingo Valencia, 1787, M, widower, 30, Soc:952.

Juan Martín Valencia, S, 30/30, María Pascuala Gonzáles, S, 26/20, (1788:246), (1790:207). 1784, S, EP:122; 1787, S, 26, militiaman, EP:341.

Marcial Valencia, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:85; 1787, I, 50, Soc:920.

Mateo Valencia, 1784, S, EP:411.

Nicolás Valencia, 1784, I, EP:456.

\*Dionisio Valles. Legajos 7278, VII, 150 and 7279, I, 99, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, del Norte, 1787 and 1791, then Lt at Comp. Volante de Parras, N. Viz., 1800.

Antonio Valverde, 1784, S, widower, EP:262.



Juana Nepomuceno Valverde, S, 38/50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:623), (1790:690).  
 Cayetano, Vanegas, 1784, Mu, EP:6, 1787, Mu, musician, EP:72.  
 Antonio Varela, M/S, 34/33, María Josefa Ábalos, M/S, 24/24, (1788:327), (1790:158). 1784, S, EP:466; 1787, S, 27, EP:38.  
 Antonio Varela, 1737, Sen-I:64; 1787, 40, chanter, Sen-I:733.  
 Catarina Varela, 1784, S, widow, EP:69; 1787, S, widow, 61, unm step-son, 56, EP:324.  
 Cornelio Varela, S, 45/50, Gertrudis Bacaycoa, M/S, 30/40, (1788:95), (1790:164). Md at NSG 19 Nov 1765. 1784, S, EP:21; 1787, S, 37, EP:103.  
 Diego Varela, 1784, S, EP:10.  
 Diego Varela, 1784, S, EP:18.  
 Diego Varela, 1787, S, widower, EP:123.  
 Diego Varela, 1787, S, 61, unm son 23, EP:101.  
 Diego Varela, S, 43/40, Antonia Josefa Provencio, S, 25/24, (1788:68), (1790:117). Md at NSG 3 Jan 1784. Diego Varela, 1784, S, Soc:5; 1787, S, 48, Soc:866. Father of bride in 1780, prenup:59. He was over 40 from Tiburcios near El Paso in 1780, prenup:63.  
 One Diego Varela was in a case vs Miguel de Espinosa y Alencaster, Socorro and El Paso, 1783, H:127.  
 Diego Varela, S, 68/70, Francisca Lucero, S, 63/66, (1788:63), (1790:119), md 4 Aug 1741 at NSG. Eusebio Varela, S, 25/27, María Josefa Carbajal, S, 14/17, (1788:170), (1790:291), md at NSG 9 Jan 1788.  
 Francisco Varela, S, 55/52, widow, ch under 10, (1788:622), (1790:701), husband not identified.  
 Geronimo Varela, 57/48/53 of El Paso, was a citizen of Carrizal in 1779 and 1781, prenup:58 and Prenup:67. In 1781, he was 56, widowed 3 times, when he md María Antonia López, 21, citizen of Carrizal, prenup:71.  
 José Varela/Barela and dec Bárbara Madrid were parents of the groom at NSG 27 Jan 1790. José Varela, S, 44, Estéfana Télles, S, 27/30, (1788:227), (1790:234), Md at NSG 11 June 1777, he widower of Bárbara Madrid.  
 José Varela, 1784, S, EP:382.  
 José Varela, 1784, S, EP:467.  
 José Varela, S, 26, María Olivares, s, 18, (1790:317). Poss. José Varela, EP:11.  
 José Varela+, S, 54, Feliciano Baldizan, S, 38, (1788:62). Prob. José Varela, 1787, S, 48, EP:127.  
 José Antonio Varela, S, 27/24, María Encarnación Olivares, S, 20/18, (1788:210), (1790:315). Md at NSG 18 Jan 1784.  
 José Antonio Varela, S, 30, María Rosa Lucero, S, 26, (1788:193), md at NSG 22 Mar 1779.  
 Juan Varela, 1784, S, widower, EP:58.  
 Juan Varela, 1784, S, tailor, EP:276.  
 Juan Varela, 1784, S, EP:468.  
 Juan Varela, 1784, S, Soc:30.  
 Juan Varela, S, 34/32, Eugenia Balizan, S, 26/31, (1788:58), (1790:107), md at NSG 22 Sep 1778.  
 Juan Varela, widower, md Victoria Tafoya, widow of Domingo Peña, at NSG 7 Apr 1784, but he d before 1788.  
 Victoria Tafoya, Mu/S, 40/30, (1788:694), (1790:700). Poss. 1787, S, 56, EP:133.  
 Juan Antonio Varela, M/S, 27/36, María Antonia Gómez, M/S, 25/30, (1788:355), (1790:180). Poss. 1787, S, 30, militiaman, EP:58.  
 Juan Antonio Varela/Barela md María Rosa Lucero at NSG 22 Mar 1779. 1784, S, EP:132; 1787, S, 29, EP:372.  
 Juan Crisóstomo Varela, S, 27/30, María Ygnacia Bargas, S, 23/25, (1788:111), (1790:135). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1781. 1784, S, EP:170.  
 Juan German Varela, S, 23/25, María Isidora Granillo, S, 22/18, (1788:108), (1790:120). Md at NSG 17 Feb 1788.  
 Juan Manuel Varela, S, 50/52, bachelor, (1788:61), (1790:314).  
 Joaquín Varela, S, 25/26, María Truxillo, Mu/S, 20/20, (1788:214), (1790:251). At NSG 3 Jan 1785, he md María Dominga Perea, and that is the name shown in 1790.  
 Julián Francisco Varela, S, 36/38, María Josefa Zamora, S, 28, (1788:215), (1790:252). Md at NSG 2 Mar 1778. The 1790 census shows Francisca Zamora, S, 31. 1784, S, EP:59; 1787, S, 29, militiaman, EP:134.  
 Luis Varela, Mu, widower, EP:277. 1787, S, 48, one unm step-son, 27, EP:503.  
 Manuel Varela, 1784, S, single, EP:265; 1787, S, single, 47, tailor, EP:100.  
 \*Mariano Varela, S, 50/52, Gertrudis Verdugo, S, 36/40, (1788:196), (1790:233). Md at NSG 12 Aug 1764. He was 2d Ensign on 1790 San Elizario roster, H:97. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 76. 1784, S, EP:15; 1787, S, 43, EP:128.  
 Matéo Varela, 1784, Mu, EP:278; 1787, S, 73, EP:53.  
 Martín Varela, with DM at NSG on 7 Oct 1777 md Feliciano Granillo. Feliciano Granillo, S, 30, widow, (1788:357). Feliciano apparently md (2) Antonio Gutiérrez, and (3) Alejandro Martínez.



Nicolás Varela, S, 30/27, María Petra Poncé, S, 27/32, (1788:93), (1790:108). Md at NSG 20 Sep 1784, María Petra being widow of José Bienes/Vianes. 1784, S, EP:460.

Paulín Barela, I/M from New Mexico, 26/30, Teresa Perea, M, 20/25, (1788:551), (1790:450). Md at NSG 22 Dec 1787.

Severino Varela, S, 60/50, Juana Paula Ortega, S, 30/38, (1788:173), (1790:292), md by 1763. They were parents of the bride at NSG 30 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:68; 1787, S, 38, militiaman, EP:370.

\*Antonio Vargas, Lt Carrizal 1787 and 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 71. He was 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt at San Elizario in 1780, age over 25 from San Luis Potosí, prenup:60. He later served in the Nov/Dec 1785 Apache Campaign, and was still at San Elizario in 1794. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 71.

Cornelio Vargas, 1784, S, EP:47; 1787, S, 36, militiaman, EP:489.

Francisco Vargas, 73 of El Paso, wit. in 1781, prenup:82. 1787, S, widower, 60, blacksmith, EP:43.

José Vargas, 1787, S, 69, tailor, EP:456.

(Jose) Ignacio Vargas, 1784, M, SL:32; 1787, S, 40, SL:589.

\*Juan Antonio Vargas, S, from El Paso, leather jacket soldier, md Josefa Tafoya, S, 18, in 1780, prenup:63.

Juan Domingo Vargas, I from New Mexico, 50/36, Bartola Gerbacia, I/C, 28/26, (1788:542), (1790:358). Because of his age, he may have an earlier marriage. 1784, I, EP:158; 1787, Apache Indian, widower, 26, EP:447. These may represent different people.

Juan Domingo Vargas, 1784, S, EP:507; 1787, S, 36, EP:560.

Manuel Bargas/Vargas, Mu/M, 48/53, María Salome in 1788, María Sarsillo in 1790, I/M, 34/25, (1788:560), (1790:391), md at NSG 2 Mar 1761 to María Salomé. There could have been a second wife. He was father of groom in 1780, prenup:63. 1784, S, EP:486; 1787, M, 42, militiaman, EP:63.

Pablo Bargas, S, 46, María Josefa Varela, S, 35, (1788:114), md at NSG 11 Apr 1778, he being twice widowed before. 1787, 38, coppersmith, EP:559.

Vicente Cornelio Vargaś, S, 50/45, María Concepción Moya, S from New Mexico, 21/30, (1788:137), (1790:168). See Cornelio Vargas.

Manuel Veanes, S, 52, single, (1788:23).

Rosa Veanes, S, 38/40, ch under 10, (1788:566), (1790:653), husband not identified.

José Joaquín Veita/Veyta, 1784, S, EP:114; 1787, M, 32, EP:151.

Ana María Velarde, 1787, S, widow, 45, young family, EP:200.

Blas Velarde, 1784, S, EP:1; 1787, S, 44, EP:7.

Francisca Velarde, M, 48, ch under 10, (1790:737), father(s) not identified. 1787, C, widow, 39, EP:33.

Francisco Velarde, 1784, S, EP:485; 1787, S, 48, EP:227.

Gerónimo Velarde, S, 53/52, Ubalda Ledesma, Mu/M, 65/68, (1788:281), (1790:306). 1784, S, EP:497; 1787, S, 45, EP:228.

José Velarde, 1787, S, 46, EP:65.

José Antonio Velarde, S, Feliciano Baldizán, S, 42, (1790:114). They were were parents of the bride at NSG 4 Apr 1780. 1784, S, EP:38.

José Anastacio Velarde, Mu from Chihuahua, 28, Lugarda Ruiz del Río, Mu, 28, (1788:463), md at NSG 26 May 1782.

José Manuel Velarde, S, 26, Lugarda Ríos, S, 23, (1790:302). 1784, S, EP:82.

José Manuel Ábalos Velarde, S, Pueblo of Guadalupe, 30, María Rosa Vicenta Lucero, S, Pueblo of Guadalupe, 18, (1790:166). Md at NSG 22 June 1778.

Juan Antonio Peres Velarde, S, 45/52, Ana María Idalgo, S, 50/52, (1788:21), (1790:20), Md by 3 Mar 1761. 1784, S, EP:51; 1787, 45, Ensign, militiaman, EP:110.

Juan Francisco Velarde, S, 63/68, María Josefa Téllez, S, 24/20, (1788:280), (1790:289), md at NSG 6 June 1775, he as a widower. 1784, S, EP:81.

Juan José Hipólito Peres Velarde, S/M, 23/25, bachelor, (1788:333). He md at NSG 7 May 1789, María Getrudis Ruiz, S/M, 16, (1790:395).

Luis Bartolo Velarde, S, 25, Ana Getrudiz Quaron, M, 23, (1788:88). Md at NSG 23 May 1785.

\*Manuel Velarde. Thomas:281, soldier of Carrizal Presidio who was wounded by Apaches, Nov-Dec, 1785 in NM.

Rosalía Velarde, 1784, S, widow, young children, EP:317.

Manuel Blas Belarde/Velarde, S, 56, Casilda Idalgo, 48, (1787:87). Md by 1760, they were parents of the bride at NSG 15 June 1786.

José María Velasco, notary at San Lorenzo in 1781, prenup:84.

José Velásquez, 1784, SL-I:51. Poss. Velásquez, 1787, 50, SL-I:640.

José María Velásquez, Mu from Mexico, 58, tailor, bachelor, (1788:540).

Manuel Venancio, 1784, M, EP:175.  
 Victoria Manuela, 1784, S, widow, SL:41.  
 Lorenzo Victorino, 1784, S, EP:212.  
 \*Manuel Fernández Vidal de Lorca. Legajo 7278, V, 46, Capt., Cerrogorro, N. Viz., 1793.  
 Baltasar Vegil, 1787, M, widower, 59, EP:152.  
 Juan Antonio Vigil, Mu/S, 34/49, Ageda Marina Madrid, Mu/S, 25/37, (1788:471), 1790:171), md at NSG 31 Aug 1774. 1787, Antonio Vegil, M, 30, EP:208.  
 Juquin Vegil, Mu, 24, bachelor, (1788:499). In 1790, he was md to Josefa Truxillo, S, 50, (1790:324).  
 Miguel Vegil and María Flóres were parents of the bride at NSG 28 May 1780. 1787, Mu, 70, EP:580.  
 \*Manuel Vidal de Lorca, Capt. from San Carlos Presidio moved to San Elizario Presidio in 1793 and was killed by Apaches in March 1794, H:18. His service record is in Legajo 7278, V, 46.  
 \*Josef Antonio Vildósola. Thomas:190, 207. Captain, 1780 Sonora Expedition from NM to AZ and Sonora.  
 Diego de Villa. Jones:54, 61, soldier at Presidio de la Junta, in 1775 who bap mulato son, with María Sánchez.  
 Vicente Villa, wit. for bride from Chihuahua, 1779, prenup:48.  
 Ygnacio Villa. Jones:93. He and wife Francisca de la Cruz had dau. marry at La Junta in 1780.  
 Pedro Villalba, 1787, M, 51, from Durango, LT:1019.  
 Antonio del Villar, 1784, S, EP:443.  
 Domingo Vicente Villar, S, 29/29, Juana María Griego/Rueda, S, 20/26, (1788:245), (1790:228). Md at NSG 30 Sep 1782. Prob. Vicente del Villar, 1784, S, EP:471.  
 José del Villar, S, 35/36, Pasquala García, S, 40/30, (1788:286), (1790:187). Md at NSG, 12 June 1777, she a widow.  
 José Miguel Francisco Gerónimo del Villar, S, 44, Manuela Padilla, S, 30, (1790:101). Md at NSG 30 Mar 1778. Prob. Miguel del Villar, 1784, S, EP:192.  
 Juan Villar, S, 30, María Ábalos, S, 20, (1790:167).  
 Juan José Villar, S, 31/30, María Casilda Durán, S, 29/22, (1788:248), (1790:281), md at NSG 9 Dec 1786.  
 Pablo Benito del Villar, S, 38/40, María Reyes Ábalos, S, 26/26, (1788:247), (1790:201). 1784, S, EP:107.  
 Sebastián del Villar, S, 70, Ana María Loreta de Montañón, S, 60, (1790:102). Parents of groom 30 Mar 1778. 1784, S, EP:28.  
 Nicolás Villarrael. Applegate:56, Commandante at Del Norte in 1788. This is probably the person listed next.  
 Nicolás Villaroel of El Norte Presidio was mentioned in a declaration of 1792, H:130.  
 Francisco Villegas, 1787, Mu, 40, EP:31.  
 José Villegas, Mu, 28/25, María Petrona Romero, Mu/M, 30/19, (1788:408), (1790:584). Md at NSG 17 Sep 1783.  
 José Villegas and dec. María Lugarda Enríques were parents of the groom 17 Sep 1783 at NSG. 1784, Mu, EP:150; 1787, Mu, widower, 60, from Mexico City, unm son 36, EP:571.  
 Lázaro Villegas, 1784, black, apparently single, musician, EP:526.

See J for alternate spellings of X surnames.

See I for alternate spellings of Y surnames.

Celedón Yáñez, 1784, EP:128.  
 Ascencio Yemo, 1787, C, 62, Y-I:818.  
 Antonio Yeco, 1784, Sen-I:82; 1787, widower, 69, Sen-I:717.  
 Sebastián Yeco, 1787, 36, Sen-I:761.  
 Cristóbal Ylico, 1787, 55, Sen-I:734.  
 Asidro Ylisi, 1787, I, widower, 36, EP:512.  
 Juan Ignacio Ylisi, 1787, I, 41, EP:513.  
 Yliso, 1784, EP-I:567.

\*Fray Fernando de Ysaguirre. Jones: 53, Presidial chaplain at La Junta, 1775-1780.

See S for alternate spellings of Z surnames.

\*Hilario Zambrano, over 30 from Chihuahua, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:61. In 1781, he was shown from Guajocoquilla, prenup:79.  
 \*Pedro Zambrano, over 25, discharged (licenciado) soldier of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:80.  
 Juan Alonso Zamora, S, 38, widower, (1788:273). His wife had been María Michaela Maese, whom he md at NSG 23 Jan 1775. In 1790, his wife was shown as Juquina Martínez, M, 21, (1790:501). Prob. 1784, S, widower, EP:50; 1787, M, 38, EP:186.  
 Juan Manuel Zamora, 1787, M, 29, militiaman, EP:163.

Miguel Zamora, 1784, S, EP:239.

Marco Antonio Zapata Luján, notary in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:48.

Juan Zaragosa, 1784, S, Soc:10; 1787, S, 56, Soc:903.

\*Gregorio Zubia, 36, Cpl, El Principe, 1781, prenup:78. Legajo 7278, VI, 21.

\*José de Zuniga. Legajo 7279, I, 110, served at San Diego (CA), Cerro Gordo, El Norte, Comp. Volante, and Tucson (AZ).

Gerardo ?Zusner.s? (probably Zisneros/Sisneros) 1787, S, 55, EP:317.

EP7983, ZIP, 20 Jun 2000.

DAR. After learning about the SAR acceptance of Spanish soldiers as valid Patriots, a female reader may ask if she can join the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR), based on her descent from a Spanish soldier. The authors cannot answer that question; but we have provided all our publications to the DAR Library in Washington, DC, for research use there. We have offered to share our research with any interested DAR members. We have had some correspondence with DAR leaders in California, New Mexico, and Texas.

The DAR does accept descendants of those who served under Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana in a category called "Louisiana Patriots." They also accept descendants of Texans who sent cattle from Texas to Louisiana to support operations of Governor Gálvez' army and navy forces. (They even accept descendants of those who served in the Louisiana militia back to 1776 - three years before Spain declared war on England!!! Their justification is that Spain began clandestine support to the Colonies in 1776.)

Any further questions on current DAR acceptance policy should be addressed to the Registrar General, NSDAR, 1776 D St, NW, Washington, DC 20006.

6B. SOUTH TEXAS (LOWER RÍO GRANDE) PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1779-1783

(1). References

Alonzo:page. Alonzo, Armando C. Tejano Legacy: Rancheros and Settlers in South Texas, 1734-1900, Albuquerque, NM, University of New Mexico Press, 1998.

Daniel:page. Daniel, James M., "The Spanish Frontier in West Texas and Northern Mexico," Southwestern Historical Quarterly, The Texas State Historical Association, Vol LXXI, #4, (April 1968).

Doc:number. "Documentary Relations of the Southwest," microfilm holdings of the University of Arizona, Tucson, from various archives in the U. S., Mexico, and Spain. Many have been summarized and names extracted. All have been given a document number. Doc:4132 lists people associated with 1765 charges made against José de Escandón, the director for settling Nuevo Santander, and Doc:4131 gives his defense in 1773. Very few of the people involved were from the Río Grande settlements. Only those from Doc:4131 are shown below.

E&B:page. Guerra, Antonio María, translation by José María Escobar and Edna Garza Brown, Mier in History: A Translation of Mier in la Historia, San Antonio, TX, Mungia Printers, Inc., 1953.

CG:page. Garza Gonzáles, Fernando. Ciudad Guerrero: Sus Fundadores, Sus Hombres. Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, Publicaciones Frontera Norte, 1995. This gives the names of the founding families and their children, as of 1753.

Guerra:page. Guerra, Raúl J., Nadine M. Vásquez, and Baldomero Vela, Jr., Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadalajara Pertaining to the Former Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, and Texas, Vol 2, 1751-1779, Guerra, Vásquez, and Vela Publications, P. O. Box 4585, McAllen, TX, 78502. After 1779, the Diocese of Nuevo Reino de León/Diocese of Linares took over the investigations. Some Reynosa marriages for 1781 are included in Vol. 2.

Hino:page. Hinojosa, Gilberto Miguel, A Borderlands Town in Transition: (Laredo), 1755-1870, College Station, TX, Texas A&M University Press, 1983.

Legajo, section, page. Magdaleno, Ricardo. Catalogo XXII del Archivo de Simancas, entitled Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVIII) Hojas de Servicios de America, Valladolid, Spain, 1958. By studying the referenced Legajo, one may determine if the soldier was in service during the 1779-1783 war period.

M:family number. Vela, Mary Lou, and Saul Vela, 1782 Church Census of the Jurisdiction of Mier, Tamaulipas, translated from LDS microfilm #1511692, item 5, which also includes other censuses to 1806.

MPR:locality. "Mexico Parish Records," from Ancestry.com. M is for Mier, C is for Camargo, and G is for Guerrero (Revilla). The records show are for marriage, births, and deaths. Births for Guerrero are incomplete and most do not show dates or parents. These records did not include Reynosa nor Laredo; hence the listing below is less complete for those jurisdictions.

S:page. Scott, Florence Johnson, Historical Heritage of the Lower Río Grande: A Historical Record of Spanish Exploration, Subjugation, and Colonization of the Lower Río Grande Valley and the Activities of José Escandón, Count of Sierra Gorda together with the Development of Towns and Ranches under Spanish, Mexican, and Texas Sovereignities, 1747-1848, 1966.

Solís: Forrestal, Rev. Peter P. "The Solís Diary of 1767," Entradas and Royal Inspection Expeditions: Future De Witt Colony, 1550-1800, Sons of De Witt Colony, Texas.

Wilcox:page. Wilcox, Seb S., "The Spanish Archives of Laredo," Southwestern Historical Quarterly, Vol 49, E3, (Jan 1946):341-360.

1757. Texas History, 1757, Nuevo Santander, web version. Entries from this source begin with 1757.  
<http://www.mcallen.lib.tx.us/history/00Chap.html> (not now available).

(2). Alphabetical Listing

José Ma. Acevedo. MPR:C, he and Ma. Ignacio Adame bap son in 1781.  
José Ma. Acevedo. MPR:C, he and Ma. Luz de los Santos bap son in 1781.  
Manuel Aceves. Wilcox:349, schoolmaster at Laredo, 1783.  
José Manuel de Adame. MPR:C, with Josefa Gertrudis Sanmiguel bap sons in 1768, 1770, and 1775.  
Mariana Adame. MPR:C, he and Teresa de la Garza bur son in 1779.  
\*José Antonio Aguilar. Legajo 7278, VI, 119, Sgt, Río Grande, Coah, 1792.  
Tomás de Aguilar. Doc:4131, Indian witness, 1773.  
José Antonio Alanis. MPR:M, in Jul 1785, md Ma. Petra Longoria, dau of Jose Vicente Longoria and Ma. Josefa de la Garza.  
José Salvador Alanis. MPR:M, he and Ma. Petra, parents of bride.  
José Tadeo Alanis. MPR:C, with Ma. Josefa Maldonado, bap son in 1779.  
Julian Alanis. MPR:C, with Ana Josefa Lopez, bap dau in 1783.  
Miguel Alanis. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia Lopez, bap son, 1781.  
Ignacio Alanis. MPR:C, unm son of Pedro Alanis and Gertrudis Gonzalez bur in 1784.  
Raymond Alanis. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis Rios bur dau in 1780. MPR:M, they bap son in 1782.  
Salvador Alanis. MPR:C, he and Bartola Villarreal bap son, 1779.  
Miguel de Alegria. M:14, age 60 in 1782.  
Miguel Alegria Loscano. MPR:G, on 16 Nov 1774, as son of Miguel Alegria Loscano and Juana Alvares, md Ana Ma. Lizarrara y Cuellar, dau of Bartolo Lizarrara y Cuellar and Gregoria Martinez.  
Francisco Algin. MPR:C, he and Tomasa de los Santos bap son in 1786.  
Bernardo Almaraz. E&B:30, 32, first marriage recorded in Mier, 1767, to wife ??? Cabrera.  
Gregorio Almaraz. Legajo 7277, X, 30, Sgt, Lampazos, N. León, 1800.  
José Antonio (alias Barabas) Alonso. MPR:G, on 30 Oct 1777, as son of José Antonio Alonso and Ma. Casimira Acevedo, md Ma. Viviana Juarez.  
Marques de Altamira. Doc:4131, auditor, 1773.  
Felipe Antonio Alvarado. MPR:G, on 8 Oct 1777, as son of José Santiago Alvarado and Ma. Magdalena González, md Ma. Gertrudis Luna, dau of Francisco Luna and Juana Rosa Gamboa.  
José Marcelo Alvarado. MPR:G, on 22 May 1780, as son of Marcelo Alvarado of Lampazos and Ana Ma. Ibarra, md Juana Ma. Guadalupe Saldivar, dau of Gregorio Saldivar of Saltillo. They bur son in 1783.  
Justo Alvarado. MPR:G, he and Ma. Catarina ??? bur dau in 1784.  
Ramón Alvarado. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa de la Cruz bur son in 1782.  
Agustín Álvarez. MPR:C, he and Juana Trevino bap dau in 1783.  
José Julián Álvarez. MPR:M, he and Hermerigilda Rosa bap dau in 1779.  
Viceroy Marques de las Amarillas. Doc:4131, Viceroy, 1773.  
Joseph Clemente de Anda. M:73, widower, 1782.  
Joseph Francisco de Anda. M:73, teenager, 1782.  
Antonio de Andrew. Doc:4131, 1773 fiscal.  
José Antonio ???. MPR:C, he and Ma. de Jesús García bap son in 1783.  
Ricardo Antonio. Doc:4131, mestizo, 1773.  
José Aparicio. R:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
Marques de Aranda. Doc:4131, 1773.  
José María Arango. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Luz ??? bap son in 1783.  
Cristóbal Arcano. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
Juan José Arellano. Legajo 7273, VI, 134, Cadet, Babia, Coah, 1792.  
José Ma. Arevalo. MPR:C, md in 1780, he and Ma. Ignacia Adame bap son in 1783.  
Francisco Arias. MPR:C, he and Ma. Margarita Suarez bap dau in 1783.  
José Flavio Arismendez. MPR:G, on 7 Jul 1779, as son of Manuel Arismendez and Juana Zapata de Hugarte md Ma. del Refugio.  
Santiago Arispe. MPR:G, on 1 Aug 1781, as son of Javier Arispe of Saltillo and Ma. Antonia Berlanga, md Ana Rosa González Solís, dau of José González Solís of Guerrero and Ma. Teodora Villarreal. They bur son in 1782.  
Juan Ignacio Arrambide. Legajo 7279, I, 23, Cpl in 1794.  
Pedro Alcantara Arrambide. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of Martín Arce Arrambide and Ma. Felipa Sanmiguel, md Ma. Isabel Martinez, dau of Francisco Antonio Martínez of Coahuila and M. Marcela de la Garza.

Juan de Arroyo. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Matheo de Arteaga. Doc:4131, 1773 doctoral.

José Manuel Asetes. MPR:G, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of Salvador Asetes of Guadalajara and Ma. de San Juan de la Torre, md Ma. Bntonia Buentello, dau of Joaquin Buentello and Gregoria Barrera.

Damaian Atanacio ??? MPR:C, he and Ma. Margarita de la Garza bap dau in 1779.

Ignacio Autguil. Wilcox:444, fn 25, Spanish general.

\*Nicolás Avendano. Legajo 7278, VI, 132, Sgt. Babia, Coañ, 1792.

\*Geronimo de Ávila. MPR:C, md Juana Gertrudis Lopez in 1783.

Ignacio Anastasio de Ayala ( - 28 Aug 1786). RG:92, 1767, Camargo. Alonzo:47, 1774. MPR:C, widow, Josefa Treviño.

Miguel José de Azarza. Alonzo:51, 1800 Viceroy.

Gervasio Badillos. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

(The names Báez Benavidez and Benavidez are listed together as they are not easily separated.)

Cristóbal de Benavidez. CG:6, listed hermano of Joseph Antonio Ochoa, 1753. Possibly MPR:G, died, 1783, age 40, spouse Margarita Ochoa.

Cristóbal Javier Báez/Váez Benavides. CG:6, family 11, in 1753, he was a widower from Serralvo with 5 ch, Juan Joseph, 15; Joseph Cristóbal, 13; Juan Angel, 9; and Joseph Marcial, 3. Probably, 1757 wife María Cuéllar, 7 ch. RG:79, 1767, Captain at Revilla.

Isidro Benavidez. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Olaya Rubio bur son in 1780.

José Gregorio Benavidez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juliana Benavides bur son in 1780.

José Marcial Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 16 Jan 1778, as son of Pedro Báez de Benavides of Cadereyta and Josefa Ochoa, md Ma. Dominga Soberon, dau of Juan Francisco Soberon of Guerrero and Juana García. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dominga Seberon bur son in 1780.

José Miguel Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 30 Jan 1776, as son of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Cuéllar, md Ana Ma. Soberon, dau of Juan Francisco Soberon and Juana García. Then, Ignacio Benavides, MPR:G, on 26 Oct 1778, as widower of Ana Ma. Soberon, and son of Cristóbal Benavidez and Rita Cuéllar, md Ma. Josefa Flores, dau of Nicolas Flores of Guerrero.

José Vicente Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ricarda bur son in 1781. CG:6, fam. 9, in 1753, this may be three year old son of Joseph Báez Benavides, Captain of Revilla, and his wife Margarita de la Serna.

Joseph Vizente (Benavidez). M:81, Indian, age 25 in 1782, with Juan de Benavides, below.

José Vicente Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, on 29 Nov 1775, as son of José Báez de Benavides and Ma. Margarita Serna, md Ma. Gertrudis García, dau of Vicente García and Ma. Gertrudis Lizondo.

Juan de Benavides. M:82, age 74 in 1782.

Juan José Benavidez. RG:79, 83, 182, 218, 220, 1767, Revilla and Mier.

Juan Báez de Benavides. MPR:G, he and Ma. Clara Gutiérrez de Lara bur son in 1780.

Pedro Alcántara Báez Benavides. CG:6, family 12, from Cadereita, Spanish, wife María Josepha de Ochoa, and one ch, Joseph, one year old, in 1753. 1757 wife María Josefa de Ochoa, 2 ch. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. They bur dau, age 18, in 1778.

\*Manuel Bahamonde. Legajo 7278, VII, 55, Col., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791.

José María de Ballí. Alonzo:58, 83, Reynosa Captain in 1777.

Juan José Ballí. Alonzo:58, son of José María Ballí, 1794.

Nicolás Ballí. Alonzo:83, padre, son of José María Ballí.

Manuel Baptizta. Doc:4131 and 4132. Indian, Governor of his ranheria in 1765 and 1773 witness.

Juan Francisco Barberena. Doc:4131 and 4132, 1765 and 1773 Captain.

José Juan Barbosa. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Bautista de la Cruz bur son in 1782.

Miguel de Barcena. RG:87, 89, 1767, El Sauz.

Tomás Bargas. Hino:20, Laredo, 1794.

Antonio Barrera. M:78, age 33 in 1782.

Joseph Antonio Barrera. M:1, 1782, age 29, son of Joseph Santiago Barrera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Calales bap son in 1783.

José Francisco Barrera. MPR:M, at age 20, d in 1780, son of José Tomás Barrera, deceased, and Ma. Guadalupe García.

Joseph Gregorio Barrera. M:115, age 33 in 1782, lived on Río Alhama. MPR:M, Gregorio Barrera and Juliana Benavades bap son in 1780.

Antonio Jose de Jesus Barrera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Salinas bap son in 1780.

Joseph Ramón Barrera. M:1, age 19 in 1782, son of Joseph Santiago Barrera.  
 Joseph Santiago Barrera. M:78, 79, owner Rancho San Salvador, 1782, age 57.  
 Juan Ygnacio Barrera. M:58, age 37 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Manuela Flóres bap son in 1779 and son in 1782.  
 Salvador Barrera. M:54, age 27 in 1782.  
 Santiago Barrera. RG:82, 1767, Mier. E&B:31, magistrate, 1780. (See Joseph Santiago Barrera.)  
 José Barrientos. MPR:G, he and Ma. Guadalupe Villarreal bur dau, age 33, in 1784.  
 Antonio Bazán. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Vela bap dau in 1779.  
 Apolinar Bazán. MPR:C, he and Josefa de la Garza bap dau in 1781.  
 Joseph Antonio Bazán. M:52, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Vela bap dau in 1782.  
 José Ma. de los Santos Bazán. MPR:M, on 9 Sep 1784, as son of Ma. Guadalupe Bazán, md Ma. Antonia Galvan, dau of José Javier Galvan and Ma. Juana Josefa San Miguel.  
 José Salvador Bazán. MPR:M, son of José Joaquín Bazán and María Manuela González, on 11 Jun 1780 md Ma. Josefa González, dau of Jose Antonio González and Ma. Guadalupe García.  
 Marcelino Bazán. M:53, in 1782 hh of his widowed mother. MPR:M, on 5 May 1784, José Marcelino Bazan, son of José Joaquín Bazán and Ma. Manuel González, md Ma. Merced Herrera, dau of José Lorenzo Herrera and Ma. Victoriana Peña.  
 Salvador Bazán. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Alaniz bap son in 1782.  
 Francisco Bernal. MPR:J, bur 17 Oct 1779, left widow Dionicia Torres.  
 José Bernardo ??? MPR:C, he and Ma. Alvina Morales bap dau in 1779.  
 Nicolás Bocanegra. 1757 wife Ana María, 2 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Salvador Bocanegra. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 \*Bernardo Bonavía y Zapata ( - 2 Dec 1812, shot by insurgents at Oaxaca). Faulk:30-31, 1809. Legajo 7279, II, 31, Brigadier, Gov. of Durango, 1799.  
 Cayetaño Borjas. 1757 as Juan Cayetaño de Borja with wife Ana Longoria. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.  
 Domingo Lucio Borrego. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Sánchez bur son in 1781.  
 Fernando Borrego. Alonzo:48, in 1779 land suit at Laredo over Hacienda de Corralitos. Guerra:401, Fernando Vázquez Borrego (1714 - ) father of Joseph Borrego of Santiago.  
 Joseph Borrego. Guerra:401, age 25 in 1777, at Santiago, Coahuila.  
 Joseph de Borrego. Solís: 1767 owner of Rancho Dolores across the Río Grande at Laredo.  
 Macario Borrego. Alonzo:48, in 1779 land suit at Laredo over Hacienda de Corralitos.  
 Miguel Ponce Borrego. Hino:15, Wilcox:349, acting Alcalde of Laredo, 1789.  
 Joaquín Botello. CG:8, family #41, 1753 settler with wife, María Gregoria Barrera, from Monterrey, no ch. 1757 wife María Gregoria Barrera, 2 ch. RG:97, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. They bur a dau and a son in 1780.  
 José Guadalupe Botello. MPR:G, 1 Nov 1773, as son of José Francisco Botello of Cerralvo and Anastacia Sanmiguel, md Ma. Petra López, dau of Agustín López and Antonia García.  
 Ignacio de Jesús Buentello. MPR:G, on 11 Feb 1777, as son of Francisco Javier Buentello and Petra Rosalía Martínez, md Juana Ma. Serna, dau of José Apolinario Serna of Guerrero and Ma. Magdalena Martínez. They bur son in 1780.  
 Manuel Bujanos. Legajo 7277, IX, 7-33, Ensign, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.  
 Antonio Bustamante. M:56, age 47 in 1782.  
 José de Bustamante. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Cristóval Cadena. M:147, age 38 in 1782. MPR:C, he and Ma. del Pilar Lerma bur dau in 1784. MPR:M, they bap dau in 1782.  
 José Damacio Cadena. M:147, age 17 in 1782.  
 Cayetaño Calderon. MPR:G, he died 1782, spouse Ma. Ines Villavicencio.  
 \*Félix Calleja. Hino:24, reported about the Laredo census of 1795. Alonzo:20, 51, Lt Col, 1795 Provincial Inspector for Nuevo Santander.  
 José Gregorio Camacho. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Cayetaño Canales. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.  
 José Antonio Canales. MPR:G, he and Ma. Tomasa López bur dau in 1783.  
 José Domingo Canales. MPR:G, on 11 Jan 1781, as son of José Canales and Bartola de la Cruz, md Ma. Manuela Ramírez, a widow, and dau of Pedro Ramírez and Ma. Ines García.  
 José Florencio Canales. MPR:M, in Sep 1778 as son of José Juan Bautista Canales and Ma. Tomasa Salinas, md Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa, dau of José Marcelino Hinojosa and Ma. Rosa Ansaldúa.

José Francisco Javier Canales. MPR:M on 8 Jan 1784 as son of José Antonio Calales of Cerralvo and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Gertrudis Salinas, dau of José Joaquín Salinas and Ma. Rita García.

José Nicolás Canales. MPR:G, on 6 Nov 1776, as son of José Cayetano Canales of Guerrero and Ma. Josefa Lizarras y Cuéllar, md Ma. de Jesús Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez and Juana Ma. Díaz. They bur son in 1780.

José Ramon Canales. MPR:M, in 1781 md Ma. Leonor García, dau of Ma. Gertrudis Salinas.

José Juan Antonio Canales. MPR:M, he and Ma. de los Santos García bap dau in 1782.

Dolores/Doroteo Cano. MPR:C, he and Josefa Salinas bap son in 1782.

José Cano. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Josef Miguel Caño. Guerra:303, from Reynosa, son of Josef Miguel, to marry María Guadalupe Sosa, 1781.

Josef Miguel Caño. Guerra:303, he and wife María Cándida Ramírez were parents of the groom at Reynosa, 1781.

Miguel Cano. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra:303, guardian of bride, 1781, Reynosa.

Carlos Cantú. 1757 Captain of Reynosa, wife Ana Gertrudis Cavazos, 2 ch. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Fernando Cantú. 1757 wife Apolonaria Pérez, 3 ch. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

José Antonio Cantú. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra, deceased in 1781, widow Ana Francisca Cabasos.

José Francisco de la Garza Cantú. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

José Francisco Cantú. RG:97, 1767, Reynosa.

José Ignacio Cantú. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Nicolás Cantú. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Pedro Cantú. RG:95, 183, 1767, Reynosa.

\*Pedro Nolasco Carrasco. Legajo 7279, I, 10, Capt, Río Grande, Coah., 1800.

José/Juan Javier Carrillo. MPR:M, in 1777 as son of José Juan Carrillo and Ma. Manuela de la Fuente, md Isabel Ma. Longoria, dau of Jose Longoria and Ana Ma. García. They bap son in 1780.

José Antonio Carrion. MPR:C, in 1783, md Ma. Ignacia Sisneros.

José Ignacio Casas. MPR:C, in 1781, as son of Francisco Javier Casas and Juana Josefa Cantú, md Ma. Rosalía Cortéz, dau of Paulino Cortéz and Epifenia León.

José Manuel Casas. MPR:C, in 1781, as son of Juan Casas and Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Ignacia Vargas, dau of Pedro Vargas and Margarita Rendón.

Juan de la Casas. RG:91, 1767, Camargo. MPR:C, wife Bonifacia, bur 1780.

Juan Eligio de las Casas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Olivares bap dau in 1780.

Julián Casas. MPR:C, he and Francisca González bur son in 1781.

José Antonio Castañeda. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Juan de Castañeda Quevado. Legajo 7277, IX, 21-7, Lt Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León.

Javier Castilla. MPR:G, he and Petra Castillo bur son in 1780.

Juan Xavier Castillo. M:27, age 37 in 1782.

Juan Gómez de Castro. RG:85, 1767, Camargo.

Miguel de Castro. Doc:4132, 1765 witness.

Antonio Cavazos. In 1757 probably José Antonio Cavazos, wife Gertrudis Cantú. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Antonio Cavazos. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dominga Guerrero of Rancho San Bartolo bur son in 1781.

Joaquín Cavazos. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

José Franco Cavazos. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

José Nazaro/Narciso Cavazos. RG:107, 1790, San Juan de Carricitos grant. Alonzo:82, at Reynosa in 1790.

María G. Cavazos. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Narciso Cavazos. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Pedro Cavazos. In 1757, Pedro José Cavazos, wife Felipa Rodríguez. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

José de las Cerda. In 1757 as Pedro José de las Cerda, wife María Gertrudis Vásquez, 4 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Manuel de Ceresedo y Velasco. B:203, from Río Grande in 1785.

Joseph Vicente Cerna. Doc:4131, Captain, 1773.

\*??? Chapa. E&B:31, Captain, Mier, 1780.

Aparicio Chapa. MPR:C, bur 26 Jan 1780, spouse Margarita Herrera.

Facundo Chapa. M:29, 1782 head of hh.

Francisco Xavier Chapa. M:62, age 45 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gordiano González bap twins in 1780.

Joaquín Chapa. MPR:G, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of José Florencio Chapa of Mier and Margarita Peña, md Ma. Tomasa Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Cuéllar.

Joaquín Chapa. RG:83, 1767 Mier. M:97, age 41 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Juana Rosa Vela bap son in 1781.

José Bartolo Chapa. RG:76, age 22 in 1782.



Joseph Florencio Chapa. M:2, age 64 in 1782, with son, 21. Guera:159, with wife Margarita de Peña were parents of bride md in Mier, 1773.

Joséph Joaquín Chapa. M:4, age 22 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Vela bap dau in 1780.

Joseph María Chapa. M:3, age 19 in 1782, head of hh.

José Miguel Chapa. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Gertrudis Rodríguez.

• Joseph Santiago Chapa. M:5, age 28 in 1782. MPR:M, on 22 Jan 1777 as son of José Florencio Chapa and Ma. Margarita Peña, md Juana Ma. Hinojosa. They bap dau in 1780.

• Miguel de Chapa. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Nicolás Chapa. RG:92, 1767, Camargo.

Vicente Chapa. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Juan Antonio Chávez. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

José Blas Ma. Cirio. MPR:M, in April 1780, as son of José Pascual (Cerralvo) Cirio and Ma. Luciana de la Garza, md Ma. Josefa Vela, dau of José Vela and Ma. Palacios.

José Francisco Cirio. MPR:M, on 15 Nov 1784 as son of José Pascual Cirio of Cerralvo and Ma. Laurena Lara, md Ma. Nicolasa García, dau of José Antonio García and Ma. Rosalía Martínez of Camargo.

José Manuel Cirio. MPR:C, in 1784, as son of José Pascual Cirio and Ma. Laureana de la Garza, md Ma. de los Santos Martínez, dau of Rafael Martínez and Antonia Vela.

José Antonio Cisneros. MPR:C, in 1781 as son of Jose Antonio Cisneros and Ma. Antonia Guajardo, md Ana Ma. Pérez, dau of Miguel Pérez and Bernarda Hinojosa.

Juan Cisneros. RG:92, 218, 1767, Camargo.

Joseph Clemente. RG:79, 1767, Revilla.

Agustín Cobos. MPR:G, on 4 Feb 1776, as son of Miguel Cobos of N. Laredo and Margarita González, md Ma. Dorteia de la Garza, dau of Francisco de la Garza of Guerrero and Micaela Ibara.

\*Antonio Cordero y Bustamante ( -1823 Durango). Capt, 1790, Inspector of Presidos. Legajo 7279, I, 4, Lt Col, Gov of Coahuila, 1800.

José F. Córdoba. RG:76, 1767 Laredo.

Miguel de Córdoba. Doc:4131, Captain, 1773.

Diego Cornide y Savedra. Doc:4131 and 4132, Licenciado and Asesor in 1773 and 1765.

Diego Corrido. RG:110, 1769, Nuevo Santander.

Juan Santiago Cortéz. MPR:C, in 1783 md Antonia de la Garza.

José Buenaventura Costilla. MPR:G, on 27 Nov 1777, as son of José Salvador Costilla and Ma. Brigida Aguirre, md M. Catarina Peña, dau of Matías Peña and Ma. Gregoria García.

Matías Coy de los Santos. MPR:C, bur 30 Aug 1779, spouse Antonia Margarita Olivarez.

Juan Cristóbal. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Antonio de la Cruz. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Bartolo de la Cruz. MPR:M, he and Juana Ma. Hinojosa had son bap in 1781. MPR:G, he was from Agualega when he died in 1780, spouse Juana Ma. Hinojosa. Their dau was bur in 1780.

Joaquín de la Cruz. MPR:M, bur 28 yr old dau in 1782.

José Cruz. RG:83, 1767, Mier.

Joseph Bentura de la Cruz. M:100, Indian, age 51, 1782, on Rancho Los Arrieros.

José/Juan Antonio de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Tomasa López bur son in 1780.

Juan José de la Cruz. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Cruz bap son in 1780.

Nicolás de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Lina Francisca Rodríguez bur dau in 1780.

Pedro de la Cruz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Barrón of Rancho Las Tortillas bur son in 1780.

Bartholomé de Cuéllar. CG:7, family 26, Spanish, wife Gregorio Martínez, 9 ch in 1753, Joseph Francisco, 20; Jazinto, 18; Joseph Antonio, 11; Juachin, 10; Joseph Miguel, 9; Santiago 7, from Saltillo. Guerra:155, with wife Maria Gregoria Martínez, parents of groom, Laredo, 1774.

(José) Francisco Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 20. RG:81, 161, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. Poss. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. Gutiérrez bur son in 1781.

Jacinto de Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 18. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Ma. Rita Canales bur son, age 18, in 1779.

Joaquín Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents to Revilla in 1753, age 10. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. Prob. MPR:G, on 18 Nov 1780, as son of Bartholomé Cuéllar of Monterrey and Ma. Gregoria Martínez, md Ma. Gertrudis Ramírez, dau of Cristobal Ramírez of Guerrero and Matiana Hinojosa.

Joaquín Cuéllar. MPR:G, he bur spouse Tomasa Gutiérrez de Lara, age 20, in 1780.

Joseph Cuéllar. CG:7, prob. Joseph Antonio, who came with parents in 1753, age 11. RG:81, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.

José Gregorio Cuéllar. MPR:G, on 2 Nov 1778, as son of Tomás Cuéllar of Monterrey and Ma. Inés Martínez, md Ma. Josefa de la Garza, dau of José Buenaventura de la Garza and Ma. Francisca Gutiérrez of Guerrero.

José Miguel Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents, 1753, age 9. RG:113, Lt in 1786. Guerra:155, from Monterrey, resident of Revilla, age 39, to marry María Gertrudis Gonzáles, 1774, in Laredo. He was son of Bartholomé.

José Santiago Cuéllar. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 7. MPR:G, on 27 Jun 1778, as son of José Bartolomé Cuéllar and Gregoria Martínez, md Ma. Francisca Soberon/Severona, dau of Juan Faustino Soberon and Juana García. They bap dau in 1780.

José Tomás Cuéllar, MPR:G, who with Ma. Jacinta Gutiérrez bur son in 1782.

José Tomás Cuéllar. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

Thomas de Cuéllar. CG:6, family #18, in 1753, Spanish from Saltillo, wife Ma. Inés Martínez, 6 ch incl: Joseph Thomas, 15; Joseph Salvador 3, and Joseph Gregorio, 8. It is possible this family moved to Laredo.

Tomás Cuéllar. RG:72, 75, Laredo, 1767.

Juan José Dávila. Alonzo:64, Alcalde and Captain, Linares, Nuevo León, 1779.

Juan José Delgado. MPR:G, on 26 Nov 1775, widower of Josefa Leonarda Juarez and as son of Juan Manuel Delgado of Sierra de Pinos and Matiana Contreras, md Ma. Margarita Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez and Juana Ma. Díaz. They bur son in 1781.

José Ramón Díaz de Bustamante. Legajo 7277, IX, 12 and 38, Capt, 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Juan José Díaz. MPR:G, on 2 Jun 1773, as son of Juan Miguel Díaz of Reino León and Ma. Rita Villarreal, md Ma. Candelaria Botello, dau of Joaquín Botello and Ma. Gregoria Barrera.

Tadeo Díaz. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Manuel Dovalina. Legajo 7277, IX, 17 and 43. Sgt 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

José Joaquín Durán. MPR:M, on 3 Aug 1773 as son of José Ramón Francisco Durán of Coahuila and Ma. Tomasa Antonia Contreras, md Ma. Gertrudis García, dau of Juan José García and Ma. Josefa Salinas. E&B:30, assistant, signed at Mier, 1777. They bap dau in 1782.

Francisco Echeagaray. B:284, Governor of Nuevo León, 1772.

José María Echeagaray. B:284, Assistant Inspector, Provincias Internas, 1789.

Juan Domingo Echagoral. Legajo 7276, VII, 70, Ensign, 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1791.

Juan José Elguezabal. Legajo 7279, I, 15, Cadet, Rio Grande, 1800. At Cerregordo, c 1790.

Blas Elizondo. MPR:G, on 11 Feb 1777 as son of Jose Gabriel Elizondo of Vallecillo and Francisca de la Garza Falcon, md Ma. de Jesus Ochoa Báez de Benavides, dau of Pedro Báez de Benevides of Guerrero and Ma. Josefa Ochoa. Ma. de Jesús died in 1778, age 18.

José Antonio Elizondo. MPR:G, he and Ma. de la Garza bur dau in 1782.

\*Miguel José de Emparan. Legajo 7277, I, 20, Lt Col, Dragoons of Spain 1800, Gov. of N. León, 1791.

Josef de Escafadillo. Doc:4131, Captain, 1773.

José Escandón. Doc:4131, Col., 1773.

\*Manuel Ignacio de Escandón, second count of the Sierra Gorda. Alonzo:53, Governor of Nuevo Santander, 1780. Hino:24, received 1795 letter about Laredo.

\*José María Escandón. Legajo 7278, III, 90. Sgt, 1<sup>st</sup> Comp Volante, N. Sant., 1800. (Sonora Expedition, 1780, Apache campaign from NM in Nov-Dec, 1785.)

Blás María Farías. RG:83, 179, 185, 1767, Mier. E&B:30, 32. He and wife María Luisa Salinas recorded first baptism in Mier records, 1767.

Gregorio Farías. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

José Andrés Farías. Legajo 7277, IX, 18-44, Cadet, 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Pedro Farías. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

Toribio Farías. MPR:G, killed by Indians, 7 May 1779, at Rancho San Bartolo.

Lorenzo Fermín. MPR:G, he and Javiera Francisca ??? bur son in 1781.

Bartolomé Fernández. RG:95, 107, 1767, Reynosa; 1781, Concepción de Carricitos grant.

Bernardo Fernandez. Legajo 7279, I, 22, Capt., Babia, Coah, 1800. He had been at San Antonio in 1794.

Eugenio Fernández. 1757 at Reynosa as José Eugenio Fernández with wife Margarita Villareal, 3 ch. RG:107, 1781, Concepción de Caricitos grant.

José Alejandro Fernández. MPR:M, on 20 Jun 1774, as son of José Juan Antonio Fernández and Josefa Antonia (S. Luis) Laguna, md Ma. Rosalía Laguna Esparza, dau of José Marcos Laguna Esparza and Ma. Catarina de San Juan Figueroa.

José Antonio Fernández. Legajo 7277, IX, 23-49, 2d Ensign, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.

Joseph Thomás Fernández. Guerra:304, dispensation to marry Juana Esmeregilda Contreras at Reynosa, 1781.

Agustín Flóres. MPR:C, he and Juana Ma. Treviño bap son in 1781.

Andrés Flóres. MPR:G, he died at age 54 in 1781, spouse Rosa Aguirre died previously.

Bartolomé Flóres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:125, 1782, age 47, Rancho Peña Blanca. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rita Vela bap dau in 1781. MPR:M, Bartolo Flóres and Ma. Rita Silvera bur dau in 1782.

Diego Flóres. RG:82, 183, 1767, Mier. MPR:C, bur 1779, spouse Luisa Hinojosa.

José Antonio Flóres. In 1757 as José Flóres, md with ch. RG:74, 1767, Laredo.

Ignacio Flóres. MPR:G, he and Ma. Lugarda Treviño bur dau in 1780.

José Antonio Flóres. MPR:C, he and Isabel Salinas bap son, 1781.

José Flóres. On 26 May 1784 as son of Pedro José Flóres of Cerralvo and Ma. Gertrudis Canales, md Ma. Juliana Flóres, dau of José Santiago Barrera and Ma. Salome García.

José Ignacio Flores. MPR:G, on 14 Feb 1774, as son of Cristóbal Flóres and Ma. Luisa Martínez, md Ma. Lugarda Treviño, dau of José Marcelino Treviño and Isabel Ma. Treviño.

José Luis Flóres Gavan. MPR:G, on 15 Jan 1781, as son of Francisco Flóres Valdez of Lampazos and Juana Ma. Gavan, md Ma. Guadalupe Guerra Cañamar, dau of José Antonio Guerra Cañamar and Ma. Viviana Báez de Benavides.

Joseph Yrineo Flóres. M:125, 1782, age 19 at Rancho Peña Blanca.

Julián Flóres. M:121, age 35 in 1782, wife 18, on rancho. MPR:M, José Julián Flores, on 8 Aug 1781, as son of José Diego Flóres and Ma. Luisa Hinojosa, md Ma. Teresa Ramírez, dau of José Miguel Ramírez and Ma. Tadea Peña. They bap son in 1782.

Lázaro Flóres. 1757 wife Margarita Villareal, 3 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Nicolás Flóres. 1757 wife María de San Miguel, 3 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Pedro Flóres. 1757 as Pedro José Flóres, wife María de Abrego, 5 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Tomás Flóres. RG:32, 1780.

José Juan Manuel Forfan. MPR:M, on 1 Feb 1775, as son of Ma. Juana Forfan, md Ma. Guadalupe Lerma.

Francisco Fuentes. MPR:G, he of Rancho Sabinitos and Ma. Ignacia Ramón bur son in 1781.

José Bernardo Fuentes. MPR:G, on 28 Apr 1783, as son of José Marcos Fuentes and Ma. Gertrudis García, md Juana Ma. Martínez, dau of Juan Antonio Eligio Martínez and Ma. Fernanda Mendez.

José Victoriano Fuentes. MPR:G, on 18 Jul 1778, as son of Hilario Fuentes of Monterrey and Josefa Manuela Escamilla, md Ma. Josefa Ramírez, dau of Cristóbal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa.

Ma. Gertrudis Fuentes Galindo. MPR:G, killed by Indians 7 May 1779, at Rancho San Bartolo.

Alexandro Gallegos. Doc:4131, Indian witness, 1773.

Julián Gallegos. Doc:4131, Indian witness, 1773.

Joaquín Galván. 1757 wife María Luisa, 1 ch. RG:95, 1, 1767, Reynosa.

Manuel Galván. Legajo 7277, IX, 14-40, Ensign, 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Ramón Galván. He and Concepción Guajardo bap dau in 1781.

Joseph Gamboa. RG:79, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. Prob. José Esteban Gamboa, MPR:G, who with Francisca de la Luz Guerrero bur son in 1781.

Antonio García. 1757 wife María Benavidez, 1 ch. RG:83, 1767, Mier.

Antonio García. MPR:C, he and Ma. Jesusa de la Garza Hidalgo bap son in 1780.

Antonio García. MPR:M, he and Francisca Bazán bap dau in 1780.

Apolinario Garzía. M:15, age 28 in 1782.

Bartolomé Garzía. 1757 wife Juana María de la Garza, 2 ch. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Cayetaño Garzía. M:85, age 25 in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, as José Cayetaño García on 14 Aug 1777 as son of José Juan García and Ma. Ana Josefa Salinas, md Ma. Nicolasa López de Jaen, dau of José Luis López de Jaen and Ma. Juana Villarreal.

Cristóbal Garzía. RG:89, 92, 1767, El Sauz, Camargo. MPR:C, wife Josefa Guadalupe bur 1783.

Diego García. 1757 wife María Salinas. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:60, age 44 in 1782.

Diego García. 1757 in Camargo with wife María Vela, 5 ch. RG:89, 92, 179, 218, 1767, El Sauz, Camargo.

Domingo García. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

(José) Felipe García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Santos Salinas bap dau in 1782.

Francisco Javier García. MPR:C, he and Ma. Casilda Alanis bap son in 1779.  
 (José) Gaspar García. 1757 wife Ma. Gertrudis Barrera, 5 ch. RG:82, 183, 1767, Mier. M:17, age 52 in 1782. M:80 had Rancho El Guardado in 1782. Bur 18 year old dau in 1781.  
 Ignacio García. RG:82, 91, 1767, Mier, Camargo. M:69, 143, Ygnacio García, age 61 in 1782, owner Rancho Miguel Pérez. MPR:C, he and Francisca Treviño bap son in 1779, and bur dau in 1782..  
 Javier García. 1757 wife María Rita Hinojosa, 1 ch. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.  
 Javier García. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Villarreal bur son in 1780.  
 (José) Joaquín García. RG:91, 1767, Mier. M:99 owner of Rancho El Paso de los Arrieros, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Petra Isaguirre bap son in 1783.  
 José García. MPR:M, on 18 Jul 1774, as son of José Vicente (Cadereyta) García and Ma. Manuela Flóres, md Ma. Ana Francisca Bazán, dau of José Joaquín Bazán and Ma. Manuel González.  
 José Antonio García. MPR:G, on 11 Nov 1781, as son of Matías Ramón García and Ma. Antonia Villafranca, md Ma. Dominga Ochoa, dau of José Antonio Ochoa and Clara Ma. Cuéller.  
 Joseph Antonio García. M:38, age 24 in 1782. MPR:M, on 9 May 1784, as son of José Gaspar García and Ma. José Antonio García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Martínez bur dau in 1780.  
 Joseph Antonio García. M:55, age 36 in 1782. M:146, age 35 in 1782. MPR:M, on 21 Dec 1772 as son of José Juan Santiago García and Juana Ma. Rodríguez, md Ma. Merced Tanguma (widow of Juan A. Amaripa), and dau of José Antonio Tanguma and Ma. Nicolasa Borrego. They bap daus in 1779 and 1781.  
 Joseph Antonio García. MPR:M, on 24 Nov 1774 md Ma. Quinteria Alanis, dau of José Salvador Alanis and Ma. Petra Cantú. MPR:C, he and Catarina Alanis bap son in 1782. MPR:C, he and Ma. Quirina/Quiteria Alanis bap son in 1783. MPR:M, they bap dau in 1780.  
 José Cristóbal García. RG:91, 1767, Laredo.  
 José de Jesús García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Longoria bap son in 1780.  
 José Felipe de Jesús García. MPR:M, on 22 Sep 1777 as son of José Juan Antonio García and Ma. Gertrudis Ramos, md Ma. Ignacia Salinas, dau of José Juan Crisóstomo Salinas and Ma. Josefa Ramírez.  
 José Francisco García. MPR:M, on 18 Nov 1782, as son of José Diego García and Ma. Vela Gutiérrez de Lara, md Ma. del Carmen Sáenz, dau of José Juan Angel Sáenz and Ma. Dominga Garza.  
 José Gervacio García. MPR:G, on 19 Aug 1779 as son of Juan Francisco García of N. Laredo and Ma. Rita Villarreal, md Ma. Josefa Buentello, dau of Joaquín Buentello and Gregoria Barrera.  
 José Ignacio García. MPR:G, killed by Indians at Rancho San Bartolo 7 May 1779.  
 José Joaquín García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Salinas bur dau in 1780. Rosalía had died in 1779.  
 José Juan García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Salinas bap son in 1779.  
 José Leandro de Jesús García. MPR:M, on 11 Feb 1779 as son of José Miguel García and Ma. Josefa López, md Ma. Josefa Longoria, dau of José Vicente Longoria and Ma. Ana Francisco de la Garza.  
 Joseph María García. M:99 at Rancho El Paso de los Arrieros, age 26, 1782. Prob. MPR:M, as son of José Joaquín García and Ma. Rosalía Salinas, on 3 Apr 1780 md Ma. Lucía Isaguirre, dau of José Juan Pantaleón Isaguirre and Ma. Francisca Antonia Ramírez. They bap dau in 1781.  
 Joseph María García. M:40, age 19 in 1782. MPR:M, on 21 Nov 1785, as son of José Juan García of Cerralvo and Ma. Josefa Salinas, md Ma. Leocadia Sáenz, dau of José Juan Angel Sáenz and Ma. Dominga Garza.  
 José María García Salinas. E&B:32, also called El Cantareño, md Leocadia Sáenz in Mier, 1785. He was son of Juan García.  
 José Matías García. MPR:M, on 7 May 1777 as son of José Antonio García and Ma. Gertrudis Benavides, md Ma. Javiera Sáenz, dau of José Juan Diego Sáenz and Ma. Josefa Sánchez.  
 Joseph Miguel García. M:98, age 18 in 1782, with Lázaro Vela.  
 Joseph Nicolás García. M:18, age 24 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Flóres bap dau in 1779 and son in 1781.  
 José Prudencio García. MPR:G, on 26 Nov 1775, as widower of Josefa Sánchez, and son of Juan García of N. Laredo and Catarina de las Casas, md Ma. Inés Díaz, dau of Miguel Díaz and Ma. Gertrudis Treviño.  
 José Prudencio García. 1757, prob. Prudencio García, wife Josefa Sánchez, 5 ch. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.  
 José Ricardo García. MPR:M, on 28 Sep 1777, as son of José Luis Lerma García and Ma. Tomasa Solís of Cerralvo, md Ma. Gertrudis Mendez.  
 José Salvador García. RG:89, 1767, El Sauz.  
 Joseph Thomas García. M:40, age 23 in 1782.  
 José Thomas García. MPR:G, on 14 Jan 1784, as son of Juan José García and Ma. Josefa Salinas of Gerralvo, md Ma. Gertrudis Ochoa (a widow), dau of Ma. Clara Lizarras y Cuéller.  
 José Vicente García. MPR:M, in Feb 1784, as son of José Joaquín García of Cerralvo and Ma. Rosalía Salinas, md Ma. Rita Isaguirre, dau of José Juan Pantaleón Isaguirre and Ma. Antonia Ramírez.

Juan García. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:40, age 53 in 1782. E&B:32, he and wife Josefa Salinas were parents of groom in Mier, 1785.

Juan García. MPR:C, he and Ma. Encarnación Ramírez bap son in 1779.

Juan Angel García. Guerra:247, in 1778 at age 25 to marry Ana Josepha de Treviño of Salinas and Carrizal.

Juan Bautista García. 1757 wife María Rodríguez, 6 ch. RG:91, 179, 1767, Camargo.

Juan de Diós García. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:15, age 59 in 1782. Prob. as José Juan de Diós García, MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Ramos bap dau in 1780.

Juan D. García. MPR:G, he and Petra Hinojosa bur dau in 1780.

Juan Francisco García. 1757 wife Mari Rita, 7 ch. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Juan Gerinomo García. MPR:G, on 9 Feb 1784, as son of José Manuel Hernández and Manuela Anda y López, md Ma. de la Encarnación, dau of Juan Martín and Juana Micaela de la Garza.

Juan José García. MPM:M, he and Ma. Josefa Salinas bur son in 1780.

Juan Joseph García. M:109, age 19 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, as son of José Luis García and Ma. Tomasa Solís on 20 Nov 1782 md Ma. Gertrudis Carmona, dau of Ma. Francisca Carmona. They bap dau in 1783.

Juan Nepomuceno García. MPR:C, bur 17 Apr 1781, spouse Encarnación Ramírez.

Juan Ygnacio García. M:60, age 23 in 1782.

Lauriano García. MPR:G, he and Agustina Gutiérrez bur son in 1783.

Leonardo García. 1757, unmarried. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Lorenzo Ríos García. MPR:C, on 3 Nov 1783, he as son of José Ríos García and Margarita, md Ma. Marta Vargas, dau of Pedro Vargas and Margarita Rendón.

Luis Antonio García. MPR:C, he and Rosalía de la Garza bap son in 1782.

Luis Lerma García. M:109, age 68 in 1782.

Manuel García. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Marques de García. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Matheo García. M:88, male head of hh in 1782.

Miguel García. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Nicolás García. MPR:C, spouse Ma. Guadalupe Martínez bur in 1785.

Nicolás García. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Flóres bap son in 1783.

Pedro García. RG:57, 1767, Laredo.

Pedro García Mayoral. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Pedro Joseph García. M:40, age 21 in 1782.

Pedro Regalado Garza. M:37, age 44 in 1782. MPR:M, as José Pedro Regalado García on 8 Aug 1773, as son of José Cristóbal García and Ma. Petra (Monterrey) Cantú, md Ma. Viviana Alanis, dau of José Salvadór Alanis and Ma. de la Garza.

Phelipe Garza. M:39, age 26 in 1782.

Rafael García. RG:107, 1781, Potrero de Isabel.

Ramón García. MPR:G, on 27 Nov 1783, as son of Juan José García and Candida Hinojosa, md Ma. Manuela Hinojosa, dau of Marcelino Hinojosa and Isabel Ma. Treviño.

Ricardo García. M:110, age 17, wife 16, two sons, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis bap son in 1780.

Salvadór García. RG:93, 1767, Camargo.

Vicente García. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. de los Santos Solis bap dau in 1781.

Bisente/Vicente García. CG:7, original 1753 settlers with 10 ch. Guerra: he and wife María Josepha Gertrudis de Elizondo were parents of groom, Juan Angel García in 1778.

Vicente García. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa Treviño bur dau in 1779.

Vicente García Guerra. Alonzo:64, Revilla, 1783.

Agustín de la Garza. 1757 at Camargo, wife Antonia González, 3 ch. RG:89, 92, 218, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz. Son Polinario de la Garza, single, bur 1783.

Bartholomé de la Garza. M:70, age 23 in 1782.

Benito de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Peña bap dau in 1779. Gertrudis d in 1779.

Bernardo de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Alvina Morales bap dau in 1782.

Blas José de la Garza Sepulveda. Alonzo:64, Monterrey, 1783.

Cayetaño Garza. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Carmen Damián de la Garza Hidalgo. MPR:C, He and Rosa de la Garza bap dau in 1779.

Cosmé de la Garza. MPR:C, he and M. Josefa Peña bur son in 1784.

Cosmé de la Garza Hidalgo. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Garza Falcón, bur son in 1783.

Cosmé Damián de la Garza. Guerra:304, sponsor of bride at Reynosa, 1781.

(José) Cristóbal de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Josefa Moreño bap dau in 1780.  
 Diego de la Garza. RG:80, 1767, Revilla. MPR:G, as widower of Rita de la Asunción, and son of Manuel (Valle de) Diego de la Garza. RG:80, 1767, Revilla. MPR:G, as widower of Rita de la Asunción, and son of Manuel (Valle de) Diego de la Garza and Ma. Petronila Martínez, md Ma. Antonia Ramírez, dau of Pedro Ramírez of Guerrero and Ma. Inés García. MPR:G, he was deceased when his widow, Juana Rodríguez, age 40, died in 1784. (Two persons of this name may be involved.)  
 Diego de la Garza. Legajo 7278, VI, 121, Cadet, Río Grande, Coah, 1792.  
 Domingo Garza. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Estevan de la Garza. Guerra 304, with wife María de Luna, parents of groom at Reynosa, 1781.  
 Félix de la Garza. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Fernando de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Rita Barrera bap son in 1782.  
 Francisco de la Garza. 1767 at Camargo, wife Josefa Guajardo, ranch at La Mula Pass. RG:82, 83, 91, 179, 183, 1767 Mier, Camargo. M:112, 122, age 46, held Rancho El Arcabus in 1782.  
 Francisco de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Ramírez bap son in 1781.  
 Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Marcela de la Cruz bap son in 1783.  
 Francisco de la Garza. MPR:C, bur 12 Feb 1780, spouse Rita Hinojosa.  
 Francisco Guerra de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Juana de la Garza Falcón bur dau in 1779 and bap son in 1783.  
 Francisco Angel de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Cayetania Peña bap son in 1781.  
 Francisco J. de la Garza. RG:91, 95, 218, 1767, Camargo, Reynosa. Prob. MPR:C, with Ma. Gertrudis Adame, bap a son in 1783.  
 Ignacio de la Garza. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra:333, deceased by 1781, widow Ana Fernández.  
 Ignacio/Ygnacio de Jesús Garza. M:117, age 19, on rancho in 1782.  
 Ildefonso de la Garza. 1757 soldier, wife María Magdalena Villareal. RG:92, 185, 1767, Camargo. Hino:14, Lt at Laredo in 1775.  
 J. Nicolas Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Flóres bap dau in 1780.  
 Jacinto de la Garza. RG:92, 1767, Camargo. MPR:C, he and Ana Lucía Hinojosa bur son in 1779.  
 Javier de la Garza. RG:38, Special Magistrate in 1778.  
 Joaquín de la Garza Falcón. RG:89, 1767, El Sauz.  
 José de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Martínez bap son in 1782.  
 José de la Garza. MPR:C, bur 27 Jan 1780, spouse Micaela García.  
 José Antonio de la Garza. MPR:C, bur 22 May 1781, single.  
 Joseph Antonio de la Garza. RG:89, 91, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz. Alonzo:45, son of Blas María de la Garza Falcón. Guerra:303, with wife Francisca Peña, parents of groom, 1781.  
 José Benito de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, on 3 May 1778, as son of José Francisco de la Garza Falcón and Ma. Rita, md Ma. Gertrudis Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Ana Apolonia López.  
 José Benito de la Garza. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Teresa de la Garza.  
 Joseph Cosmé Garza. M:140, age 26 in 1782. MPR:M, on 16 Jul 1780, as son of José Juan de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa, md Ma. Josefa Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Ana Apolonia López. They bap dau in 1781.  
 José Cristóbal de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa de las Casas bap dau in 1781. M:149, age 36 in 1782.  
 José Damián de la Garza. MPR:M, on 29 May 1774, as son of Juan José (Monterrey) de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa, md Ma. Rosalía Sáenz, dau of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaraz. They bap daus in 1779 and 1783. M:138, age 28 in 1782.  
 Joseph Domingo Garza. M:70, age 17 in 1782.  
 José Félix de la Garza. MPR:G, on 8 Feb 1780, as son of José Ventura de la Garza, md Ma. Rita Guerrero, dau of Victoriano Guerrero and Ma. Andrea de la Cruz.  
 Josef Francisco de la Garza. Guerra:304, to marry María Guadalupe Tijerina at Reynosa in 1781. He was son of Estevan.  
 José Francisco de la Garza. MPR:G, on 18 Jul 1774 as son of José Salvador de la Garza of V. Salinas and Ma. Gertrudis Escamilla, md Ma. Rufina Regalado Salinas, dau of Pablo Regalado Salinas of Guerrero and Ma. Paula Herrera.  
 Joseph Francisco de la Garza. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Joseph Francisco de la Garza. Wilcox:358, witness at Laredo in 1783.  
 José Francisco de la Garza. MPR:C, in 1781 md Ma. Antonia Treviño.  
 Joseph Francisco de la Garza. 1757 wife María Rita Hinojosa, 4 ch. RG: 89, 92, 183, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz.  
 José Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, on 1 Jul 1782 as son of José Juan Tomás González and Ma. Gertrudis, md Ma. de la Cruz, widow of Antonio Margil, and dau of Ma. Matiana de la Cruz.  
 José Francisco de la Garza. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

José Francisco de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Josefa Reyna bur dau in 1780.

José Francisco de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, on 11 Feb 1784, as son of José Juan Bautista de la Garza Falcón and Ma. Petra, de la Garza, md Ma. Victoriana García, dau of José Diego García and Ma. Gertrudis Salinas.

José Francisco Javier de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Ma. Gertrudis Adame bap son in 1780.

José Juan Thomas de la Garza. MPR:M, bur wife Ma. Gertrudis Vela, ae 50.

José Ignacio de la Garza. MPR:M, on 6 Sep 1782, as son of José Victor de la Garza and Isabel Ma. de la Garza, md Ma. Antonia Vera, dau of José Juan Ignacio Vera and Ma. Emenenciana de la Cerda.

José Laurencio de la Garza. MPR:G, on 25 Jan 1780, as son of Francisco de la Garza of Pesq. Chica and Micaela Ibarra, md Ma. Agustina Gutiérrez, dau of Ma. Catarina Gutiérrez of Guerrero.

José Lorenzo de la Garza. MPR:C, on 3 Sep 1783, as son of José Cayetano de la Garza and Jesús Martínez, md Ma. Guadalupe Longoria, dau of José Matías Longoria and Margarita Hinojosa.

José Lorenzo Garza. RG:82, 1767, Mier.

José Manuel de la Garza. MPR:G, on 30 Apr 1777, as son of Juan Nicolás de la Garza of Guerrero and Marta Josefa Pisana, md Josefa Atanacia Martínez, dau of Francisco Javier Martínez of Guerrero and Ma. Jacinta Martínez.

José Manuel de la Garza. Legajo 7279, I, 13, Ensign, Río Grande, Coah, 1800.

Joseph Marcelino de la Garza. M:122 Rancho El Arcabus, age 18, 1782.

José María de la Garza. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Josef Martín de la Garza. Guerra 303, of Reynosa in 1781 to marry Juana Guerra.

José Miguel de la Garza. MPR:C, md Ma. Guadalupe ??? in 1780. MPR:C, he and Ma. Guadalupe de los Santos bur dau in 1784.

Josef Prudencio de la Garza. Guerra:303, He was from Monterrey, five years in Reynosa, in 1781 to marry Juana María Cantú. He was son of Josef Antonio.

José Salvadór de la Garza. 1757 wife María de la Garza Falcón, 2 ch. Alonzo:58, at Camargo, 1781.

José Santiago de la Garza. MPR:M, on 31 Aug 1775, as son of José Francisco de la Garza of Monterrey and Ma. Casilda García, md Ma. Juliana Rodríguez, dau of José Antonio Rodríguez and Ma. Juana Ayala. MPR:C, they bap son in 1783.

José Santiago de la Garza. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Francisca de Villarreal. Another MPR:C entry shows in 1783 José Rafael de la Garza md Ma. Francisca de Villarreal.

José Santiago de la Garza Falcón. MPR:C, in 1780, as son of Francisco de la Garza Falcón and Ma. Josefa Guajardo, md Ma. Nicolasa de la Garza, dau of Francisco de la Garza and Rita Hinojosa.

Joseph Ventura de la Garza. RG:81, 1767, Revilla.

Juan de la Garza. 1757 wife, María Ramírez, 2 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:139, Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás in 1782.

Juan Antonio de la Garza Falcón. RG:92, 218, 1767, Camargo.

Juan Damián de la Garza. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Sáenz bap dau in 1782.

Juan José de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Ma. Teresa Villarreal bap son in 1780.

Juan Josef de la Garza Falcón. RG:92, 218, 1767, Camargo.

Juan José de la Garza Falcón. MPR:M, he and María Candida Francisca Guerra bap dau in 1780.

Juan Joseph de la Garza. M:139, age 17 in 1782 at Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás.

Juan Joseph de la Garza. RG:92, 185, 218, 1767, Camargo.

Juan Ygnacio de la Garza. Guerra:217, he was from Reynosa, age 23, in 1775 to marry María Trinidad Gonsáles of Laredo. He was son of Ynacio.

Laurencio de la Garza. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Lázaro de la Garza. 1757 wife Antonia Josefa Olivares. RG:92, 1767, Camargo.

Leonardo de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Rosalía Cervantes bap sons in 1781 and 1783.

Lino Salvadór de la Garza. MPR:C, bur 31 Oct 1779, spouse Rita García.

Luis de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Francisca Longoria bap son in 1782.

Nicolás de la Garza. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Nicolás de la Garza. M:70, age 44 in 1782. Poss he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Cerda bap sons in 1779 and 1780.

Nicolás de la Garza. M:117, age 43 on Rancho in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ignacia Cerda bap son in 1783.

Nicolás de la Garza. MPR:M, José Nicolás de la Garza, widower of I. Cerda, son of José Francisco de la Garza and Ma. Candida García, md Ma. Dorotea/Gertrudis González, dau of José Alonso González and Ma. Guadalupe García. They bap dau in 1782.

Santiago Garza. RG:89, 93, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz.

Tomás de la Garza. MPR:C, he and Ma. Rita Barrera bap dau in 1780.



Ventura/Bentura de la Garza. MPR:G, he and Ma. Francisca Gutiérrez bur son in 1780.  
 Vicente de la Garza. CG:7, came with parents in 1753, age 5. MPR:G, he and Ma. Candelaria Treviño bur dau in 1783.  
 Ynacio de la Garza. Guerra:217, with wife Anna María Fernádes parents of groom in Laredo, 1775.  
 José Neopmuceno Gil. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1781 as son of Francisco Gil of Saltillo and ma. de los Dolores Farías, md Ma. Gertrudis Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Lizarrara y Cuéllar.  
 Francisco Gill. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, José Francisco Gil d 1780, ae 48, spouse Ma. Gertrudis Resendez, 5 daus and one son.

- Bernardo Gómez. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.  
 José Atanacio/Antonio Gómez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Francisca Adame bap son in 1779.  
 Joseph Gómez. M:79, age 34 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, José Gómez and Ma. Agustina Barrera bap son in 1781.  
 José Domingo Gómez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Jacinta Hinojosa bap son in 1780.  
 • José Tadeo Gómez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Agustina Guerra/Barrera bap dau in 1780.  
 • \*Juan José Gómez de Castro. Alonzo:64, Captain, Monterrey, 1781.  
 Manuel Gómez. Alonzo:62, 83. Sgt who received 1798 land grant.  
 Pedro Gómez. RG:91, Camargo.  
 Pedro Joseph Gómez. 1757 wife María Antonia Guajardo, 5 ch. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.  
 Alvinio González. M:103, age 31 in 1782. MPR:M, J. Albino González and Ana Lucía Salinas bap dau in 1781.  
 Claudio Cecilio González. MPR:C, in 1783 md María Petra de la Cruz.  
 Cléto Gonzáles. RG:82, 1767, Mier.  
 Felipe González. MPR:C, he and Matiana Marroquin bur son in 1781.  
 Florencio González. RG:82, 218, 1767, Mier. M:64, age 41 in 1782.  
 Francisco González. M:127, age 61 in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, Francisco González and Ma. Anastacia González bap dau in 1783.  
 (José) Francisco González. MPR:G, on 24 May 1775, as son of José González Solís of Guerrero and Ma. Teodora Villarreal, md Ma. Melchora Herrera, dau of Alejandro Herrera and Rosa Peña. They bur dau in 1784.  
 Francisco Javier González. MPR:C, bur 24 Jan 1780.  
 • Ildefonso González. M:65, age 37 in 1782.  
 Isabel González. RG:89, 220, 1767, Revilla.  
 Javier González. 1757 at Camargo, wife María de Olivares, 3 ch, ranch at Los Abras. RG:80, 92, 180, 1767, Revilla, Camargo. (There may be two persons of this name, one at Revilla and one at Camargo.)  
 (José) Joaquín González. M:104, age 20 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Dorotea Chapa bap dau in 1782.  
 Joseph Farías González. M:124, male head of hh in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Peña bap son in 1780.  
 • Joseph Alonzo González. M:119, age 55 in 1782 on ranch.  
 Joseph Antonio González. 1757 soldier, wife Juana María Rendón. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.  
 Joseph Antonio González. M:12, age 22 in 1782.  
 José Antonio González. MPR:C, on 6 Jul 1780, he as son of Francisco Javier González and Ma. Josefa, md Ma. Josefa Villarreal. They bap dau in 1780.  
 José Antonio Margil González. MPR:M, on 6 Oct 1775 as son of José Félix González and Ma. Gertrudis Pérez, md Ma. Marcela de la Cruz, dau of Ma. Matiana de la Cruz of Cerralvo.  
 José Buenaventura González Paredes. MPR:G, on 4 Mar 1783, as son of Luís Gonzáles Paredes and Eleuteria Villarreal, md Ma. Hermenegilda de la Garza, dau of Ma. Feliciano Treviño.  
 José Domingo González. MPR:M, on 12 May 1775, as son of José Florencio González and Ma. Rosa Saldivar, md Ma. Jasinta Hinojosa, dau of José Pedro Regalado Hinojosa and Ma. Catarina Peña. They bap son in 1782.  
 José Fernando González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Marcelina Salinas bur son in 1781.  
 José Francisco Antonio González. MPR:M, on 8 Aug 1782, as son of José Javier González and Ma. Teresa Vela, md Ma. Anita González, dau of José González and Ma. Gertrudis Peña.  
 Joseph Cayetaño González. M:126, age 21 in 1782, with Joseph Vela.  
 José Francisco González. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1782, as son of José Florencio González and Ma. Rita Saldivar, md Ma. Guadalupe Juarez, dau of Manuel Juarez and Ma. Josefa Peña.  
 José Francisco González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Peña bur son in 1780.  
 Joseph Francisco González. M:119, age 19 in 1782 on rancho. MPR:M, on 18 June 1784 as son of José Marcos González of Cerralvo and Ma. Matiana Herrera, md Ma. Porfiria Cadena, dau of José Cristóbal Cadena and Ma. del Pilar Lerma.  
 José Joaquín González. MPR:M, he and Ma. Dorotea Chapa bap son in 1779,



José Juan Antonio Margil González. MPR:M, died at age 28 in 1779 as servant in hh of Nicolás Salinas.

José Manuel González. MPR:M, on 26 Jul 1778 as son of José Javier González and Ma. Teresa Vela, md Ma. Gertrudis Álanis, dau of José Pedro Álanis and Ma. Gertrudis, de la Garza.

José Marcelino González. MPR:M, on 16 Apr 1776 as son of José Nicolás González and Ma. Ana Josefa García, md Ma. Juana Gertrudis Ramos, dau of José Juan Antonio Ramos and Ana Ma. Ansaldúa. They bap son in 1779, and Jose Marcelino d in 1780.

Joseph María González. M:126, age 23 in 1782, with Joseph Vela. MPR:M, on 7 Nov 1782, as son of José Francisco González and Ma. Marcelina Salinas, md Ma. Juana Josefa Sáenz, dau of José Geronimo Sáenz and Ma. Josefa Flóres. They bur son in 1783.

José Miguel González. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis de la Garza bur dau in 1784.

Joseph Santiago González. M:64, age 21 in 1782. MPR:M, on 12 Aug 1782, as son of José Florencio González and Ma. Rita Saldavar, md Ma. Gertrudis Barrera, dau of José Santiago Barrera and Ma. Salome García. They bap son in 1783.

Joseph Timoteo González. M:124, age 17 in 1782.

Joseph Thomas González. M:120, age 21 in 1782. MPR:M, in 1782 as son of José Alonso González and Ma. Guadalupe García, md Ma. Guadalupe Barrera, dau of Jose Tomas Barrera and Ma. Guadalupe. They bap son in 1782.

José Ventura de la Garza. MPR:G, he and Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara bur dau in 1782.

Juan Antonio González. M:119, held rancho in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, on 9 Jul 1780, as son of José Nicolás González and Ma. Ana Josefa García, md Ma. Ana Lucía Hinojosa, dau of José Manuel Hinojosa and Ma. Juana Sánchez. They bap dau in 1782.

Juan Joseph González. M:19, age 40 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Clara Salinas bap son in 1779 and bur dau in 1780.

Juan Nicolás González. M:65, age 17 in 1782.

Juan Thomas de Luisosa Gonzáles. MPR:G, on 8 May 1781, as son of Juan Francisco Gonzáles of Guadalajara and Ma. Guadalupe Luisosa, md Ma. Josefa Arriola, dau of José Manuel Arriola and Ma. Javiera Quintanilla.

Lauriano de la Garza. MPR:G, he and Ma. Agustina Gutiérrez bur son in 1782.

Lucas González. MPR:C, wife Ma. de la Garza, bur 1782.

Luis Gonzáles Paredes. Guerra:399, age 34 in 1765, witness from Laredo.

Nicolás Gonzales. 1757 wife Ana García, 9 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:100, held Rancho Los Arrieros, age 64, in 1782.

Pedro González. MPR:C, in 1780 md Ma. Felisiana Barbosa, he and Juliana Barbosa bap son in 1783.

Salvador Gonsáles. CG:7, family 28 in 1753, Spanish from Cadereita, wife Aurora Maria Lozano, 8 ch incl: Joseph, 14; Juan, 10; Joseph Luis, 8, and Joseph Salvador, 4. This family apparently moved to Laredo. Guerra:217, with wife Anna Maria Losano, parents of brides in Laredo in 1775, 1775.

Tomás González Huerta. Legajo 7278, VII, 57, Ensign, Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791.

Vicente González. RG:80, 1767, Revilla.

Vizente González. M:106, age 41 in 1782.

\*Vicente González de Santianes. Hino:13, Governor of Nuevo Santander in 1775 when he assigned a garrison to Laredo. Doc:4131, Governor, 1773. Doc:3174, Col in 1786.

Joseph de Gorráez Beaumont y Navarra. Doc:4131, Secretario (probably in Nuevo Santander) in 1773.

\*Antonio Griego. Legajo, 7279, I, 11, Lt, Río Grande, 1800. In 1789, he had been a Sgt in 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante.

Gregorio Guadiana. M:33, age 42 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Antonia Ramos bap son in 1779.

Francisco Guajardo. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Joaquín Guajardo. 1757 wife Lucía Rodríguez, 1 ch. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Joseph Antonio Guajardo. 1757 wife Ana Gómez, 3 ch. RG:89, 93, 218, 1767, Camargo.

Juan Guajardo. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Juan Antonio Gujardo. MPR:G, he and Lucía Lisarras Cuéllar bur son, Manuel, age 40, in 1782.

Miguel Guana. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Barrón bur dau in 1780.

Jose Gregorio Gudiana. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Ramos bap dau in 1781.

\*Juan Vicente de Güemes Pacheco de Padilla y Horcasitas, second count of Revillagigedo. Alonso:50, Viceroy of New Spain, 1789-1794.

??? Guerra. M:77, age 26 in 1782.

(José) Alexandro Guerra. M:76, age 22 in 1782. MPR:M, on 3 Mar 1783, as son of José Ramón Guerra and Ma. Rosalía Hinojosa, md Ma. Lusgarza García, dau of José Joaquín García and Ma. Rosalía Salinas. They bap son in 1783.

Antonio Albino Guerra. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rosalía Salinas bap son, 1782.  
 Domingo Guerra. Guerra:303, with wife Clara María Cavassos, parents of bride at Reynosa, 1781.  
 (José) Francisco Guerra. 1757 wife Josefa de la Garza, 9 ch. RG:83, 148, 183, 1767, Mier. M:36, age 72 in 1782.  
 They bur dau in 1780.  
 Ignazio Guerra Cañamar. CG:8, family 40 in 1753, Spanish from Monterrey, wife Angela de la Garza, 2 ch incl Blas Ignacio, 14.  
 Joseph Antonio Guerra. RG:80, 1767, Revilla.  
 José Antonio Guerra. MPR:M, on 13 Jan 1776, as son of José Francisco Antonio Guerra and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Luisa Chapa, dau of José Florencio Chapa and Ma. Margarita de la Peña. They bap son in 1780.  
 Joseph Antonio Guerra. M:76, age 29 in 1782. MPR:M, on 17 Aug 1774, as son of José Francisco Guerra and Ma. Rosalía Hinojosa, md Ma. Rosalía Salinas, dau of José Joaquín Salinas and Ma. García.  
 José Miguel Guerra. MPR:G, on 27 Jan 1783, as son of José Miguel Guerra and Juana Gertrudis Barrera, md Ma. de la Encarnación Rodríguez.  
 Joseph Thomas Guerra. Guerra:149, from Salinas y Carrizal, resident of Laredo, to marry Francisca Xaviera de Erive in 1770. He was son of Ygnacio.  
 Joseph Silvero Guerra. M:36, age 21 in 1782. José Silvestre Guerra, MPR:M, on 27 May 1784 as son of José Francisco Guerra and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Guadalupe Barrera, dau of José Santiago Barrera and Ma. Salome García.  
 Joseph Thomas Guerra. M:36, age 25 in 1782.  
 Juan Guerra. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.  
 Julián Guerra. M:36, age 17 in 1782.  
 Manuel Guerra. M:35, age 40 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Isabel Treviño bap dau in 1780.  
 Pedro Alcantara Guerra. Wilcox: Laredo witness, 1779.  
 (José) Pedro Regalado Guerra. MPR:M, he and Margarita Barrera bap son in 1779 and twins in 1781.  
 Ramón Guerra. 1757 wife Rosalía de Hinojosa, 3 ch. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:76, age 65 in 1782.  
 Ygnacio Guerra. Guerra:149, with wife Manuela Gutiérrez parents of groom at Laredo in 1770.  
 Gabriel Guerrero de Ardila. Doc:4131, 1773 contador.  
 Victorino Guerrero. Guerra:399, chief cowherd, mulato libre, age 36, Rancho Dolores, 1765.  
 Bartholomé/Barme Gutiérrez. CG:6, came with parents in 1753, age 19. RG:79, 1767, Revilla.  
 Blas María Gutiérrez de Lara. CG:6, came with parents in 1753, age 10. MPR:G, on 24 Nov 1773, as son of Bernabé Gutiérrez de Lara and Antonia de la Garza Falcón, md Ma. Magdalena Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristobal Báez de Benavides and Ma. Rita Cuéllar.  
 Clemene Gutiérrez de Lara. MPR:G, he and Ana Joaquina Fernández bur son in 1783.  
 Cristóbal Gutiérrez de Lara. CG:5, family #1 in 1753, one dau. MPR:G, he and Ma. Isabel Báez Benavides bur dau in 1782.  
 Ignacio Gutiérrez. 1757 wife María de Hinojosa, 2 ch. RG:83, 1767, Mier.  
 Joseph Gutiérrez. RG:89, 1767, El Sauz.  
 José Benites Gutiérrez. MPR:G, on 22 Oct 1783, md Ma. Inés Padilla (widow), dau of José Salvador Padilla and Ma. Catarina Peña.  
 Joaquín Gutiérrez. RG:75, 1767, Laredo. B:468, Sgt at Aguaverde, 1789.  
 Juan Antonio Gutiérrez. CG:6, came with parents to Revilla in 1753, infant. MPR:G, he and Juana Ma. Garza bur son in 1780.  
 Juan José Eugenio Gutiérrez. MPR:G, on 30 May 1780, as son of Juan José Gutiérrez of Guerrero and Ma. Olaya/Eulaya Gutiérrez de Lara, md Ma. Guadalupe Villarreal, dau of Juan Justo Villarreal of Sabinas Hidalgo and Juana Elizondo.  
 Julián Gutiérrez. Guerra:159, married Anna Gertrudis Chapa in 1773 at Mier.  
 Nicanor Gutiérrez. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. González bur dau in 1782.  
 Santiago Gutiérrez. CG:5-6, prob. Joseph Santiago, age 15, with parents in 1753. MPR:G, he and Rosa Ma. Uribe bur dau in 1780.  
 Vicente Gutiérrez. RG:80, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Vicente Cortés Gutiérrez. He and Josefa González bur dau in 1781.  
 José Manuel Guzmán. MPR:C, he and Barbara Molina bap son in 1780.  
 Juan Guzmán. 1757 wife María de Flores, 5 ch. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Juan de Haro/Aro. Doc:4131, 1773 witness in Escandón case.  
 Alejandro Hernández. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Bartolomé Hernández. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Eugenio Hernández. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Felipe Hernández. MPR:C, he and Juana Villegas bur dau in 1780.  
 Francisco Hernández. MPR:G, on 5 Sep 1778, as son of Damasio Hernández of Sabinas Hidalgo, and Ma. Isabel, md Ma. Teresa López, dau of Agustín López and Antonia Margarita García. They bur son in 1780.  
 Francisco Hernández. MPR:G, on 15 Jan 1784, as son of Felipe Santiago Hernández and Juana de la Garza, md Ma. Luisa Sanmiguel, dau of Mauricio Sanmiguel and Ma. Gertrudis García.  
 José Hernández. MPR:C, he and Juana Villegas bap apparent Indian son and apparent Indian dau, Juan Hernández and Francisca Hernández, in 1782.  
 Nicolás Hernández. MPR:G, on 6 Nov 1777, as son of Juan José Hernández of Vallecillo and Ma. Manuela Jasso, md Ma. Desideria Ramírez, widow of Juan José Ortiz, and dau of Pascual Ramírez and Ma. Dominga Salazar.  
 Santiago Hernández. MPR:C, spouse Toribia Padilla bur in 1785.  
 Alejandro Herrera. RG:80, 1767, Revilla. MPR:G, on 11 Sep 1781, as a widower and son of José Herrera and Ma. Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Antonia Barrón, widow, and dau of Andrés Barrón and Juana Rodríguez. MPR:G, former wife probably Rosa Catarena Peña d in 1778.  
 José Antonio Herrera. MPR:M, in Jul 1780 as son of José Agustín Herrera and Ma. Asuncion (Cerralvo) Barrera, md Ma. Rosalía Solís, dau of Ma. Lugarda Solís. They bap dau in 1781.  
 José Brickdale Herrera. Legajo 7277, IX, 19-45, Cadet, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. Leon, 1800.  
 Joseph Félix de Herrera. CG:5, family #2 in 1753, wife Angela Josepha Gutiérrez and ch incl: Juan Joseph, 12; Joseph Cristóbal, 10, Crisóstomos, 7. 1757 wife Josefa Angela Gutiérrez de Lara, with 7 ch. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he died 1780.  
 Juan Joseph de Herrera. 1757 wife María Victoria, 4 ch. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.  
 Juan José Herrera. CG:5, came with parents in 1753, age 12. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa Agueda Recio bur son in 1782.  
 Matías de Herrera. M:114, age 18 in 1782 on Rancho Malagueco  
 \*Simón de Herrera Leiva ( 3 Apr 1813, killed by insurgents). Legajo 7277, IX, 19-45, Lt Col., Comp Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.  
 Lorenzo Hidalgo. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.  
 Salvador González Hidalgo/Ydalgo. RG:75, 1767, Laredo. Hino:11, 17, in Laredo area, 1770, estate inventory, 1781. Wilcox:346-347, Laredo Councilman, 1768.  
 ??? Hinojosa. M:7, age 21 in 1782.  
 ??? Hinojosa. M:8, one male over 21 and another 21 in 1782.  
 ??? Hinojosa. M:9, age 22 in 1782.  
 Don ??? de Hinojosa. M:10, age 51 in 1782.  
 Antonio de Hinojosa. RG:90, 180, 1767, Camargo.  
 Bernardo Hinojosa. 1757 wife Nicolasa Rendón, Ranch at Rincón de el Estero. LRG:90, 1767, Camargo.  
 Diego Hinojosa. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:C, he and Rosa de la Garza bap dau in 1778, and bur dau in 1780.  
 Francisco Antonio Hinojosa. M:114, Rancho Malagueco, age 28, in 1782. MPR:M, Francisco Hinojosa and Ma. Candelaria García bap son in 1780.  
 (José) Gervacio de Hinojosa. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:73, age 47, with large family, 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Treviño bap daus in 1779 and 1781.  
 Jaspas Hinojosa. MPR:C, he and Leonor de la Garza bur son in 1784.  
 José Hinojosa. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:6, age 55 in 1782, with family.  
 Jose Hinojosa. MPR:C, he and Catarina García bap dau in 1780, and bur dau in 1781.  
 José F. Hinojosa. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Joseph de Hinojosa. 1757 wife Rosa Sánchez de Tamora, 7 ch. RG:89, 93, 180, 183, 219, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz.  
 Joseph Andrés Hinojosa. M:6, age 22 in 1782, son of Joseph.  
 Joseph Francisco Hinojosa. M:6, age 18 in 1782, son of Joseph.  
 José Francisco Antonio Hinojosa. MPR:M, on 23 May 1774, as son of José Marcelino (Cerralvo) Hinojosa and Ma. Saldúa, md Ma. Candelaria García, dau of José Juan de Dios García and Ma. Candelaria Hinojosa.  
 José Gaspar Hinojosa. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Rosalía de la Rosa.  
 José Marcelino Hinojosa. MPR:G, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of José Marcelino Hinojosa of Mier and María Anzaldúa, md Ma. Refugio Cuéllar, dau of José Bartolomé of Guerrero and Rita Canales.  
 Joseph Marcelino Hinojosa. M:10, age 19 in 1782. MPR:M, on 10 June 1786 as son of José Manuel Hinojosa and Ma. Juana Sánchez, md Ma. Josefa Sáenz, dau of José Juan Francisco Sáenz and Ma. Teresa Peña.

José Miguel Hinojosa. MPR:M, on 20 Jul 1785 as son of José Diego Hinojosa and Ma. Zaragosa López, md Ma. Michela Ramírez, dau of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela.  
 José Pedro Hinojosa. MPR:M, on 26 Aug 1784 as son of Ma. Lugarda Solís of Cerralvo, md Ma. Leonor Bazán, dau of José Joaquín Bazán and Ma. Manuela Cruz.  
 José Pedro Regalado Hinojosa. MPR:M, as widow of C. Peña, in Dec 1771, md Ma. Francisca Salinas, dau of José Javier Salinas of Cerralvo and Ma. Rosalía of Camargo.  
 José Santiago Hinojosa. On 16 Jan 1786, as son of José Manuel Hinojosa and Ma. Juana Sánchez, md Ma. Gertrudis Sáenz, dau of José Juan Francisco Sáenz and Ma. Teresa Peña.  
 José Julián, Ramón Hinojosa. MPR:C, on 7 Jan 1778, as son of Pedro Regalado Hinojosa of Mier and Ma. Catarina Peña, md Ma. Gertrudis Ochoa, dau of José Antonio Ochoa and Ma. Clara Cuéllar. He d 1781.  
 Juan Francisco Hinojosa. M:87, age 26 in 1782 on Rancho Puenteцитos. Prob. MPR:M, with Ma. Candelaria García bur son in 1780.  
 Juan José de Hinojosa. 1757, poss. in Camargo md to Antonia Benavidez. RG:96, 103, 148, 1767, Reynosa; 1778 Llano Grande Grant. Doc:4131, 1773 witness. Alonzo:58, Captain, Reynosa, 1777.  
 (José) Manuel Hinojosa. 1757 wife Juana Sánchez. RG:82, 184, 1767, Mier. A couple of these names bap son in 1780 and bur son in 1780.  
 (José) Marcelino Hinojosa. RG:82, 219, 1767, Mier. Prob. MPR:G, he and Ma. Refugio Cuéllar bur son in 1780.  
 Regalado Hinojosa. 1757 prob. as Pedro Regalado Hinojosa, md to María de Peña, 3 ch. RG:83, 185, 1767, Mier.  
 Pedro Regalado Hinojosa. MPR:G, he and Catarina Pena bur son in 1781.  
 Vicente Hinojosa. M:11, age 21 in 1782. RG:103-06, 1794, Las Mestenas Grant. Alonzo:58, son of Juan José Hinojosa.

José Antonio Ibarra. MPR:M, on 19 May 1785 as son of José Manuel Ibarra and Ma. Rosalía de la Cruz, md Ma. Guadalupe Bazán, dau of José Bazán and Ana Ma. Salinas.  
 Agustín Iglesias. Doc:4131, 1773 Colonel.  
 Francisco Ixart. Legajo 7279, I, 1, Adj. Inspector of Presidios, New Spain, 1800.  
 Andrés Izaguirre. Doc:4131, Indian witness in 1773.  
 (José) Juan de Diós Pantaleón Izaguirre. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Vela bap son in 1780.

José. MPR:M, widower of Marcelina de la Garza, md 24 Aug 1774.  
 Juan Jaime. MPR:G, he and Juana Lucía Martínez bur dau in 1780.  
 Valentin Jaime. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa Resendez of Rancho El Sauz bur dau in 1780.  
 José Antonio Jaso. MPR:C, in 1781 md Ma. Monica de los Reyes.  
 José. MPR:M, on 24 Aug 1774, as widow of Marcelina de la Garza, md, prob. Indian.  
 Juan. M:48, age 40 in 1782, prob. Indian.  
 José Saturnino de Jesús ???. MPR:G, on 16 Apr 1782 as son of Ma. Lizanda, md Ma. Silveria Rodríguez, dau of José Joaquín Rodríguez and Ana Ma. Pérez of Mier.  
 Juan Joseph. M:48, age 18 in 1782, prob. Indian.  
 Felipe de Jesús Juárez. MPR:G, on 1 May 1783, as a widower Ma. Maxima Valenzuela, and son of Juan Bautista Juárez and Ma. Zaragoza Rodríguez, md Ma. Trinidad Canales, dau of José Cayetano Canales and Ma. Dominga Guerra.  
 Francisco Juárez. MPR:G, on 24 Sep 1781, as a widower and son of Pedro Juárez and Ma. del Carmen, md Ma. Josefa Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez and Ana Ma. Díaz.  
 Francisco Javier Juárez. MPR:G, on 21 Aug 1775, as son of Juan Bautista Juárez and Ma. Zaragoza Rodríguez, md Ma. Rosalía Martínez, dau of José Miguel Martínez and Ana Felipa Vargas.  
 Javier Juárez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Júliana Vela bur son in 1783.  
 Joseph Juárez. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.  
 José Cipriano Juárez. MPR:G, on 20 Oct 1778, md Ma. del Refugio Villarreal.  
 José Domingo Juárez. MPR:G, on 2 Mar 1778, as son of Pedro Juarez of Guerrero and Juana Gabriela Borrego, md Juana Ma. Sánchez, dau of Juan Bautista Sánchez of Guerrero and Juana Ma. Díaz.  
 José Francisco Juárez. MPR:G, on 10 Jan 1780, as son of Juan Bautista Juárez and Ma. Zaragoza, md Ma. Antonia Valenzuela, dau of Diego Valenzuela and Ma. Patricia Falcón.  
 José Pascual Juárez. MPR:G, on 16 Apr 1776, as son of José Manuel Juárez and Ma. Josefa Peña, md Ma. Gertrudis Peña, dau of José Peña and Ma. Francisca García.  
 José Vicente Juárez. MPR:C, on 10 May 1783, as son of Domingo Juárez and Ana de la Garza, md Ma. Josefa de la Rosa, dau of Manuel de la Rosa and Ma. Teresa de Jesús Salazar.

Manuel Juárez. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla.

Martín Juárez. MPR:G, on 30 Jan 1782, as son of Felipe Juárez and Ma. de Jesús Alcala, md Ma. de los Reyes Martínez, dau of José Javier Martínez and Ma. Jacinta Martínez.

Pedro Juárez. MPR:G, he and Juana Gabriela ??? bur dau in 1780.

Pedro Jugo. RG:92, 1767, Camargo.

José Lafuente. Legajo 7277, IX, 13-39, Lt 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Joseph Gutiérrez de Lara. RG:81, 1767, Revilla.

Nicolás Larumbe. Legajo 7277, IX, 8-34, Ensign, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

\*Diego de Lasaga. RG:113, 1786, Governor of Nuevo Santander. Hino:15, mentioned in Laredo records, 1784.

Lázaro. Doc:4131, Indian witness, 1773.

Joseph Leal. RG:79, 1767, Revilla.

Joseph Patricio Leal. M:61, age 29 in 1782.

Juan Antonio Leal. M:61, age 59 in 1782.

Juan Joseph Leal. M:61, age 19 in 1782.

Ricardo Leal. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis García bap son in 1782.

Pedro Ledesme. MPR:G, he and Ma. Feliciano Jaime bur dau in 1784.

Nicolás Lemée. Legajo 7279, XXXII, 8, Cadet, San Antonio, 1794, Ensign Aguaverde, Coah, 1800.

Eugenio de León. Legajo 7278, VII, 65, Sgt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1791.

Javier de León. 1757 wife was María Vela. RG:91, 1767, Camargo. Guerra:303, father of groom in Reynosa in 1781.

Josef Bernardino de León. Guerra:303, from Camargo, 3 years in Reynosa, to marry María Guadalupe Caño in 1781.

Lorenzo de León. MPR:C, bur 1779, single.

Antonio Lizarras. MPR:G, on 1 Apr 1778, as widower of Gertrudis Ramírez and son of Antonio Lizarras y Cuéllar of Saltillo and Nicolasa Rosalía Martínez, md Leonor Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides and Margarita Ochoa.

Francisco de Llata. Doc:4131, 1773 Administrator.

Tomás de Lombrado. Guerra:55, in 1755 md Ana Ma. Rodríguez of San Juan Bautista.

José Crisóstomo Longoria. MPR:C, in 1780 md Juana Josefa de la Garza, and they bap son in 1782.

José Miguel Longoria. MPR:C, in 1783, md Ma. Encarnación de la Garza.

Joseph Ramón Longoria. Guerra:232, from Camargo, resident of Zerralvo, age 23, to marry María Josefa Gonzáles in Zerralvo, 1775. They bap sons in 1779, 1781. Joseph Ramón was son of Joseph Mathías.

Joseph Santiago Longoria. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

Marcelino Longoria. MPR:C, he and Francisca Capistrano bap son in 1783.

Luis de Longoria. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

Matías de Longoria. 1757 wife Margarita de Hinojosa, 5 ch. RG:92, 180, 219, 1767, Camargo. Guerra:232, from Camargo, parents of groom in Zerralvo, 1775.

Pedro Longoria. RG:92, 219, 1767, Camargo.

Ramón Longoria. MPR:C, he and Josefa González bur dau in 1779.

Santiago Longoria. MPR:C, He and Ana Ma. Hinojosa bap son in 1782.

Vicente Longoria. 1757 wife Ma. de la Garza. RG:92, 1767, Camargo.

Vicente Longoria. M:141, age 59 in 1782. Prob. José Vicente Longoria, MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Francisca de la Garza bur son in 1780.

Agustín López. Doc:4131 and 4132, 1773 Engineer, 1765 Colonel.

Antonio López. RG:75, 219, 1767, Laredo.

Antonio López. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis Peña bap dau in 1781.

Antonio López. MPR:C he and Gertrudis García bur dau in 1780 and bap son in 1786.

Benito López. MPR:C, he and Josefa/Jesusa Caño bap son in 1779 and bur son in 1779.

Francisco López. MPR:C, he and Ignacia Vela bur dau in 1782.

Francisco López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Josefa Garza bur dau in 1783.

Francisco Xavier López. M:89, hh in 1782. MPR:M, as José Francisco Javier López, on 30 Apr 1776, son of José López and Ma. Angela Benavides of Cerralvo, md Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa, dau of José Javier Hinojosa and Ma. García. They bap son in 1780.

José López. MPR:M, he and Ma. Nicolasa García of Cerralvo bur dau.

José López. MPR:M, in 1782, as son of José López and Ma. Juana Villarreal, md Ma. Ignacia Guerra, dau of José Ramón Guerra and Ma. Rosalía Hinojosa.  
 Josef López Lara. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.  
 Joseph López. M:144, age 51 in 1782, with son Joseph Félix, teen-ager.  
 José Antonio López. MPR:c, in 1782 md Ma. Gertrudis Morales.  
 J. Antonio López. MPR:M, he and Javiera de la Garza bap son in 1784.  
 J. Cayetaño López. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia González bap son in 1782.  
 José Antonio López. MPR:M, on 17 Jul 1777, as son of José Miguel López of Camargo and Ma. Gertrudis Longoria, md Ma. Francisca Javiera de la Garza, dau of José Francisco de la Garza and Ma. Cayetaña Peña.  
 Joseph Benito López. RG:90, 181, 1767, Camargo.  
 Joseph Cayetaño López. M:1344, age 30 in 1782. MPR:M, on 18 Feb 1775 as son of José Miguel López and Ma. Gertrudis Longoria of Camargo, md Ma. Antonia González, dau of José Francisco González and Ma. Marcelina Salinas.  
 José Felipe López. MPR:C, he and Josefa Vela bap son in 1783.  
 José Francisco López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Ignacia Vela bap dau in 1779 and son in 1780.  
 José Luís López. MPR:M, he and Juana Ma. Villarreal bur dau in 1780.  
 Joseph Miguel López. M:135, age 27 in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, in Sep 1780, as son of José Miguel López and Ma. Gertrudis Longoria, md Ma. Rita González, dau of José Francisco González and Ma. Antonia Salinas. They bap dau in 1781.  
 Joseph Miguel López. M:84, age 22 in 1782.  
 Juan López. 1757 prob. as Juan José López de Jaén, md to Isabel María Sánchez, 4 ch. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.  
 Juan Bautista López. MPR:C, bur 1784, spouse Ma. Josefa Bermúdes also bur 1784.  
 Juan José López de Jaén. MPR:M, on 14 Feb 1779, as son of José Francisco López de Jaén and Ma. Agustina Longoria, md Ma. Angela Petra Regalado Peña, dau of José Salvadór Peña of Cerralvo and Ma. Antonia Narcisa Torres.  
 Lucio López. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:84, age 51 in 1782.  
 Manuel López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Josefa Vela bap dau in 1781 and bur son in 1783.  
 Pedro López. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.  
 Rafael López. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia Díaz bap dau in 1780.  
 Santiago López. RG:92, 218, 1767 Camargo.  
 (José) Toribio López. M:84, age 25 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ignacia Guerra bap son in 1783. MPR:C, spouse Ignacia Guerra bur in 1786.  
 Isidro Jesús Loya. MPR:G, on 14 Oct 1778, as son of Francisco Javier Loya of Guerrero and Ana Ma. de los Reyes, md Ma. Felipa Sanmiguel, dau of Mauricio Sanmiguel c. Saltillo and Ma. Gertrudis García.  
 Federico Lozado. E&B:30, assistant, signed at Mier in 1777.  
 Miguel de Alegria Lozano. MPR:M, he and Ana Ma. de Cuéllar bap son in 1782.  
 Juan Lucio. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.  
 Francisco de Luna. In 1757, a person of this name was at the Hacienda de Dolores, wife Juana Rosa, 2 cch. RG:79, 1767, Revilla.  
 Jose Domingo Luna. MPR:M, he and Ma. Matea bur son in 1781.  
 Luís de Luna. RG:83, 1767, Mier.  
 Manuel de Luna. Legajo 7279, I, 14, Ensign, Río Grande, Coah, 1794 and 1800.  
 Manuel de Luna. Faulk: Cpl in 1794, San Juan Bautista.  
 Juan José Llanos. Legajo 7277, IX, 11-37, Cadet, 2d Comp, Volante, N. Sant., 1800.  
 José Domingo Teo Maldonado. MPR:M, as a widower on 21 Sep 1778, son of José Domingo de Jesús Maldonado and Ma. Bazán, md Ma. Magdalena de León, dau of José Leonardo de León and Ma. Anastacia de la Garza.  
 Juan Bautista Maldonado. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Josefa Rodríguez.  
 Mansilla. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.  
 Antonio Marjil. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Manuel Marroquin. MPR:C, he and Ma. Agustina González bap son in 1779.  
 Antonio Martínez Arizmendi. MPR:G, he and Ma. Ignacia ??? bur son in 1779.  
 Bartolomé Martínez. CG:6, came to Revilla, age 19, with father, Ensign Miguel Martínez in 1753. 1757 wife María Gertrudis García, 1 ch. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, bur son in 1780.  
 Eugenio Martínez. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Francisco Martínez. CG:6-7, prob. came to Revilla with parents as Joseph Francisco in 1753 at age 3. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1775, as son of Miguel Martínez and Ana Felipa Molina, md Ma. Quiteria, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides.

(José) Gervacio Martínez. MPR:C, he and Ma. de Jesús de la Garza bap son in 1783, and bur dau in 1784.

(Josef) Javier Martínez. CG:7, family #21 from Sabinas, and his intended wife, Jacinta Martínez in 1753, father Miguel Martínez, an officer of the Army. RG:81, 1767, Revilla.

José Martínez de Sotomayor. Hino:11, rancher in Laredo area, 1771. Wilcox:346, Alcalde of Laredo, 1767.

José Adriano Martínez. MPR:C, bur in 1782, spouse Juana Hinojosa.

José Antonio Martínez. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

José Antonio Martínez. MPR:G, on 27 Feb 1784 as son of Miguel Martínez and Ma. Gertrudis Peña, md Juana Josefa Gutiérrez de Lara, dau of Clemente Gutiérrez de Lara and Ana Joaquina Fernández.

José Cayetaño Martínez. CG:6-7, came with parents in 1753, age 5. MPR:G, on 10 Feb 1777, as son of Miguel Martínez of N. Laredo and Ma. Gertrudis Peña, md Ma. Rosalía Peña, dau of Bacilio Peña of Guerrero and Francisca Javiera Gutiérrez.

José Domingo Martínez. MPR:G, on 11 Jan 1780, as son of José Bartholomé Martínez and Ma. Gertrudis García, md Ma. Antonia Gutiérrez de Lara, dau of Bartolo Gutiérrez de Lara and Ma. Manuela de los Santos. José Domingo died 1780.

José Ignacio Martínez. MPR:G, on 12 Feb 1782, as son of Francisco Javier Martínez and Ma. Jacinta Martínez, md Ana Margarita Salinas, dau of Joaquín Salinas and Ma. Magdalena de Jesús Peña.

Juan Luis Martínez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Leonor de la Garza bap dau in 1780, and bur son in 1784.

José Manuel Martínez. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

José Marcos Martínez. CG:6-7, came with parents, an infant. MPR:G, on 30 Nov 1776, as son of Miguel Martínez of N. Laredo and Ma. Gertrudis Peña, md Ma. del Carmen Serna, dau of Apolinario Serna of Guerrero and Ma. Magdalena Martínez.

Joseph Miguel Martinez. CG:6-7, family 20 in 1753, Spanish from Sabinas, wife Maria Gertrudis Pena, ch Joseph Cayetaño, 5; Joseph Francisco, 3; Joseph Marcos, infant.

Lázaro Faustino Martínez. MPR:G, he and Juana Francisca Contreras bur dau, age 9.

Leandro Martínez Pacheco. Legajo 7273, IV, 142, Lt, Aguaverde, Coah., 1794.

Martín Martínez. MPR:C, he and Margarita de la Garza bur son in 1781.

Miguel Martínez. CG:6, family 19 in 1753, Ensign, wife Clara Treviño, sons Joseph Nicolás, 21; Bartholo, 19.

Miguel Martínez Chávez. MPR:G, died before 1782 and widow, Juana Felipa Molina, age 50, d 1782.

Nicolás Martínez. CG:6, came with father, Ensign Miguel Martínez in 1753 at age 21. 1757 wife Francisca Gutiérrez, 1 ch. RG:81, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.

Santiago Martínez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Seladonia Martínez bur son Eligio, age 40, in 1782.

Reymundo Martínez. MPR:C, he and Gertrudis Zamora bur son in 1785.

Mathías. M:83, male head of hh, probably Indian, 1782. Joseph Raphael was with him.

Juan de Matta. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.

José Andrés Mauricio. MPR:G, on 29 Nov 1783, as son of Antonio Mauricio and Ma. Josefa de la Cruz, md Ma. Agustina Delgado, dau of Juan José Delgado and Ma. Josefa Juárez.

\*Roque de Medina. Legajo 7278, I, 39, Adj. Insp. of Presidios of Provincias Internas, 1787. Civ:passim, assistant to Brigadier O'Connor, 1774.

Isidro Medrano. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian witness in Escandón case.

\*José Menchaco. Legajo 7279, I, 16, Capt, Aguaverde, 1800. Teja:116, this son of Luis Antonio Menchaca had served at Béxar before becoming Comandante at Aguaverde.

José Antonio Menchaco. Legajo 7278, VI, 126 bis., Cadet, Aguaverde, Coah., 1792.

Pedro José Mendez. MPR:C, spouse Josefa Guerra bur in 1784.

Carlos Mendiola. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

Juan Mendiola. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

Marcos Mendiola. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

Pedro Mendiola. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

José Claudio Molina. MPR:G, on 9 Jan 1775, as son of José Agustín Molina and Ma. Luisa Javiera Hernández, md Ma. Petra Muñoz, widow of Mauricio de la Cruz, and dau of Andrés Muñoz and Juana Josefa de la Cruz. MPR:G, prob. José Santiago Molina who bur spouse Ma. Petra Mauricio, age 30, in 1779.

José Santos Molina. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. Vargas bur dau in 1782.

José Valentín Molina. MPR:G, on 2 Jun 1775, as son of José Agustín Molina and Ma. Luisa Javiera Hernández, md Ma. del Refugio de la Cruz, dau of Cayetaño Mauricio de la Cruz and Petra Muñoz.



Marcus Molina. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.

Valentin Molina. MPR:G, he and Ma. del Refugio ??? bur son in 1783.

Antonio Montalvo. RG:83, 181, 1767, Mier. M:108, rancho Las Jaras in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Petra García bap dau in 1779.

Joachín Montalbo. M:108, at Rancho Las Jaras, age 48 in 1782.

Francisco Montemayor. MPR:G, on 26 June 1777, as son of Juan Hipolito Montemayor and Ana Joaquina Ríos, md Ma. Manuela Ramírez, dau of Pedro Ramírez of Guerrero and Ma. Inés García. They bur dau in 1780.

Martín Morales. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

(José) Antonio Moreño. M:148, age 46 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Juan de las Casas bp son in 1779. MPR:C, he and Juana Casas bur son in 1782, then he died 1784.

(José) Joaquín Moreño. M:57, age 36 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Barbara Vela bap dau in 1780.

José Segundo Moreño. Legajo 7277, IX, S-31, Sgt, 1<sup>st</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Joseph Phelipe Moreño. M:148, age 19 in 1782.

Juan de Dios Morín. MPR:C, he and Ma. Bartola Sosa bur dau in 1784 and son in 1786.

José Juan de Dios Moya. MPR:M, he and Ma. Javiera López bur dau in 1781.

Gabriel Mungia. 1757 wife Manuela de la Garza, 3 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Ramón Mungia. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Joaquín Muñoz de Teran. Legajo 7279, I, 20, Cadet, Aguaverde, Coah., 1800.

Jorge Muñoz. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dolores ??? of Santo Domingo bur son in 1780.

Pedro Nandin. Legajo 7279, I, 19, Cpl in 1794, Ensign, Aguaverde, Coah., 1800.

José Tadeo Nava. MPR:G, on 30 Aug 1775, as widow of Catarina de la Garza and son of Cayetano Nava of San Luis Potosi and Antonia de la Trinidad Álvares, md Ma. Ignacia de los Reyes, dau of Pedro de los Reyes of Vallecillo and Ma. Zeferina Benavides.

José Navarro. MPR:G, died, age 40, in 1779, spouse Ma. Victoria Peña.

Victor Navarro. MPR:G, he and Ma. Isabel Cisneros bur dau in 1780.

Antonio Nazario. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

José Agustín Núñez. MPR:M, in Sep 1773, as son of José Pedro Núñez of Salinas and Ma. Micaela de la Garza, md Ma. del Refugio Chapa, dau of José Gregorio Chapa and Ma. de la Garza.

Antonio Núñez. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

Manuel Antonio de Oca y Aleman. Chipman:179, Lt, San Saba, 1770.

Hermenegildo Ochoa. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

José Antonio de Ochoa. CG:6, family #17, with his mother in 1753. She was Isabel Gonzáles Hidalgo, widow of Joseph Antonio Ochoa. MPR:G, he and Isabel Ma. Gonzalez bur son in 1781.

Joseph Antonio Ochoa. CG:6, family #15 in 1753, no ch, wife Clara Cuéllar. 1757 wife Clara Cuéllar, 2 ch. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, they bur son in 1781.

Antonio Oliváres. 1757 wife María Catalina de Hinojosa, 3 ch. RG:90, 181, 1767, Camargo. MPR:C, Catarina bur in 1786.

Antonio Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Ma. Salinas bur unmd dau in 1780.

Antonio Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Juana de la Garza bur son in 1780.

Francisco Teodoro Oliváres. M:131, age 43 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Francisca Pérez bap son in 1779 and dau in 1781.

Francisco Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia de la Garza bap son in 1779.

Ignacio Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Cecilia Quiroga bur son in 1786.

José Oliváres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:129, Rancho El Cojo in 1782, age 65.

José Antonio Oliváres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:128, age 38 in 1782.

José Ignacio Oliváres. MPR:C, he md Ma. Cecilia Rodríguez.

José Juan Javier Oliváres. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia de la Garza bur son in 1780.

José María Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Ma. de los Santos García bap son in 1779.

Joseph Salvador Oliváres. M:128, age 21 in 1782. MPR:M, in Jul 1785, as son of José Antonio Oliváres and Ma. Catarina Peña, md Ma. Teodora Montalvo, dau of José Antonio Montalvo and Ma. Petra Salinas.

Juan Francisco Oliváres. MPR:C, spouse Josefa Benavides bur in 1783.

Juan Joseph Oliváres. M:129, age 26 at Rancho El Cojo in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Ríos bap son in 1783.

Julián Oliváres. MPR:C, he and Hermenegilda de la Rosa bap son in 1784.



Pascuál Oliváres. MPR:C, he was bur in 1784, spouse as Juana Prieto, then spouse Juana Ma. González bur 1786.  
 Ramón Oliváres. MPR:C, he was bur in 1780, spouse Bibiana de la Rosa.  
 Santiago Oliváres. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juliana Flóres bap son in 1781.  
 Tomás Oliváres. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.  
 Xavier de Oliváres. M:133, age 41 in 1782, with wife.  
 José Onofre. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Francisco Oribe. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.  
 Francisco Javier Oribe. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.  
 Juan Francisco Oribe. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.  
 José Osorio y Llamas. Doc:4131, 1773 Licenciado. E&B:30, attorney, signed at Mier, 1777.  
 José Cayetano Ozuna. MPR:G, on 27 Feb 1775, as son of Cristóbal Ozuna of Valle del Pilon and Rosalía Flóres, md Ma. Josefa Guadalupe Sánchez, dau of Fabián Sánchez and M. Antonia Dueñas.  
  
 Eusebio Padilla. MPR:G, on 12 May 1773, as son of José Salvadór Padilla and Catarina Peña of Camargo, md Ma. Dominga Tobares, dau of José Tobares and Ma. Francisca de la Cruz.  
 José Antonio Palacios. MPR:M, on 21 Aug 1776, as widower of Antonia de la Garza, and son of José Santiago Palacios and Ma. Gertrudis Moreño, md Ma. Catarina García, dau of José Juan García and Ma. Josefa Salinas. MPR:M, they bap sons in 1779 and 1781.  
 Juan Fernando Palacios. Doc:4131, 1773 Governor. E&B:30, signed at Mier, 1777.  
 Juan José Palacios. MPR:G, on 17 Apr 1776, as son of Juan Palacios of Sta. María de las Paras and Ma. de la Concepción Recio, md Juana Dominga García, dau of Bonifacio García of Guerrero and Ma. Catarina Quezada.  
 Juan Manuel Palau. Guerra:401, at Santa Rosa, 1776-1777, age 35, wife, Josefa de la Garza Falcón, 29.  
 Juan Pantaleón. 1757 wife, Antonia Ramírez. RG:83, 1767, Mier.  
 Vicente Antonio Para. Hino:24, ltr to Lt Gov Re: Laredo, 1789.  
 Bernardo de la Paz. MPR:C, bur in 1780.  
 Gregorio de la Paz. Doc:4131, 1773 Captain.  
 ??? Peña. M:94, male, age 41, Rancho Los Salinas, 1782.  
 Agustín Peña. MPR:M, he and Josefa González bap dau in 1782.  
 Bacilio Peña. RB:81, 1767, Revilla.  
 Bernardo Peña. M:43, age 23 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Balvina García bap son in 1782.  
 Bernardo Peña. MPR:C, he and Luisa González bap dau in 1782.  
 Dionicio Peña. He and Josefa de la Garza bur dau in 1784.  
 Francisco Peña. RG:82, 219, 1767, Mier. Guerra:227, Joseph Francisco Peña, from Zerralvo, resident of Mier, age 37, to marry María Gregoria Salinas of Zerralvo, 1776.  
 Francisco Peña. M:41, 19 in 1782.  
 Javier Peña. RG:74, 1767, Laredo.  
 Joaquín Peña. 1757 wife María Botello. RG:80, 220, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.  
 Joaquín Peña. MPR:G, he and Juana Josefa Herrera bap son in 1780 and bur son in 1784.  
 Joaquín Peña. MPR:G, he and Ma. Guadalupe Saldivar bur ch in 1781 and bap dau in 1782.  
 José Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Ana Apolinaria López bur daus in 1779 and 1780.  
 José Peña. 1757 wife Ana López, 2 ch. RG:82, 183, 1767, Mier.  
 José Andrés Peña. MPR:M, on 20 Nov 1783, as widower of B. de la Garza, and son of José Nicolas Peña of Monterrey and Ma. Felipa Reyna, md Juana Ma. Hinojosa, widow of Bartola Cruz, and dau of Ma. Joaquina Hinojosa.  
 José Antonio Peña. CG:7, came with parents, 1753, age 8. MPR:G, he and Ma. Juliana de los Santos bur son in 1780.  
 José Bernardo Peña. MPR:M, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of José Pena and Ma. Ana Apolonia López, md Ma. Balvina García, dau of José Gaspar García and Ma. Gertrudis Barrera.  
 José Cruz Peña. MPR:M, he and Ana Ma. Gutiérrez in 1780 bur 20 year old son, José Joaquín Peña.  
 José Francisco Peña. MPR:G, died, age 34, in 1780, spouse Ma. Gertrudis Gutiérrez.  
 José Jacinto Peña. CG:5, family 3 in 1753, wife, Francisca Javiere Gutiérrez and one dau. MPR:G, he and Ana Francisca Báez Benavides bap dau in 1780.  
 José Jesús Peña. RG:74, 1767, Laredo.  
 José Santiago Peña. MPR:M, on 1 May 1774, as son of José Aparicio Peña and Ma. Rosa García, md Ma. Francisca Javiere Gonzalez, dau of José Nicolás González and Ma. Ana Josefa García. They bap son in 1780.  
 Joseph Antonio Peña. M:42, age 26 in 1782.

Joseph Antonio Peña. M:71, age 28, with Joseph Peña in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, on 29 Jan 1779, as son of Jose Pena and Ma. Ana Apolonia Lopez, md Ma. Petra Garcia, dau of Jose Gaspar Garcia and Ma. Gertrudis Barrera. They bap dau in 1780.

Jose Antonio Dionicio de la Pena. MPR:C, in 1779, me Ma. Ramona de Pena.

Joseph Sirio Peña. M:72, age 25 in 1782. Poss. MPR:M, Jose Sixto Pena, on 11 Jun 1779, as son of Jose Cruz Pena and Ana Ma. Gutierrez, md Ma. Rita de la Garza, dau of Jose Nicolas de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Gonzalez. MPR:M, Jose Antonio Pena and Ma. Rita de la Garza bap dau in 1780.

Joseph (Cruz) Peña. M:71, age 64 in 1782.

José Vicente Peña. MPR:M, on 12 Nov 1784 as son of Juan José Peña and Ma. Ignacia Longoria of Cerrato, md Ma. Gertrudis Vela, dau of José Bernardo Vela and Ma. Josefa Peña.

Juan José Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Margarita Salinas bap sons in 1779 and 1781.

Juan José Peña. MPR:C, he was bur in 1784, spouse Ma. Eugenia López.

Manuel Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza bap son in 1783.

(José) Matías Peña. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gregoria Lerma bap son in 1781.

Matías Peña. MPR:G, he and Gregoria García bap dau in 1781 and bur son in 1782.

Matías Peña. MPR:G, he and Gregoria Ramirez of Rancho Trinidad bur son in 1781.

Teodoro Peña. RG:82, 1767, Mier.

Manuel de la Penilla. Doc:4131, 1773 Captain.

Francisco El Perchero. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.

Ramón Perea. Legajo 7277, IX, 9-35, Sgt, 2d Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Francisco Pérez. M:80, age 41 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Ríos bap dau in 1781.

Francisco Pérez. MPR:C, he and Rosa Salinas bap dau in 1781.

Joseph Calletaño Pérez. Guerra:151, from Alamo de los Guarsas, 5 years in Revilla, age 36, to marry María Lisarda Serna, 1776. MPR:G, md 27 Jul 1777, he was son of Lásaro Pérez of Salinas and Ma. Gertrudis Vela. She was dau of Santiago Serna of Guerrero and Ma. Margarita Ochoa. MPR:G, the wife d in 1779.

José Félix Pérez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia García bur son in 1780.

José Ignacio Pérez. MPR:M, on 27 Sep 1785 as son of José Antonio Pérez and Ma. Petra Lerma, md Ma. Gertrudis Longoria, dau of Juan José Longoria and Ana Ma. García.

José Miguel Pérez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Bernarda Hinojosa bap dau in 1780, he died 1786.

José Teodoro Pérez. MPR:M, on 20 Sep 1776, as son of José Diego Pérez and Ma. Rita García, md Ma. Rita García, dau of Jose Miguel García and Ma. Josefa López.

Juan Antonio Pérez. M:123, age 36 in 1782. Prob. J. Antonio Pérez, MPR:M, who with Ma. Santos López bap dau in 1782.

Lásaro Pérez. Guerra:151, father of groom in Revilla/Guerrero, 1776.

Marzelo Pérez Pardo. CG:7, family 36 in 1753, from sabinas, wife Juana Tabares, Indian, no ch

Pedro Pérez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Manuela de la Garza bap son in 1784.

Phélis Pérez. M:21, age 25 in 1782.

Tomás Pérez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Leocadia Alanis bap son in 1781.

Alejandro Pina. MPR:C, he and Josefa Cervantes bur son in 1783. He and Josefa Mendez bur son in 1784.

José Cayetaño Pineda. MPR:M, on 17 Jan 1785, as son of José Salvador Pineda and Ma. Gregoria Canales, md Ma. Josefa Hinojosa, dau of José Gervacio Hinojosa and Ma. Teresa Treviño.

Joseph Antonio Pluzeda. M:142, age 31 in 1782.

León Polidoro. MPR:G, died, 1779, age 35, from Salinas, spouse Ma. Benedicta.

Joaquín Ponce. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Miguel Ponce Borrego. Hino:15, mentioned in 1789 Laredo decree. Wilcox:349, acting Alcalde.

Vicente Ponce de León. Doc:4131, 1773.

Pedro López Prieto. MPR:C, in 1783 md Antonia Margarita de la Garza.

Francisco Pruneta. MPR:G, he and Ma. Angela of Rancho Sabinitos bur son in 1780.

Antonio Fabián de Puga. Legajo 7278, VII, 62, Lt, 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1791. One Antonio de Puga had been shown in Doc:4132 as a Captain.

José Juan Rafael Pulido. MPR:M, on 11 Jan 1779, as son of José Pablo Luis Pulido and Ma. Feliciana Sánchez, md Ma. Feliciana Peña, widow of Cristóbal García.

José María Quijas. Legajo 7278, VII, 64, Ensign, Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1791.

Higinio Quintanilla. MPR:C, bur 1786, spouse, Antonia Salinas.

Ildefonso Quintanilla. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Ignacio Quintanilla. 1757 wife María Salinas. RG:91, 181, 1767, Camargo.  
 Pedro Quintanilla. MPR:M, he and Ma. Olaya Jaramillo bap dau in 1781.  
 Ramón Quintanilla. 1757 as José Ramón Quintanilla with wife María Antonia Flóres, 2 ch. RG:92, 181, 219, 1767, Camargo.  
 Francisco Quiroga. MPR:C, he and Margarita Hernández bur daus in 1782 and 1784.  
 Francisco Quiroga. 1757 as Francisco Rodríguez Quiroga and wife María Rita. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Alfonso Quiroga. MPR:C, spouse Felipa Vásquez v. as bur in 1782.  
 Ildefonso Quiroga. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Baltasar Quirós. Legajo 7275, VII, 47, Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. Leon, 1798.

Antonio Ramírez. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. M:90, age 59, Rancho Savinito, 1782.  
 Apolinario Ramírez. M:92, age 23 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Rita Sandoval bap dau in 1779.  
 Cristóbal Ramírez. RG:79, 184, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Ma. Casilda Saldana bur dau in 1780.  
 Dionicio Ramírez. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Ignacio Ramírez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Teresa de la Garza bap son in 1782.  
 Ildefonso Ramírez. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Joseph Ramírez. RG:79, 1767, Revilla.  
 Joseph Antonio Ramires. M:90, age 23 on Rancho Savinito, 1782. Prob. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Leal bap son in 1782. MPR:G, They bur dau in 1780.  
 José Antonio Ramírez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Catarina Vela, bur 16 year old son in 1780.  
 Joseph Antonio Ramírez. M:44, age 29 in 1782, hh incl Vizenta Chapa. MPR:M, on 7 June 1773, as son of José Miguel Ramírez and Ma. Tadea Peña, md Ma. Ignacia Chapa, dau of José Chapa of Cerralvo and Ma. Trinidad López. They bap dau in 1781.  
 José Apolinario Ramírez. MPR:M, on 15 Sep 1777, as son of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela, md Ma. Rita, Sandoval, dau of José Manuc Sandoval and Ma. Petra García.  
 José Cristóbal Ramírez. MPR:G, died in 1779, age 70, spouse Matiana Hinojosa.  
 Joseph Gregorio Ramírez. M:92, age 27 in 1782. MPR:M, in Aug 1781 as son of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela, md Ma. Jasinta Chapa, dau of José Joaquín Rodríguez Chapa of Cerralvo and Ma. Juana Rosa Vela. They bap dau in 1781.  
 José Luis Ramírez. MPR:G, on 22 Jan 1782, as son of Cristóbal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa of Mier, md Ma. Basilia Martínez, dau of José Bartolomé Martínez and Ma. Gertrudis García.  
 José Miguel Ramírez. MPR:M, on 8 Jan 1783, as son of José Cristóbal Ramírez and Ma. Matiana Hinojosa, md Ma. Antonia Isaguirre, dau of José Juan Pantaleón Isaguirre and Ma. Gertrudis Vela.  
 José Santiago Ramírez. MPR:G, on 13 Jan 1780, as son of Cristóbal Ramírez and Matiana Hinojosa, md Ma. Gertrudis Serna, dau of Santiago Polinario Serna and Magdalena Martínez.  
 José Vicente Ramírez. MPR:M, he and ??? bap dau in 1781.  
 José Vicente Ramírez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Juana Francisca de Jaso.  
 Juan Miguel Ramírez. MPR:C, he and Ma. Eugenia Martínez bap son in 1779.  
 Mathías Ramírez. M:68, age 26 in 1782. Prob. José Matías Ramírez, MPR:M, on 15 Apr 1776, as son of José Miguel Ramírez and Ma. Tadea Peña, md Ma. Juliana González, dau of José Ildefons González and Ma. Luisa Saldivar. They bap dau in 1781.  
 Miguel Ramírez. MPR:C, he was bur in 1782, spouse Rita López.  
 Miguel Ramírez. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. M:67, age 57 in 1782. M:97, owner Rancho La Gloria, 1782. Poss. J. Miguel Ramírez, MPR:M, who with Ma. Antonia Isaguirre, bap son in 1783.  
 Miguel Antonio Ramírez. RG:83, 1767, Mier.  
 Pedro Ramírez. Legajo 7277, IX, 20-46, Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.  
 Santiago Ramírez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Serna bur son in 1780.  
 Juan Ignacio Ramón. Legajo 7277, IX, 20-46, Lt, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1800.  
 Antonio Melchíades Ramos. M:32, age 18 in 1782. MPR:M, on 6 Apr 1785, as José Antonio Melquiades Ramos and son of José Juan Antonio Ramos and Ana Ma. Anzaldúa, md Ma. Justa Gonzalez, dau of José Antonio González and Ma. Guadalupe García.  
 Bernardo Ramos. M:32, age 17 in 1782.  
 Francisco Ramos. M:24, age 33 in 1782. Father-in-law Regalado Hinojosa, age 58, was with him. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa bap son in 1782.

Gerónimo Ramos. M:30, age 32 in 1782. MPR:M, prob. as José Antonio Gerónimo Ramos, on 3 Sep 1776, son of José Juan Antonio Ramos of Cerralvo and Ma. Anastacia, md Ma. Romana Recio, dau of José Isidro Recio and Ma. Juana Isabel Villarreal. They bap son in 1780.  
 José Antonio Ramos. MPR:M, on 11 June 1776 as son of José Antonio Ramos and Ma. Josefa Canales, md Ma. Rosario Chapa, dau of José Florencio Chapa and Ma. Margarita Peña. They bap son in 1780.  
 Juan Antonio Ramos. 1757 wife Ana Anzaldúa. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:32, age 61 in 1782.  
 Manuel Ramos. M:23, age 30 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, as José Manuel Antonio Ramos, on 2 Aug 1777, as son of José Antonio Ramos and Ana Ma. Anzaldúa, md Ma. Antonia Sopapia/Zapoda Resendes, dau of José Antonio Resendes and Ma. Candelaria López. They bap dau in 1782.  
 Ramón Ramos. MPR:C, he and Rufina ??? bur dau in 1780.  
 José de Ravago. Legajo 7279, I, 24, Ensign, Babia, Coah., 1800.  
 Cristóbal Recio. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Salinas of Rancho Omor bur dau in 1781.  
 Félix Recio. RG:82, 1767, Revilla.  
 José Benavides Recio. RG:80, 1767, Revilla.  
 Antonio Resendes. RG:83, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. Candelaria López bap dau in 1780.  
 Dionicio Resendes. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:G, he and María Cal bur son in 1781.  
 José Antonio Reina/Reyna. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis Pérez bap son in 1781.  
 Ignacio Vicente de los Reyes. MPR:G, on 29 Sep 1774, as son of José Cayetano de los Reyes of S. Miguel and Ma. Guadalupe del Brado, md Ma. Anastacia Martínez, dau of Nicolás Martínez and Francisca Gutiérrez de Lara.  
 Nicolás de los Reyes. MPR:G, he and Ma. Antonia Morada bur dau in 1780.  
 Felipe Urbano Reyna. MPR:C, he and Nasaria Marroquin bur son in 1780.  
 Manuel de Riaño. Legajo 7279, II, 23, Ensign, Babia, Coah, 1799.  
 Feliciano Ríos. Doc:4131, 1773 Corporal.  
 Uparde de los Ríos. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 José Patricio Rivas. MPR:C, he and Tomasa Villarreal bap dau in 1781, son in 1784.  
 Francisco Rocha. MPR:G, he and Magdalena Chávez bur dau in 1780.  
 ??? Rodríguez. M:143, male head of hh, age 59, in 1782.  
 Carlos Rodríguez. Legajo 7273, I, 13, Ensign, Aguaverde, Coah, 1797.  
 Cristóbal Rodríguez. MPR:G, bur spouse in 1779, Ma. Juana Leal.  
 Diego Rodríguez de Rivas. Doc:4131, 1773 Obispo.  
 Eugenio Rodríguez. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.  
 Francisco Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Felipa Treviña of Rancho San Bartolo bur son in 1780.  
 Javier Rodríguez. 1757 as Juan Javier Rodríguez with wife Juana María Barrera, 6 ch. RG:91, 92, 1767, Camargo.  
 Joaquín Rodríguez. MPR:G, on 15 Feb 1774, as son of Antonio Rodríguez and Juana Ma. Mendez, md Ma. de Jesús López, dau of Agustín López and Antonia García.  
 José Rodríguez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Josefa Bayes bur son in 1780.  
 Joseph Antonio Rodríguez. M:143, age 22 in 1782.  
 José Antonio Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Clara Martínez bur dau in 1780.  
 José Antonio Rodríguez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Marcelina de la Cruz.  
 Joseph Elias Rodríguez. M:132, age 51 in 1782, with family.  
 Joseph Francisco Rodríguez. M:143, age 20 in 1782. MPR:M, in 1782 as son of Jose Gerónimo Rodríguez and Isabel Ma. Saldivar, md Juana Ma. de la Garza, dau of José Juan de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa. They bap son in 1783.  
 José Gregorio Rodríguez. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza.  
 José Joaquín Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Ana Ma. Pérez bur dau in 1781.  
 José Justo Rodríguez. MPR:G, on 24 May 1780, as son of Tomás Rodríguez of Sabinas Hidalgo and Ma. Dominga Rosales, md Ma. Catarina Alvarado, widow of Juan José Rodríguez and dau of Marcelo Alvarado of Lampazos and Ana Ma. Ibarra of Lampazos.  
 José Pablo Rodríguez. MPR:M, on 1 Jul 1782 as son of Pedro José Rodríguez and Ma. Eugenia Alvarado, md Ma. Juliana Barrientos, widow of ??? Fermín, and dau of José Antonio Barrientos and Ma. Guadalupe Villa.  
 Josef Raphael Rodríguez Gallardo. Doc:4131, 1773 contador.  
 Manuel Rodríguez. B:865, Capt, Río Grande, widow Antonio Morales, executor of estate of Tomás Lobraña, sold slave María de la Candelaria to Julián de Arocha.  
 Pedro Rodríguez. MPR:G, he and Ma. Petra Guzmán bur dau in 1780.  
 Toribio Rodríguez. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.  
 Vicente Rodríguez. RG:37, Captain in 1772. Wilcox:429, 556, Lt Col, 1777, San Juan Bautista Presidio.

Victoriano Rodríguez. MPR:G, on 18 May 1780, as widower of Policarpa Pina and son of Felipe Rodríguez of El Alamo and Ma. Eugenia Escamilla, md Ma. del Refugio Rodríguez, dau of Marcelo Rodríguez and Juana Ma. Tohares. He had bur his first wife, age 25, in 1779.

Juan Antonio Rojo. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Cristóval de la Rosa. M:111, age 31 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, in Feb 1773 as son of José Manuel de la Rosa and Ma. Teresa Treviño of Camargo, md Ma. Leonor de la Garza, dau of José Francisco de la Garza and Ma. Juana Josefa Lerma of Monterrey. They bap dau in 1781.

Jose Joaquín de la Rosa. MPR:M, he and Ma. Leonor de la Garza bur dau in 1781.

Jose Tiburcio de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Juana Montalvo bur dau in 1784.

Juan Jose de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Barbara bur son in 1781.

Ramón de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Catarina Luna bap dau in 1781.

Tiburcio de la Rosa. MPR:C, he and Juana Montalvo bap dau in 1780.

Juan Rubio. M:113, age 31 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Juana Guerra bap son in 1779.

Marcus Rubio. MPR:C, he and Ma. Guadalupe de la Rosa bap son in 1779.

Bartolomé Ruiz. M:125, age 18 in 1782 at Rancho Peña Blanca.

Basilio Sáenz. M:137, head of hh in 1782.

Francisco Antonio Sáenz. MPR:G, on 28 Feb 1775, as son of Juan Antonio Sáenz and Ma. de Jesús Botello, md Ma. Micaela Juárez, dau of Manuel Juárez and Ma. Josefa Peña.

\*Francisco Javier Sáens. Legajo, 7278, VII, 58, Sgt, Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1791.

Gerónimo Sáenz. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, wife María Josefa Flóres, ae 40, bur 1779.

Gregorio Sáenz. M:86, age 39 in 1782, owned Rancho Santa Albina. MPR:M, José Gregorio and Margarita González bap dau in 1780.

Javier Sáenz. RG:82, 1767, Mier.

José Basilio Sáenz. MPR:M, on 29 May 1774, as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaraz of Monterrey, md Ma. Josefa de la Garza, dau of Juan José de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa of Monterrey. They bap dau in 1781.

Joseph Domingo Sáenz. M:82, age 19 in 1782. Prob. MPR:C, in 1783, as son of Domingo Sáenz and Antonia Martínez, md Ma. Eugenia Martínez, dau of Zeferino Martínez and Catarina Encarnación González.

Joseph Felipe Sáenz. Age 19 in 1782, with Juan Francisco Sáenz. MPR:M, on 2 Sep 1782, as son of José Juan Francisco Sáenz and Ma. Teresa Peña, md Ma. Isidra Flóres, dau of José Bartolomé Flóres and Ma. Rita Selvera Vela.

Joseph Gabriel Sáenz. M:74, age 18 in 1782, with Juan Francisco Sáenz.

José Ignacio Sáenz. MPR:M, died in 1780, ae 35, spouse Ma. Antonia Sandoval. They lived at Camargo.

José Martín Sáenz. MPR:M, on 5 Oct 1784 as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaras, md Ma. Teresa Oliváres, dau of José Antonio Oliváres and Ma. Catarina Peña.

Joseph Vicente Sáenz. M:75, age 29 in 1782. MPR:M, on 22 Sep 1777, md Ma. de San Juan Guajardo, dau of José Manuel Guajardo and Ma. Peña. They bap son in 1780.

Juan Francisco Sáenz. 1757, unm. RG:82, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, he and Ma. Teresa Peña bap son in 1779. M:74, age 53 in 1782 with two young males, probably sons.

Juan José Sáenz. MPR:M, on 3 Mar 1783 as son of José Marcelino Sáenz and Ma. Margarita Almaras, md Ma. Guadalupe de la Garza, dau of Juan José de la Garza and Ma. Gertrudis Chapa.

José Vicente Sáenz. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Guajardo bap dau in 1779.

Marcelino Sáenz. RG:82, 1767, Mier. M:136, age 55 in 1782, Rancho La Bonita y San Nicolás.

Miguel Sáenz. MPR:M, he and Ma. Gertrudis González bap dau in 1779.

Pedro López Sáenz. MPR:C, in 1783 md Juana Francisca de la Garza.

Francisco Antonio Salazar. MPR:G, on 2 Mar 1783, as son of Juan José Salazar and Ma. Teresa de Jesús Pérez, md Ma. Candelaria Pina, dau of José Joaquín Pina and Ma. Nicolasa Buentello.

José Juan Antonio García Salazar. MPR:M, on 17 Jun 1776, as son of José Antonio García Salazar of Camargo and Ma. Petra Casas, md Ma. Guadalupe Oliváres, dau of Juana Ma. Juliana Oliváres.

Joseph Ignacio de Saldana. RG:89, 92, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz.

Gregorio Saldívar. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dorotea de la Garza bur dau in 1781.

Antonio Salinas. M:20, age 24 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, 29 Oct 1783, as José Antonio Agustín Salinas and son of José Francisco Salinas and Ma. Antonia Flóres, md Ma. Juana de la Garza, dau of José Francisco de la Garza and Ma. Cayetaña.

Ignacio Salinas. RG:83, 1767, Mier.

Javier Salinas. 1757 wife María Longoria, 3 ch. RG:82, 184, 1767, Mier. M:63, age 52 in 1782.

Javier Salinas. MPR:C, he and Ma. Quiteria Villarreal bap son in 1781.

José Salinas. MPR:M, wife Ma. Bartola Peña, ae 60, bur 1780. Their md dau d 1779.

José Antonio Salinas. MPR:M, on 30 Nov 1782, as son of José Joaquín Salinas of Cerralvo and Ma. de los Santos García, md Ma. Jasinta García, dau of José Vicente García and Ma. de los Santos Solís.

José Cecilio Salinas. MPR:M, on 5 Feb 1782, as son of José Ignacio Salinas and Ma. Gregoria González, md Ma. Luisa Hinojosa, dau of José Hinojosa and Ma. Josefa Chapa. They bap son in 1782.

José Francisco Salinas. MPR:M, on 11 Apr 1780, as son of José Pedro Salinas of Cerralvo and Ma. Catarina García, md Ma. Petra Peña, dau of José Francisco Peña and Ma. Guadalupe García.

José Miguel Salinas. 1757 prob as José Salinas with wife Petra Longoria, 3 ch. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

José Miguel Salinas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Viviana González bur dau in 1780.

José Miguel Salinas. M:101, age 41 in 1782. MPR:M, he and María Flóres bap son in 1781.

Joseph Manuel Salinas. M:20, age 27 in 1782.

Joseph Ygnacio Salinas. M:107, age 42 in 1782, sons 17 and 19.

Juan José Salinas. RG:83, 219, 1767, Mier. MPR:M, died 1779, ae 50, spouse Ma. Josefa Ramos bap dau in 1779 and bur son in 1780.

Juan Angel Salinas. RG:83, 1767, Mier.

Juan Antonio Salinas. MPR:G, on 3 Mar 1783, as son of Pablo Regalado Salinas and Paula Josefa Herrera, md Ma. Trinidad de Refugio González, dau of José Manuel González and Ma. Guadalupe Gutiérrez.

Juan Joseph Salinas. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

Lauriano Salinas. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Miguel Salinas. MPR:M, he and Ma. Viviana González bap dau in 1780.

(José) Miguel Salinas. M:66, age 33 in 1782. MPR:M, he and Ma. Antonia Salinas bap son in 1779, and bur son in 1780.

Onesimo Salinas. MPR:C, his spouse, Juana de la Garza, bur 1782. MPR:C, as José Onesimo Salinas, he md Juana de la Garza in 1781.

Regalado Salinas. CG:6, family #7 in 1753, Pablo Regalado Salinas and María Josepha de Herrera, no ch. RG:81, 1767, Revilla.

Salvador Salomé. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Javier Samora. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Agustín Sánchez. 1757 wife Francisca Rodríguez, 2 ch. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Antonio Sánchez. Legajo 7277, IX, 16-42, Sgt, 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Antonio Sánchez. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:16, age 29 in 1782.

Blas de J. Sánchez. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.

Damaso Sánchez. MPR:G, died in 1780.

Eugenio Sánchez. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Gregorio Sánchez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Margarita González bap dau in 1781.

Joseph Enriques Sánchez. Guerra:230, to marry María Guadalupe de Billarreal in 1768. He was son of Capt. Tomás.

José Ma. Sánchez. MPR:M, on 10 Jan 1773, as son of José Ignacio Sánchez and Ma. Dominga, md Juana Ma. García, dau of José Miguel García and Ma. Antonia Josefa López of Cerralvo. They both d in 1779 and their son in 1780.

José Miguel Sánchez. MPR:G, on 30 Sep 1776, as son of Juan Bautista Sánchez and Juana Ma. Díaz, md Ma. Gertrudis Treviño.

Josef Sánchez Borrego. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.

Leonardo Sánchez. 1757, unm. RG:76, 1767, Laredo. Hino:23, gave testimony in Laredo in 1783.

Manuel Sánchez Navarro. Guerra:401, was comerciante y síndico at Santiago, Coahuila, in 1777, age 30, wife María Ignacia Palau y Garza, 16.

Santiago Sánchez. LRG:76, 1767, Laredo. Hino:15, this may be Santiago de Jesús Sánchez of 1783.

Tadio Sánchez. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Tomás Sánchez de la Barrera. 1757 wife Catarina de Uribe. He was Captain of the Laredo settlement. RG:74, 76, 1767, Laredo. Hino:6, 7, 9, 16, 24, Tomás Sánchez de la Barrera y Gallardo established Laredo, population 708 in 1789. Doc:4131, 1773 Captain. Guerra:230, father of groom in Laredo in 1768.

Ygnacio Sánchez. M:22, age 35 in 1782.

José Antonio Sandová. MPR:M, in Feb 1780, as a son of José Manuel Sandová of Camargo and Ma. Petra García, md Ma. Ignacia Sáenz, dau of José Miguel Sáenz and Ma. Gertrudis Hinojosa. They bap son in 1780. MPR:M, in

1785, as widow of Ma. Ignacia, and son of José Sandoval and Ma. Petra García, md a dau of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela.

José Vicente Sandoval. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Rosalía Chapa.

Manuel Sandoval. RG:82, 1767, Mier.

José Mauricio San Miguel. MPR:G, he and Gertrudis García bur son in 1784.

Miguel de San Miguel. Legajo 7278, VI, 120, Sgt., Río Grande, Coah., 1792.

José Mariano Sanson. Legajo 7275, VII, 46, Sgt., Comp. Volante de Lampazos, N. León, 1798.

Antonio Santos. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

Blas María de los Santos. Guerra:233, from Salinas, resident of Hacienda de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, age 22 in 1775 to marry María Ygnacia de Villareal, of Salinas y Carrisal. Son of Joseph Gregorio.

Antonio de los Santos. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Diego de los Santos. MPR:C, he and Ana Ma. de la Rosa bap son in 1782 and bur dau in 1784.

Domingo G. de los Santos. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

José Matías de los Santos Coy. MPR:M, on 20 Nov 1774, md Ma. Antonia Margarita Olivares.

Joseph Santiago de los Santos. Guerra:223, from Salinas, resident of Hacienda de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, age 19 in 1775 to marry María Trinidad Gutiérrez of Salinas. Son of Joseph Gregorio.

José de la Santa. B:938, he was of Parras, and attempts were made to locate him and collect his debts, 1784-86.

Pedro de los Santos. RG:79, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.

Pha. Santos. RG:91, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.

Manuel Sarabia. MPR:G, he and Ma. Guadalupe Gutiérrez bur son in 1780.

Francisco Sarasa. Doc:4131, 1773 auditor.

Manuel Selvera. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

\*Manuel Serecedo. RG:33, Captain in 1780.

Apolinar Serna. MPR:G, he and Magdalena Martínez bur son in 1780.

Joseph Benavidez Serna. 1757 as José Serna, wife Ana Garza, 4 ch. RG:80, 1767, Revilla.

José Miguel Serna. MPR:G, on 4 Mar 1783, as son of José Ignacio Serna and Ma. Catarina Treviño, md Ma. Rafaela Treviño, dau of Francisco Treviño and Ma. Josefa de la Garza.

José Ignacio Serna. MPR:G, he and Ma. Catarina ??? bur son in 1784.

Lorenzo Serna. 1757 wife María Rita Baca, 5 ch. RG:91, 185, 1767, Camargo.

Miguel de Serna/Sesme. Doc:4131, Governor, 1773.

José Antonio Servantes. MPR:C, in 1783 md Ma. Ramona González.

Simón Servantes. RG:91, 1767, Camargo.

José Antonio Servin. MPR:C, on 27 Nov 1780, as son of Germán Servin and Claudia ???, he md Ma. Leonor Cervantes, dau of Simón Victoriano Cervantes and Ma. Esmerenciana Vela, and they bap son in 1781.

Justo Silva. MPR:G, he and Catarina Alvarado bur son in 1784.

Fermín Solís. MPR:G, died in 1780, on 30 Oct 1775, as son of Pedro José Solís of Vallecillo and Ma. Lluisa Loya, md Ma. Juliana Barrientos, dau of Antonio Barrientos and Guadalupe Villareal.

Gerardo Solís. MPR:G, on 8 Sep 1777, as son of Pedro José Solís of Cerralvo and Ma. Luisa Loya, md Ma. Refugia Peña, dau of Joaquín Peña of Guerrero and Ma. Nicolasa Buentello.

José Antonio Gregorio Sánchez Solís. MPR:M, on 16 Nov 1775, as son of Ma. Lugarda Solís, md Ma. Catarina Guerra, dau of José Ramón Guerra and Ma. Rosalía Hinojosa.

Joseph Cristóval Solís. M:25, age 26 in 1782. MPR:M, on 31 Jan 1785, as son of Ma. Lugarda Solís, md Ma. Trinidad Rubio, dau of Ma. Juana Mendez.

Joseph González Solís. 1757 wife María Villareal, 5 ch. RG:80, 89, 1767, Revilla, and El Sauz.

Juan de Joseph Solís. RG:93, 1767, Camargo.

Salvador Manuel de Soria. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.

Antonio Sosa. MPR:C, he and Matiana Lara bap dau in 1779.

Domingo Sosa. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.

Josef Antonio Sosa. Guerra:304, from Monterrey, 10 years in Reynosa, to marry Antonia de la Garza, 1781. He was son of Joseph Lucas Sosa.

José Julián Sosa. MPR:M, he and Ma. Juana Francisca de León bur son in 1780.

Joseph Lucas Sosa. Guerra:304, he and María Juliana de Ochoa were parents of groom in Reynosa in 1781, and parents of a bride in 1781.

Julian Sosa. MPR:M, he and María Vargas bap dau in 1781.

Julián Sosa. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Ascención bap son in 1784.

Francisco Suárez. MPR:G, bur spouse, Ma. Placida de los Reyes in 1780.



José Santiago Suárez. MPR:G, on 2 Mar 1783, as son of Domingo Suárez and Ana de la Garza of Camargo, md Ma. Toribia Padilla, dau of Salvador Padilla and Ma. Catarina Martínez

\*Juan Estéban Talamantes (b Los Adaes - ). Legajo 7279, I, 25, wounded in 1794, Sgt., Babia, Coah., 1800.

Mateo Talamantes. Legajo 7277, IX, 15-41, Sgt., 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

^ José Antonio Tanguma. MPR:M, on 12 Jul 1773, as widower of N. Ortega, md Ma. Barbara Rodríguez, dau of José Gerónimo Rodríguez and Isabel Ma. Rodríguez. They bap son in 1780.

Joaquín de Terán. Legajo 7279, I, 20, Cadet Aguaverde, 1800

Antonio Tholedo. Legajo 7279, 1794 Ensign, San Juan Bautista.

Joseph Antonio Thomás. M:145, 1782.

Joseph Fabián Thomás. M:145, 1782.

Juan Thomás. M:145, head of hh in 1782, with two sons.

Josef Tienda de Cuervo. Doc:4131, 1773 Captain.

Cayetano Tijerina. F1757, unm. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

\*José Antonio Tijerina. Legajo 7277, IV, 30, Distinguished Sgt, 1<sup>st</sup> Comp., Volante, N. Sant., 1800. He may have been a Sgt at Monterrey in N. León in 1783.

José M. de Tijerina. 1757 as José Matías Tijerina with wife María Antonia Fernández. RG:95, 96, 1767, Reynosa. Guerra:304, parents of brides in Reynosa, 1781.

Jose de la Cruz Tobares. MPR:G, on 7 Feb 1774, as son of Bernardo Tobares and Ma. Francisca Serna, md Ma. Virginia Vásquez, dau of Juan Vásquez and Ma. Matilde Flóres.

Juan Antonio Tabares. CG:7, family #34 in 1753, Indian, wife María Jacinta, Indian, from Zacatecas, son Joseph Bernardo.

Toro. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.

Francisco Antonio del Toro. Legajo 7278, V, 148, Sgt, Aguaverde, Coah, 1793.

Santiago Torres. 1757 wife María Cano, 3 ch. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

Francisco Tovar. Solís: Comandante, La Bahía, 1767.

Miguel Tovar. MPR:C, spouse Lucrecia Vela bur 1781.

Josef Transierra. Doc:4131, 1773 mulato.

Josef Trasy. Doc:4131, 1773 Indian.

Domingo Trensica. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Antonio Treviño. Legajo, 7279, I, 12, Ensign, Río Grande, 1800, He had been Sgt in 1792.

Antonio Treviño. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

Bartolomé Treviño. 1757 at Camargo with wife Ana María García, Rancho El Paso de Agúcar. RG:89, 96, 181, 1767, shown both at Reynosa and El Sauz.

Blas Treviño. RG:75, 184, 1767, Laredo.

Candido Treviño. MPR:C, he and Isabel Villarreal bap dau in 1783.

Cayetano Treviño. MPR:c, he and Rosalía González bap dau in 1782.

Diego Treviño. RG:80, 91, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.

Francisco Treviño. MPR:G, he and Ma. Josefa de la Garza bur son in 1784.

José Antonio Treviño. MPR:G, on 26 Oct 1774, as son of José Antonio Treviño and Juana Buentello, md Ma. Rosalía Viviana Herrera, dau of José Juan Lorenzo Herrera and Ma. Victoria Peña.

José Antonio Treviño. MPR:G, on 13 Feb 1774, as son of Francisco Treviño and Ma. Josefa de la Garza, md Rosalía Treviño, dau of José Cayetano Treviño and Ma. Luisa Gutiérrez. They bur dau in 1780.

José Bartolomé Treviño. MPR:M, on 13 Feb 1776, as son of José Bartolomé Treviño and Ana Ma. García of Camargo, md Ma. Rosa Guerra, dau of José Francisco Antonio Guerra and Ma. Ana Josefa de la Garza. They bur son in 1780.

José Cayetano Treviño. RG:81, 1767, Revilla.

José Dionicio Treviño. RG:76, 1767, Laredo.

José Eusebio Treviño. MPR:G, on 17 Jan 1784, as son of José Bartolomé Treviño and Ana Ma. García, md Ma. Estéfana Báez de Benavides, dau of Cristóbal Báez de Benavides Ma. Rita Lizarras y Cuéllar.

José Guadalupe Treviño. MPR:G, on 29 Apr 1783, as son of Ma. Catarina de la Cruz, md Isabel Ma. González, dau of José Manuel González and Ma. Guadalupe Gutiérrez.

José Ignacio Treviño. MPR:M, on 1 Dec 1775, as son of José Marcelino Treviño and Isabel Ma. Treviño, md Ma. Margarita Gutiérrez, dau of José Francisco Ignacio Gutiérrez, and Ma. Matiana Hinojosa. They bap a servant of their household in 1781. They bur son in 1779.



José de Jesús Treviño. MPR:G, on 25 Nov 1782, as son of José Lorenzo Treviño and Rosalía Cantú, md Ma. Ana Báez de Benavides, dau of José Báez de Benavides and Ma. Teresa Treviño.  
 Joseph Leonardo Treviño. CG:8, family 37 in 1753, wife María Moreño, 7 ch, not named.  
 José Lorenzo Treviño. RG:92, 1767, Camargo.  
 Juan Diego Treviño. RG:75, 1767, Laredo.  
 Juan José Treviño. MPR:G, on 13 Aug 1782, as son of Francisco Treviño and Ma. Josefa de la Garza, md Ma. Lucía Treviño, dau of José Cayetano Treviño.  
 Juan José Treviño. RG:76, 129, 1767, Laredo.  
 Juan José Treviño. MPR:G, on 14 Apr 1779, as son of Cayetano Treviño and ma. Luisa Gutiérrez, md Ma. Victoriana Hinojosa, dau of Pedro Regalado Hinojosa and Ma. Catarina Peña of El Cantaro.  
 Marcelino Treviño. 1757 wife Isabel Tremiño, 5 ch. RG:80, 221, 1767, Revilla. Doc:4131, 1773 witness.  
 Pedro Treviño. MPR:G, he and Ma. Dolores Peña of Santo Domingo bur dau in 1780.  
 Santiago Treviño. MPR:G, on 21 Jul 1774, as son of Diego Treviño of Valle del Pilon and Ma. Gutiérrez, md Ma. Feliciano Treviño, raised by José Antonio Treviño.  
 Vicente Treviño. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

\*Juan de Ugalde. Beers:138, Governor of Coahuila, 1777-1788. Cv:8, 15.  
 Domingo de Unsaga y Barrola. Doc:4131, 1773 Captain.  
 Joseph Urdeyta. RG:80, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero.  
 Tomás Uribe. MPR:G, he and Ma. Teresa de la Garza bur 20 year old son José Andrés Uribe in 1784. They lived on the Rancho of Juan Jose Gutiérrez in 1777.  
 Antonio de Urizar. Alonzo:55, merchant in Mexico City, 1774.

Domingo Valcarrel/Valcarrel y Formento. Doc:4131, 4132, 1765 and 1773 witness.  
 Casimiro Valdéz. Legajo 7279, I, 5, Lt at Monclova, 1800.  
 Francisco Valdés. Legajo 7279, VI, 133, Sgt, Babia, Coah, 1792.  
 Prudencio Valenzuela. MPR:C, he and Rosa Tijerina bap son in 1782.  
 José María de Valli/Ballí. RG:96, 103-06, 1767, Reynosa; 1778, La Feria Grant.  
 Juan Antonio de Valli/Ballí. 1757 as Juan Antonio Vallin, wife Francisca Villareal, 3 ch. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Juan José de Valli/Ballí ( - 1804). RG:103-106, 1794, San Salvador del Tule grant.  
 José María de Valli/Ballí, II. RG:103-106, 1798, Padre Island.  
 Domingo Trinidad Vargas. MPR:C, he was bur 1781, spouse Ma. Solís.  
 Tomás Vargas. MPR:C, md Rafaela Oliváres in 1781, and they bap sons in 1781 and 1783.  
 ??? Vásquez. MPR:G, on 9 Feb 1784, as son of José Antonio Vásquez and Ma. Matilde Flóres, md Ma. Josefa Gamboa, dau of José Gamboa and Francisca de la Luz Herrera.  
 Domingo Lucio Vásquez Borrego. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Sánchez bur son in 1782.  
 Francisco Vásquez. MPR:C, he was bur in 1784, spouse Felipa Oliváres.  
 Josef Vásquez Borrego. Doc:4131, 1773 Captain.  
 Juan Vásquez. 1757 at Revilla with wife Matilde Ramírez. RG:80, 92, 1767, Revilla, Camargo (There may have been two persons with this name.)  
 (J.) Pedro Vásquez. MPR:M, he and Ma. Blasa Solíz bap son in 1779 and dau in 1781. This may be José Pedro Vásquez, MPR:M, who with Ma. Blasa Candelaria bur son in 1780.  
 Juan Vega. 1757 wife Rosa Teresa Cano, 3 ch. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.  
 (In some cases, it seems that the name Vela is Vela., an abbreviation for Velasquez.)  
 Antonio Vela. MPR:C, he and Petra Longoria bap son in 1780. He and Rita Longoria bur son in 1784.  
 Apolinario Vela. M:51, age 17 in 1782.  
 Bernardo Vela. 1757 wife María Peña, 4 ch. RG:83, 1767, Mier. Prob. José Bernardino Vela, d in 1780, spouse, Ma. Josefa Peña, bur dau in 1780. There were five ch when he died.  
 Bizente Vela. M:51, age 19 in 1782.  
 Domingo Vela. 1757 wife María Casas, 5 ch, ranch at San Simón. RG:90, 182, 1767, Camargo.  
 Francisco Xavier Vela. M:95, age 26 in 1782.  
 Joseph Vela. M:93, age 30 in 1782.  
 Joseph Vela. M:126, age 58 in 1782.  
 Joseph Antonio Vela. M:126, age 25 in 1782.

José Antonio Vela. MPR:C, on 8 Apr 1781, as son of Salvador Vela and Agueda Longoria, md Ma. Candida López, dau of Santiago López and Jacinta Villarreal.

José Buenaventura Vela. MPR:C, he and Isabel Ma. de la Garza bap sons in 1781 and 1783.

José Donato Vela. MPR:C, he and Sevastiana Hernández bap dau in 1782.

José Francisco Jesús Vela. MPR:M, on 11 Nov 1781, md ???

José Juan de Diós Vela. MPR:M, on 27 Sep 1784, as son of José Bernardo Vela, and Ma. Josefa Peña, md Ma. Guadalupe Hinojosa, dau of José Diego Hinojosa and Ma. Zaragoza López.

José Nicodemas Vela. MPR:M, on 21 Aug 1776 as son of José Lázaro Vela of Cerralvo and Ma. Antonia García, md Ma. Gertrudis Ramírez, dau of José Antonio Ramírez and Ma. Catarina Vela.

José Salvador Vela. MPR:G, on 27 Feb 1781 as son of Lázaro Vela of Cerralvo and Ma. Antonia Sepulveda García, md Ma. Gertrudis Gutiérrez de Lara, dau of José Gutiérrez de Lara of Guerrero and Ma. Teresa Villarreal.

José Santiago Vela. MPR:G, on 12 Nov 1775, as son of Diego Vela of Camargo and Rosalía González of Camargo, md Ana Ma. Herrera, dau of José Alejandro Herrera and Rosa Catarina Peña.

José Tomás Vela. MPR:G, on 28 Sep 1775, as son of José Rafael Vela and Ma. Josefa Sáenz, md Ma. Antonia Juárez, dau of Felipe Juárez and Ma. de Jesús Arriola.

Juan de Diós Vela. M:51, age 26 in 1782.

Juan José Vela. MPR:C, he and Isabel de la Garza Falcón bap dau in 1783. (Juan José Velasquez. MPR:C, spouse Isabel de la Garza Falcón bur in 1782.)

Lázaro Vela. 1757 wife María García, 7 ch. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:98, age 61 in 1782.

Nicolás Vela. 1757 wife María García, 5 ch. RG:92, 185, 219, 1767, Camargo.

Nicolás Vela. MPR:C, he and Ma. Antonia de la Rosa bap dau in 1784.

Onorato Vela. MPR:M, he and Sebastiana Suárez bap son in 1780. MPR:C, he and Sebastiana Suárez/Hernández bur son in 1780 and dau in 1783.

Pedro Vela. RG:80, 221, 1767, Revilla/Guerrero. MPR:G, he and Juana Ma. Ochoa bur dau in 1781. MPR:G, he and Gertrudis Cuéllar bur son in 17780.

Salvador Vela. 1757 wife Agüeda Longoria, 7 ch. RG:92, 182, 219, 1767, Camargo.

Ventura Vela. RG:92, 219, 1767, Camargo.

Victoriano Vela. MPR:C, he and Ma. Gertrudis González bap son in 1783.

José Antonio Velasco. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Joseph Antonio de Venabides. Guerra:234, from Mier, father of bride in Zerralvo, 1779.

Francisco de Vera. M:118, age 31 in 1782. Prob. MPR:M, in 1777, father from Cerralvo, md Ma. Rosalia de la Garza, dau of José Nicolás de la Garza. They bap son in 1783.

José Vera. RG:82, 1767, Mier.

José Juan Ignacio Vera. MPR:M, he and Ma. Hermenegilda de la Cerda bur dau in 1780.

Joseph María Vera. M:118, age 26 in 1782. MPR:M, on 5 Aug 1782, as son of José Juan Ignacio Vera and Ma. Emeneciana de la Cerda, md Ma. Rita González, dau of José Alonso González and Ma. Guadalupe García. They bap dau in 1783.

Joseph María Nieves Vera. M:118, age 26 in 1782.

Joaquín Vidal de Lorca. Legajo 7277, IX, 2-22, Lt, 1<sup>st</sup> Comp. Volante, N. Sant., 1800.

Melchor Vidal de Lorca y Villena. B:1070, Governor of Nuevo León, records, 1763-1775.

José Alejandro Vidaurri. Wilcox:358, 1783 witness in Laredo.

José Bernardo Vidaurri. MPR:M, he and Ma. Alejandra Sánchez bap dau in 1781.

José Fernando Vidaurri. Hino:24, received letter about Laredo, 1795. Alonzo:48, in 1779 land suit over Hacienda de Corralitos near Laredo. Guerra:104, to marry Ma. Alexandra Sánchez at Laredo in 1765, she widow of Bartholomé Borrega.

Joseph de Jesús Vidaurri. Guerra:400, 401, of Santiago Coahuila, 1777, with wife María Emanon de Aguilar, and 4 young sons, grandch of Juan Antonio Vidaurri.

Juan Antonio Vidaurri (1724 Mexico City - ). Guerra:399-401, in Santiago, Coahuila on 1777 census, wife Manuela Vásquez Borrego (1729 Valparaiso - ). They had 4 sons, 3 daus, 4 grandsons. MPR:G, he died age 50, in 1779.

Macario Vidaurri. Guerra:399, at Laredo in 1765, age 20, son of Juan Antonio.

Margil Vidaurri. Guerra:400-401, in 1777, age 15, at Santiago Coahuila.

Nicolás Villa. MPR:C, he and Ma. de la Garza bap son in 1779.

Andrés Villareal. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Anastacio Villareal. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.

Francisco Antonio Villareal. RG:89, 93, 184, 1767, Camargo, El Sauz.

Francisco Venacio de Villareal. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.  
 José Antonio Villareal. RG:90, 95, 182, 1767, Camargo, Reynosa.  
 Joseph de Villareal. 1757 wife Feliciano. RG:79, 1767, Revilla.  
 José Francisco Ignacio Villareal. MPR:M, on 4 Aug 1777, as son of José Francisco Villareal and Ma. Petra Rodríguez, md Ma. Teresa Vela, dau of José Vela and Ma. Felipa Sebera.  
 Josef Simón de Villareal. Guerra:304, from Reynosa, to marry María Getrudis Tijerina.  
 Juan de Villareal/Billarreal. Guerra:230, with wife Getrudis de la Serna, parents of bride in Laredo, 1768.  
 Juan Antonio Villareal. MPR:C, he and Ma. Gertrudis Lanúa bap dau in 1780 and son in 1782.  
 Juan B. Villareal. In 1757 prob. in Camargo with wife Ana Josefa de León. RG:76, 90, 1767, Laredo and Camargo. (There may have been two persons with this name.)  
 Juan de Diós Villareal. MPR:C, in 1780 md Ma. Casilda González and they bap son in 1783.  
 Juan de Diós Villareal. MPR:C, in 1783 md María Gertrudis González.  
 Juan José Hermenegildo Villareal. MPR:G, on 12 Sep 1775, as son of Juan Bautista Villareal of Boca Leones and Juana Ma. Rodríguez, md Ma. Gertrudis Herrera, dau of Juan Lorenzo Herrera and Ma. Dilcosea Peña. Prob. MPR:G, he and Ma. Gertrudis Barrera bur dau in 1780.  
 Lucas Eduardo Villareal. RG:90, 1767, Camargo.  
 Luis Antonio de los Santos Villareal. MPR:G, on 16 Jan 1783, as son of José Vicente Villareal and Ma. Gertrudis de la Garza, md Ma. Monica Antonia Salinas, dau of Joaquín Salinas and Ma. Magdalena Peña.  
 Pedro Villareal. RG:107, 1781 San Pedro de Carricitos grant.

Francisco Yanes. MPR:G, he and María Encarnación ??? bur son in 1784.  
 \*Francisco Yerma. B: first XY page, contracted to furnish supplies for Coahuila troops, 1780.  
 Juan Pantaleón Yzagre. M:96, age 60 in 1782, Rancho Las Animas.

Dionicio Zamora. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Javier Zamora. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 José Antonio Zamora. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Nicolás Zamora. 1757 wife Inés Munguía, 8 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 Toribio Zamora. 1757 wife Clara Fernández, 3 ch. RG:96, 1767, Reynosa.  
 José Salvador Zapata. MPR:C, in 1781 md Ma. Josefa Villareal.  
 Juan Zapata. MPR:G, on 7 Oct 1778, as widower of Ma. Gert. Guajardo and son of Ignacio Zapata and Alberta Lucía Espinosa, md Margarita Báez de Benavides, dau of Juan José Ochoa Báez de Benavides and Ma. Teresa Treviño.  
 José Felipe Zarate. MPR:M, he and Ma Gertrudis Garza, bap son in 1783.  
 (José) Pablo Zarate. 1757 wife Juana Ma. Bazán, 1 ch. RG:83, 1767, Mier. M:45, age 52 in 1782. MPR:M, they bap dau in 1782. Wife shown as Ma. Paula Bazán when they bur dau in 1780.  
 Pedro ?Zarate. M:46, age 41 in 1782.  
 Javier Zepeda. RG:95, 1767, Reynosa.

RGPatl, 20 Jun 2000.

6C. TEXAS CIVILIAN PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS, 1779-1783

(1). References for 6C, 6D, and 6E

Bancroft:page. Bancroft, Hubert Howe, History of the North Mexican States and Texas, 2 volumes, San Francisco, The History Company, 1884, 1899.

Beers:page. Beers, Henry Putney, Spanish and American Records of the American Southwest, Tucson, AZ, University of Arizona Press, 1979. References are usually to high officials and their correspondence.

B:page. Benavides, Adán, Jr., The Béxar Archives (1717-1836: A Name Guide), Austin, University of Texas Press, Austin, for the University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio, 1989. This name guide excludes lists, the very records we most need for the years 1779 through 1783. The original records are believed to include militia lists, tax rolls, contribution lists, and similar items which would give full information on the war years.

Carter:page. Carter, Hodding, and Betty W. Carter, Doomed Road of Empire: The Spanish Trail of Conquest, New York, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 1963.

Ch:page. Chabot, Frederick C. San Antonio and Its Beginnings, San Antonio, TX, Artes Graficas, 1937. This book was privately published by Chabot.

SA:page. Chabot, Frederick C., With the Makers of San Antonio: Genealogies of the Early Latin, Anglo-American, and German Families with Occasional Biographies, Each Group being prefaced with a brief Historical Sketch and Illustrations, San Antonio, TX, Artes Graficas, 1937.

Chipman:page. Chipman, Donald E. Spanish Texas, 1519-1821, Austin, University of Texas Press, 1992.

Civ:page and Cv:page. Castañeda, Carlos E., Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936, volumes IV and V, Austin, TX, Boeckmann-Jones Company, 1936.

Comanche:page. Faulk, Odie B. "The Comanche Invasion of Texas, 1743-1836, Great Plains Journal, 9 (Sep 1969):10-50.

Faulk:page. Faulk, Odie B. The Last Years of Spanish Texas, 1778-1821, The Hague, Mouton and Company, 1964.

Guerra:page. Guerra, Raúl J., Nadine M. Vásquez, and Baldomero Vela, Jr., Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadalajara Pertaining to the Former Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, and Texas, Vol 2, 1751-1779, Guerra, Vásquez, and Vela Publications, P. O. Box 4585, McAllen, TX 78502.

Jack:page. Jackson, Jack, Los Mestefios, Spanish Ranching in Texas, 1721-1821, Texas A&M Press, 1986. Appendices A and B include names of those involved with cattle shipments during and after the Revolutionary War.

John:page. John, Elizabeth A. H., Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The Configuration of Indians, Spanish, and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795, College Station, TX, A&M University Press, 1975. This was the best record we found for the use of militia forces against hostile Indians.

La Vere:page. La Vere, David, "Between Kinship and Capitalism: French and Spanish Rivalry in the Colonial Louisiana-Texas Indian Trade," The Journal of Southern History, Vol LXIV, #2(May 1998).

Legajo:section:page. Magdaleno, Ricardo, Catalogo XXII del Archivo de Simancas, entitled Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVII) Hojas de Servicios de America, Valladolid, Spain, 1958. These are concise service records for officers and key sergeants in each Spanish Army unit. Though they were dated mostly in the 1790s, they include all places of service and campaigns for each person listed, showing that most served during the war years.

Mills:1779. Mills, Elizabeth Shown, Natchitoches Colonials - Censuses, Military Rolls and Tax Lists, 1722-1803, Vol V, Cane River Creole Series, Chicago, IL, Adams Press, 1981. Page 36 gives the names and ranks of Natchitoches

militiamen who went with Athanase de Mézières in late 1779 to San Antonio, where he was to become governor. When Mézières died, the militiamen mostly returned to Natchitoches, but several remained in Texas.

Morfi:page. Morfi, Fray Juan Agustín, History of Texas, 1673-1779, vol 2, translated by Carlos E. Castañeda, Albuquerque, NM, Quivira Society, 1935.

Myres:page. Myres, Sandra L., The Ranch in Spanish Texas, El Paso, TX, Western Press, 1969.

Nac:page. Erickson, Carolyn Reeves. Nacogdoches: Gateway to Texas: A Biographical Directory, 1773-1849, Fort Worth, TX, Arrow/Curtis Printing Company, 1974. The most important record from this reference is the 1773 petition showing the heads of families who moved from Los Adaes to San Antonio in 1773.

Nac:family number. Census of Nacogdoches, 1792, from photocopy of manuscripts in Béxar Archives, University of Texas Archives, Austin, TX. Records are available from 1792 through 1799.

Poyo:page. Poyo, Gerald E., and Gilberto M. Hinojosa, eds., Tejano Origins in Eighteenth Century San Antonio, Austin, TX, University of Texas Press, 1991.

R:page. Leal, Carmelo, Residents of Texas, 1782-1836, Vol 1, 1782-1806, The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio, 1984. The first census wherein all persons were listed was 1790 for all areas except Nacogdoches, where the first listing was for 1792. Included below are those persons who would have been 18 by 1783. Abbreviations used include S for Spanish, M for mestizo, Mu for mulato, L for lobo, C for coyote, Msn San Antonio for Mission San Antonio Valero, Msn San Francisco for Mission of our Father San Francisco de la Espada, Msn San Jose for Mission San Jose de San Miguel de Agualló, Msn San Juan for Mission San Juan Capistrano, Msn Espiritu for Mission La Bahía del Espiritu Santo, Msn Rosario for Our Lady of Rosario Mission, San Fernando for Villa of San Fernando de Austria, Nacogdoches for Villa of Nuestra Señora del Pilar de Nacogdoches. Widows are included because their husbands were likely alive during the 1779-1783 period of war.

Richardson:page. Richardson, Rupert N., Ernest Wallace, and Adrian Anderson, Texas, Lone Star State, New York, Prentice-Hall, 1943.

Teja:page. De la Teja, Jesús F. San Antonio de Béxar: A Community on New Spain's Northern Frontier, Albuquerque, NM, 1995.

Thonhoff:page. Thonhoff, Robert H., The Texas Connection with the American Revolution, Eakin Publications, Inc, P. O. Box 23066, Austin, TX 78735, 1981. Several rosters for the Presidios at Béxar and at La Bahía are available for the period, 1779-1783. Confirmed patriots are shown with an asterisk.

Th:page. Thonhoff, Robert H., El Fuerte del Cibolo: Sentinel on the Béxar-La Bahía Ranches, Austin, TX, Eakin Press, 1992. Some of the soldiers from the Presidio at Béxar were physically at El Fuerte del Cibolo, a temporary fort developed to protect the ranchers between San Antonio and Goliad. This fort existed from 1771 until 1782 in what is in present-day Karnes County. Thonhoff published rosters for 1774, 1776, and the closing roster of 1782. Six soldiers were killed by Indians in 1781 and were buried in the chapel at the fort.

(2). Summary of Wartime Censuses. Governor Domingo Cabello conducted a census in 1783 which showed there was a total population of 2840 in 1782 and 2819 in 1783. (Indians in tribal status were not counted.) Of the 1783 census total there were 655 married couples, 61 widowers, 122 widows, and 208 single. There were 8 priests and 3 ecclesiastical persons. The summary showed that slightly over half of those counted were Spanish. There were 8 male and 13 female slaves. The 935 men included the Spanish Army soldiers, the civilian militia, and the mission Indians. Part of the summary showed:

Population Centers

Presidio de San Antonio de Béxar and the Villa  
Of San Fernando  
Mission de Señor San José  
Mission de San Juan Capistrano

Men Women Sons Daughters

331	311	321	264
41	31	26	25
53	26	13	7

Mission de San Francisco de la Espada	32	28	30	6
Mission de Nuestra Señora de la Concepción	32	29	18	8
Mission de San Antonio Valero	49	35	36	29
Presidio de la Bahía del Espíritu Santo	193	147	68	45
Mission del Espíritu Santo	75	66	33	40
Mission de Nuestra Señora del Rosario	0	0	0	0
Pueblo de Nuestra Señora del Pilar de los Nacogdoches	129	104	52	50
Totals	935	777	597	474

(3). Alphabetical listing follows for names of males over 18 in 1783 who may have served in the militia or contributed to the voluntary fund to defray expenses of the war and of widows (of all ages), whose husbands may have served or contributed. It is believed these names include nearly all of the 935 males listed above. Some of these persons died before 1779, some came to Texas after 1783, and some may have been too young.

Angelina Flóres de Abrego. R:40, 69, widow at San Fernando, 60, ch.  
Francisca Flóres de Abrego. R:73, S, widow at San Fernando, 40, ch.  
Josef Diego Flóres de Abrego. R:40, S, from Monterrey, md with ch in 1790.  
Andrés de Acosta. Nac:41, half-caste farmer in 1792 from Adaes. B:3, permit to visit Béxar, 1791. R:107, in 1792, age 30, Maria de la Concepción, 25, ch.  
José Antonio Acosta. R:94, M at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 45, María Luisa Rincona, 30, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
José Manuel de Acosta. Nac:38, Indian servant in 1792 from Adaes. R:107, age 52, Juana Quiros, I, 27, ch.  
Petra de Acosta. R:101, I widow at Msn San Juan, 55 in 1792.  
Pedro de Acuña. B:4, Secretary of State, Monclova, 1793.  
Joseph Antonio de Agreda. SA:151, prob. md María Concepción Leal, 2 sons b in 1770's.  
Joseph Guadalupe de Agreda. SA:151, md Gertrudis Ruis, son b 1776.  
José Antonio Aguilár. R:60, 88, at San Fernando in 1790, 50, María Antonia Garza, 34, ch.  
José Tiburcio Aguilár. R:91, M at San Fernando, 40 in 1790, single.  
Manuela de Aguilár. R:64, 85, widow, 35 in 1790, with ch. In 1792 wife of Martín Ramón.  
José Antonio Aguirre. R:48, in 1790 at La Bahía, md with ch.  
G. Manuel Agustín. R:44, at Msn San José in 1790 md to Pasquala G.  
Juan Agustín, R:54, at Msn Rosario in 1790, md, no ch.  
Agustina Albarado. R:110, 1792 widow at Nacogdoches, 60.  
Cristóbal de Albarado. R:43, M at Béxar, 1790, 60, md, no ch.  
Eusevio Albarado. R:92, M at San Fernando in 1792, single.  
Phelipe de Albarado. R:80, M at San Fernando in 1790, 50, María de Luna, 40.  
Reyes Albarado. R:43, at Béxar in 1790, 26, md, no ch.  
Anselmo Álbarez. R:165, S at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 46, single.  
José Álbarez. R:91, M at San Fernando in 1792, 40, single.  
José Alcalá. B:14, insubordinate at La Bahía, 1787. R:47, S at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
José Manuel de Alcalá. B:14, sent from La Bahía to Béxar, 1795. R:77, S from Camargo, 65, Maria de Luna, I, 23.  
Manuel de Alcanan. R:124, S at San Fernando, 1793, 56, Josefa Almaguel, Mu, 30. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
Rosario Aldape. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md no family.  
Francisco Alde. R:162, I at Nacogdoches, 1793, 37, single.  
Juan de Allamontes. R:47, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no ch.  
Juan de Almaguer/Almaguey. R:60, 88, at San Fernando in 1790, 35, María Josefa de la Garza, 28, ch.  
Juan de Almaguez. SA:51, 52, 53, attended 1790 meeting, mulatto, age 43 in 1790.  
Carlos Almaraz. R:73, 144, M at San Fernando in 1790, 25, Ana María Salinas, 22. At Msn San José in 1793.  
Baron de Altarriba. B:23, ordered payment of his debts, none in TX, 1785.  
Augustina Alvarado. R:158, I widow at Nacogdoches, 1793, 59.  
Cristóval Alvarado. R:43, 52, at La Bahía in 1790, with son.  
Felipe Alvarado. R:138, M at San Fernando, 1793, 46, Gertrudis de Luna, M, 34.  
Reyes Alvarado. R:52, at La Bahía in 1790, md, with ch.  
Diego Álvarez. R:61, at San Fernando in 1790, 30, single.

Pedro Leal Álvarez. B:1079, charged with theft in 1774 by Santiago Villaseñor. Doc:2594, in TX in 1771.

Bisente/Vicente Amador. B:30, records, 1768-1809. Teja: 86, 88, 141-142, and Poyo:93, a tailor from Celaya who arrived 1756, md Manuela Banul, a widow, and they had six ch. There was a 1793 land grant, San Antonio, to Valero Amador, possibly a son. R:26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 74, 78, 79, in 1792 at San Fernando, from Atonilco el Alto, 55, Manuela Banul, 50, son 37. Habig:67.

Joseph Amador? Chabot:169, rounding up cattle in 1791. R:379, 435, age 43 at San Fernando in 1804, Josefa Fuentes, C:34, ch.

Refugio Amador. R:74, 78, at San Fernando in 1790, age 26, Marzela de Olivas, 25, with ch. R:379, wife in 1804 was Felipa Martínez, and his age was shown as 36. SA:51, involved in 1790 case.

Don Juan Martín Amondarain. Jack:622, Appendix B, 1787 rancher. B:32, records, 1787-1795. R:65, S from Castile, 38, widower, ch.

Angela. R:54, I widow at Msn Espiritu Santo in 1790.

José Joaquín de los Angeles. B:36, 1796 case against María de Estrada.

Mariano Angel Angelino. CV:177, irrigation study. B:36, diary and map of expedition to coast of San Bernardo.

Francisca Andrea Anguiana. R:66, in San Fernando in 1790, widow, 70.

Catharina Angula. R:77, in San Fernando in 1790, widow, 60.

José Manuel Ansures. R:100, M from Mexico City, 27, Anastacia Arocha, M, 20, ch.

José Antallaque. B:37, murdered c 1787, Guillermo Santiago de Esparanza charged.

José Antonio. R:69, S at San Fernando in 1790, 28, single, with Luis Menchaca.

José Antonio. R:44, Msn San Jose in 1790, wife Josefa.

José Antonio. R:53, Msn Espiritu Santo, I, widower in 1790.

Juan Antonio. R:53, 74, Msn Espiritu Santo, I, md, ch in 1790.

Teacher Antonio. R:46, Msn San José in 1790, with family members.

Manuel Anzures. R:171, M at Msn San José in 1794, 30, Anastacia, 26, ch.

Pedro de la Ara. Nac:45, 1792 Indian cowboy from Adaes, age 62. R:107, wife María Rosales, 38, ch.

Gertrudis Aragón. R:143, I widow at Msn San José, 1793, 55.

Antonio Aragón. R:165, I at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 34, Francisca Texada, 17.

José Manuel de Aragón. B:38, murdered by José Cayetano Hernández c 1797.

Juan Santos de Aragón. Nac:47, 1792 colored farmer from Adaes, age 40. R:113, 114, wife Clara Solis, I, 34, ch. SA:193, md (1) in 1776 María Calisda de la Garza from Adaes, (2d) Clara Solis.

Simón de Aragón. Poyo:99, land grant near San Antonio, 1769. R:45, 96, at Msn San Jose, 1790, widower.

Francisco Aran. R:53, I at Msn Espiritu Santo in 1790, md, ch.

Count of Aranda. Chipman:196, Spanish ambassador to France during the American Revolution.

Francisco Araujo. Cv:177, engineer who did an irrigation study.

\*Juan Antonio de Arce. SA:105, fn 210, Lt, Presidio at the junction of the Río del Norte and Conchos, 1783.

César Archinard. B:40, returned mounts stolen by Mariano Vargas, Nacogdoches, 1799.

Don Francisco Ardila. C:44, contraband case, 1792. R:53, S, 35, Manuela Tamayo, 20, in 1790.

José de Areche. Civ:passim, Mexico fiscal official, 1772 and 1774. B:44, Mexico fiscal officer.

Fermin Argüelles. R:44, 95, 142, I at Msn San Jose in 1793, 34, Paula Ximenez, 30, ch.

José María Arman/Armant. B:50, trader, with Andrés Benito Courbiere and Antonio Gil Ibarvo, c 1780.

Luis Armant. B:50, José Gómez escaped with two of his horses, 1791. R:159, Frenchman at Nacogdoches, 1793, 28, single.

Basilio de Armas. B:50, mentioned with 1775 case of Sebastián Monjará.

Cecilio de Armas. R:149, I, Msn Purísima, 1793, 40, Petra Billegas, 25, ch.

Ignacio de Armas. SA:71, property owner, 1780.

Martín Lorenzo de Armas, prob. died by 1778. B:50, debts, 1774-1779, at Béxar. Tejas:102, his widow, María Robaina de Bethencourt, was in land dispute San Antonio area, 1778.

María de Armas. R:69, widow, 42, sister Candelaria, 40, in 1790.

Ana María Arocha. R:63, 83, S, San Fernando in 1792, 42.

Chepe Arocha. Thonhoff:16, wartime rancher, not identified later by that name.

Damian de Arocha. B:53, permit to round up horses, 1791. R:82, S at San Fernando in 1790 and 1782, 31, María Hernández, 22, ch.

Domingo Estanislao Nepomucino Arocha. Jack:622, 1787 rancher. SA:167, md Juan Padilla and had ch by 1785.

Fernando José Agustín Arocha. Tejas:152. B:53, Luis Mariano Menchaca insulted him, 1785. SA:168, in 1780 md María Ignacia Hernández.

\*Don Francisco de Arocha. Jack:AppA, 622, Texas drover. Tejas:146, son of Simón de Arocha who was in a civil dispute in 1790. R:70, 90, in San Fernando in 1790, S, 38, María Josefa Nuñez, 24, ch. SA:165, requested permit to sell cattle in 1782.

Francisco Arocha. R:44, 95, I at Msn San José in 1792, 50, wife Bernardina Flores, 42.

Francisco de Arocha. R:99, 147, at Msn San Francisco in 1792, widower, 29.

Juan de Macta Arocha. R:142, I at Msn San José, 1793, 30, Brigida Pozos, I, 20.

Juan de Aroche. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. B:56. Th:33-34. Cv:31, Alcalde, San Fernando, 1787. Doc:2594, in TX reports, 1771. SA:168, wife was María Mondes de Oca. R:70, 72, she was a widow in 1790.

\*Don Manuel de Arocha. Teja:83, with brother Simón de Arocha, received land parcels in the San Antonio area, 1777. Jack:621, AppA, Texas drover. B:56. R:70, 91, in San Fernando in 1792, 49, María Trinidad de la Peña, 40, ch.

Miguel de Arocha. SA:170, b 1759, md Josefa Seguro, ch

\*Don Simón de Arocha. Civ:313, Lt who escorted settlers to Bucareli in 1774. SA:217, Lt, Béxar, 1777. Jack:621, AppA, Texas drover. Cv:29, rancher by 1784. Teja:143, Lt Gov. under Ripperda. B:57, records, 1781-1791. R:70, 75, in San Fernando in 1790, S, 61, María Ygnacia de Urrutia, S, 48, sons Tomás, 36, Miguel, 29, and Clemente, 27. SA:168-170. Ch:26, 86, Commander of San Fernando militia, 1788.

Tomás de Arocha. SA:169, cattle hunter in 1791. R:202, 229, at San Fernando in 1795, 41, Antonia Romeo, S, 17.

Antonio Arreola. Nac:115, age 35 in 1792, from Los Adaes.

Marcelino Arreola. B:64, killed by Tahayaces on the Colorado (TX), 1788.

Basilio Arrendondo. R:62, 86, S at San Fernando in 1790, 50, Juana Gertrudis Leal, 40, ch.

José de Arreola. R:92, S in San Fernando, 35, from Nuevo León, widower in 1792. R:132, S at San Fernando, 1793, 34, Ana Petra de la Peña, S, 16.

Francisco Arriaga. Cv:4, fn6, received ltr from Viceroy, 1776.

Julian de Arriaga. B:65, 20 June 1775 transmitted order on military officers who served in civil capacities and were to return to military life.

Antonio Arriola. R:40, S from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 35, md, ch.

Cristóval Arriola. SA:221-222, md María de Ochoa, one son listed from Monterrey.

José de Arriola. R:66, S in San Fernando, 1790, 25, single, with Francisco Rodríguez.

Juan José Arroyo. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.

Venancio Asoria. R:45, at Msn San José in 1790, widower.

Antonio Aurida. R:112, S, 35, at Nacogdoches in 1792, Ana Coba Equiz, 13, ch.

Ignacio Autguil. Morfi:444, fn 25, Spanish general.

Alexo de Ábila/Ábila. R:102, Msn San Juan in 1792, S from Sierra de Piños, 29, single.

Blas de Ábila/Ávila. SA:135, cart driver, in 1749 md Catarina Barrón, 8 ch, 1765 land grant. Thonhoff 16, wartime rancher. R:62, 85, C, at San Fernando in 1790, 66, Catharina Barrón, M, 50, ch.

Juan Bautista de Ávila. SA:135, born in Béxar Presidio, 1774 land grant, md Juana Saucedo de la Cruz, ch. R:51, 87, Juana Saucedo was an M widow at San Fernando, 1792, 34, ch, with a sister in 1792.

Juan José de Ábila. R:39, S, at Béxar in 1790, 26, md ch.

Ignacio de Ávila. B:72, to sell Saltillo property of Toribio Fuentes, 1777,

Jose Antonio Ávila. B:72, Corporal who made promissory note in 1793. R:48.

Ignacio Anastacio de Ayala. B:72, interest in salt mines, 1771. Mule taken by Marcos Hernández in 1775.

María Balbaneda. R:50, widow at La Bahía in 1790, unmarried son.

Francisco Balderas. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Josef Balentin de los Santos. R:39, S from Coahuila at Béxar in 1790, 29, md, ch.

Rosa Ballin. I widow at Msn San Jose, 1794, 27.

María Joseph Pérez Banos. R:60, widow in 1790, 40, ch.

Calletano Barado/Borrado. R:96, I at San José in 1792, 40, Francisca Rosales, ch.

José Barbachano. B:78, remitted royal order for punishing deserters, 1794.

Antonio de los Barcenás. SA:250, land owner, 1780, and in land exchange, 1781.

José Domingo Barcenás. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

Manuel Barela/s. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:72, 80, M in San Fernando, 1790, 30, Magdalena Reyes, 29, ch.

For the name Bargas, see Vargas.

José Antonio Barrada. R:100, M from New Mexico at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 60, María Quiteria Sandoval, 40.

Feliciano Barrera. R:154, I at Nacogdoches in 1793, 43, Josefa Caro, C, 28, ch.

Gerónimo Barrera. B:86, case against Juan José Montes de Oca over lands called El Sauce, 1780.



Don Juan Barrera. R:49, S widower in La Bahía in 1790, ch. B:86, assault and battery on José Proto Jaimes, 1792.  
 Josef Miguel Barrera. R:40, Mu from Monterrey in Béxar in 1790, 28, md, ch.  
 \*Juan Timoteo Barrera. Jack:621, AppA, Texas drover. B:86. Faulk:43, 1800. Cv:28, he was to collect tithes from Villa San Fernando, 1784. Tejas:136, administrator of royal monopolies, 1794, San Antonio. Teja:137, son-in-law to Antonio Gil Ibarbo. B:88, records, 1790-1803. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, widower, ch. SA:99-100, S of Coahuila, born 1763, in 1796 md Encarnación Pulido of Espada Msn, and they had two ch.  
 Jasinto de Barrio. Doc:2594, in TX in 1771.  
 Antonio Barrón. B:91, permit to transport tobacco, 1794.  
 Carlos Barrón. R:73, 79, Mu from Monclova at San Fernando in 1790, 30, María de la Garza, 32, ch.  
 José Barrón. R:91, Mu from Saltillo in 1792, 29, single.  
 Juan Barrón. B:220, 1800 passport.  
 Juan José Barrón. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, widower, ch.  
 Prudencio Barrón. B:91, charged with murdering Clemente Javier Médez, 1775-1779. Nac:109, 1792 colored servant from Béxar, age 53. R:111, wife Isabel Leiba, I, 48.  
 Félix Y. Barros. R:94, I at San Antonio in 1792, widower, 52.  
 Antonio de las Barzenas. B:92, he and Toribio de la Fuente inventoried archives of San Fernando, 1781. Doc:2594, in TX in 1771.  
 For the name Básques, see Vásquez.  
 Antonio Bassot. Myers:48, cattle export license, 1780 decade.  
 José de la Bega. R:110, S from San Miguel el Grande, 27, María de Aro, 20.  
 For the name Bela, see Vela.  
 Luis Belarche/Belanshe. Nac:80, 1792 merchant from Canada, widower, age 42. R:109, had ch.  
 Francisco Bellido. B:101, soldier who with Manuel de Villaverde were granted pensions, 1778.  
 José Luis Beltran. R:140, S at San Fernando, 1793, 29, single.  
 Ana Lucía Benítes. R:46, at Msn San Francisco, 1790.  
 Felipe Benítes. R:159, half-caste at Nacogdoches in 1793, 29, single.  
 Francisco Benítes. SA:129, from La Bahía, in 1785 md Juana Vicenta Medina, 2 ch, in 1794, he was in LA, and she was in Nacogdoches. R:108, Bisenta Medina was a Mu at Nacogdoches, 1792, 26, md, husband absent, ch.  
 Joaquín Benítez. B:105, smuggling in 1774. This may be Joaquín Venítez, R:144, M at Msn San Jose in 1793, 53, Prudencia Cantu, Mu, 44, ch.  
 José Joaquín Benítes. R:97, at Msn San José in 1792, S, 41, María Prudencia León, 37, ch.  
 Juan Benítes. Nac:118, 1792 Indian hunter, age 29, from Orsoquiza. R:112, wife María Refugia de Mora, 19, ch.  
 Luisa Venítez/Benítez. R:147, 165, I widow at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 60, 1794, 48.  
 María Ventez/Venítez/Benítez. R:89, Mu widow at San Fernando in 1792, 60, ch.  
 María Dolores Benítes/z. R:60, 99, widow at San Fernando in 1790, 55.  
 Marya Ygnacia Benítes. R:43, S widow from La Bahía in Béxar, 50.  
 Ygnacia Benítes. R:50, widow at La Bahía in 1790, no family.  
 Manuel Berasadi. Teja:134, in San Antonio commerce, 1793.  
 José Manuel Berbán. R:69, 91, in San Fernando in 1792, 46, Teresa de Armas, 40, ch. Poyo:101, mulatto in 1779, mestizo in 1793, Spaniard in 1803, md Teresa de Armas.  
 \*Juan Bautista Bernabane/Derbanne. Mills:1779, Natchitoches rifleman who returned to his home.  
 Juan Jose Bergara. R:58, 89, S in San Fernando in 1790, 40, María Carabajal, 38, ch. R:134, S at San Fernando, 1793, 36, María Ximénez, 36, ch.  
 Rita Bergara. R:162, half-caste widow at Nacogdoches, 1793, 53.  
 Bernabé. B:110, La Bahía soldier, case about his horse, 1794.  
 Vicente Bernabeu (intendant). B:110, records, 1790-1801.  
 Bernardino. R:53, I majordomo at Msn Espíritu, 1790, md, no fam.  
 Luis Bertrant. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Antonio Billegas. R:99, at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 37, Gertrudis Cortinas, 17, ch.  
 Benturo Billegas. R:103, I carpenter at Purísima Concepción, 1790, 50.  
 José Antonio Billegas. R:94, Mu at San Antonio in 1792, 50, María Dolores Huisar, 32, ch.  
 Lorenzo Billegas. R:103, I at Purísima Concepción in 1790, 34, Biviana Paredes, 40, ch.  
 Melchor Billegas. R:103, I at Purísima Concepción in 1790, 40, Antonia Tampila, 24.  
 Seallo Billegas. R:102, I at Purísima Concepción in 1790, 40, Petra de Armas, 20, ch.  
 \*Antonio le Blanc/Blanc. Myres:48, 1782 cattle buyer from Louisiana. B:112.

Cesar de Blanc. La Vere:213, influential Frenchman, brother-in-law to de Mézières, both having md St. Denis daughters.

Louis Blanc. Cv:167, Comandante at Natchitoches, French. La Vere:218, also called Lúis Carlos de Blanc. He was grandson of St. Denis. B:112, records, 1789-1807.

Pablo le Blanc. Cv:3, visited Indians in 1771.

Anselmo Blanchard. B:113, letter to Enrique White recommending Barnes Ygine for military appointment, 1792.

Juan Blanco de Sierra Guadalcázar. Teja:124, Indian shoemaker, San Antonio, 1796. R:133, I at San Fernando, 1793, 38, Micaela Malla, I, 58.

Mathias Blanco. R:88, M in San Fernando in 1790, from Guadalajara, 47, María de Amaya, 60.

José Tomás Blas. B:116, slave trying to rejoin his wife.

Ancelmo Bocanegra. S at San Fernando in 1793, 51, single.

Francisco Bocanegra. B:116, 1780 gunsmith at La Bahía. Payments to be made to his widow.

Joaquín Bocanegra. B:116, 1795 blacksmith at La Bahía.

Vicente Bocanegra. R:59, S at San Fernando in 1790, 28, María Leonarda del Río, 24, ch.

Mateo Bodines. R:93, I at San Antonio in 1792, widower, 65.

\*??? Bodore. Cattle receiver at Opelousas in Louisiana for wartime shipments.

\*Antonio Bonilla. Cv:5, Adj. Inspector and Sec. of the Comandante-General, 1778. B:119, records, 1789-1790.

José de Bota. B:122, of 1<sup>st</sup> Inf Com of the Canaries, desertion, 1787.

Francisco Bontan. R:42, Frenchman from Pueta in Béxar, 1790, 46, md, ch.

Francisco Bontan. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family. SA:254, prob. Francisco Bontari, Frenchman of advanced age in La Bahía in 1792.

José Bontan. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Nicolás Bontón. B:220, 1800 passport.

Tío Bontón. B:220, 1800 passport.

\*Louis Jean Cesaire Borme. Comandante, Natchitoches in Louisiana, who protected wartime cattle drives.

José Antonio Borrado. R:96, I at San José in 1792, 40, Josefa Borrado.

Juliana Borrada. R:96, I widow at San José, 1792, 55.

Felipe Borrado. R:96, I widower at San José, 1792, 45.

Francisco Borrado. R:96, I widower at San José, 1792, ch.

José Luís el Borrado. R:101, at Msn San Juan in 1792, 33, Encarnación Salinas, 18.

Gregorio Borrego. R:65, S in 1790, 35, Gertrudis, 30, ch. R:121, in 1793, wife Gertrudis del Río, M, 35, ch.

José Bosque. R:79, S from France in San Fernando in 1792, 70, Juana de la Cruz, M, 37, ch.

Juan Bosquet/Bousquet. B:122, trader, contraband with Comanches. John:624, French trader at San Antonio, 1780. R:72, S in San Fernando, 1790, 50, María Juana Romero, age 23, with ch.

\*John Bowie. SA:244, Capt, 5<sup>th</sup> South Carolina Regt, 1777, wounded GA, 1779, md Elvy Jones and his six ch incl James Bowie.

Tomás Brabiesox. Faulk:108, 1782.

Jean Baptiste Brevel. La Vere:212, fn 31, in Natchitoches in 1781.

Francisco Briseno. R:86, Mu from Saltillo in San Fernando in 1792, 38, Getrudis Leiva, Mu, 30, ch.

Antonio Brito. Poyo:98, Adaesano in San Antonio who made 1784 land purchase.

José Antonio Brito. B:127, theft charges, 1774. R:61, 86, Mu from Guatemala, in 1790, 50, María Dolores del Río, 38, ch.

Jacobo de Broyel. B:128, from Louisiana issuing hunting licenses, 1784.

Pedro Bruno. Nac:137, age 27 in 1792, brown color. R:113, with Philip Nolan.

Buenaventura. R:170, I at Msn San José, 1794, 87, single.

Francisco Bueno. B:129, cattle hunter, 1791. R:74, 78, S in San Fernando in 1792, 39, Antonia Granados, 27, ch. SA:130, prob Francisco Bueno de Rojas who md Antonia Granado and had 9 ch.

Juan Bueno de Rojas. SA:131, in 1775 md Gertrudis de la Garza, 5 ch. R:163, Gertrudis Garza, I widow at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 55.

Juan Francisco Bueno. B:129, rounding up wild horses, 1797. R:65, 91, S widower in 1790 in San Fernando, 40, ch. B:129, custody of children, 1778.

Juan José Bueno. SA:195, land owner, 1782. Jack:622, 1787 rancher. B:129, records, 1787-1797. R:60, 88, S at San Fernando in 1790, 42, Gertrudis Flóres, 40.

José Félix Buentello. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, no family.

Juan José Buentello. Faulk:53, 1795.

Miguel Buentello. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Cayetano Bustillo. R:101, I at Msn San Juan, 43, Rosa Ximínes, 42.  
 Fulgencio Bustiyos. R:44, at Msn San José in 1790, wife Josefa Camacho.  
 José Antonio Bustiyos. R:44, I at Msn San José in 1790, wife Josefa María. R:170, I at Msn San José in 1794, 50, María Galindo, 30.  
 Josef Antonio Bustillos. R:165, at Msn San Juan in 1794, 31, María Luíza Serna, 28, ch.  
 José Antonio Bustillos/Bustiyos y Cevallos. Poyo:98, San Antonio elite. John:549, at Béxar, 1779. SA:182, 197, bought land in 1781, land grant, 1783, in 1772 md María Margarita Salinas and had 11 ch. B:138, records 1788-1793. R:68, 78, 95, S at San Fernando in 1790, 45. Antonia Rodríguez, age 16, ch. He must have md twice.  
 Melchora Bustiyos. R:45, I widow at San José, 1790.  
 Miguel Bustillo y Zevallos. B:138, reported disposition of money taken from Martínez Pacheco's salary.  
 Diego Cabrero. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 José Cabrero. R:92, Mu from Saltillo in San Fernando in 1792, 58, single.  
 Josef Cabrero. R:43, S from Canary Islands in Béxar, 1790, 68, md, ch.  
 Carlos Cacillas. R:97, S from Guadalajara at Msn San José in 1792, 42, María del Carmen Borgas, 47, ch.  
 Cadelafita, possibly Lafitte. Cv:166, French rancher, 1788.  
 Antonio Cadena. SA:66, md Matiana de Ayala/Chapa, 6 ch.  
 Josefa Cadena. R:90, M widow in San Fernando in 1790, ch.  
 María Josefa Cadena. R:59, S widow at San Fernando in 1790, 45, ch.  
 Ysabel Cadena. R:94, S widow at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 57, ch.  
 Francisco Guadalupe Calahorra. Teja:125, Irish carpenter in San Antonio, 1779.  
 Joseph Calderón. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 \*Don Ygnasio Francisco Javier Calbillo/Calvillo. SA:71, Procurador General, 1780. Poyo:92, rancher, San Antonio area, 1780s. Jack:230, table 5, took part in 1781 roundup, B:149, Th:33-34. B:872, discussed fine paid in 1785 by Salvador Rodríguez. R:12, 13, 66, 82, at San Fernando in 1790, 59, Antonia de Arocha, 53, ch. Doc:2594, in TX in 1771. SA:168.  
 Francisco Calina. R:157, Englishman at Nacogdoches, 1793, 29, María Villanova, 16.  
 Antonio Camacho. R:142, I at Msn San José, 1793, 33, Antonia de la Cruz, I, 28, ch.  
 Francisco Camacho. SA:134, md Gertrudis de San Miguel, and had dau in 1782.  
 Rosalia Camacho. R:156, Mu at Nacogdoches, 1793, 42, widow, ch.  
 Xabier Camacho. R:103, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, 28, Bicenta Pantaleón, 24. R:150, Francisco Xavier Camacho, Msn San Francisco, 1793, 35, Visenta Garcia, I, 25.  
 Aniceto Vicente Camaño. B:151, cattle and property rights, 1775.  
 José María Cambero. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Dominga Camera. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:42, Mu widow in Bexar in 1790, 50.  
 María Dominga Camera. R:51, I widow at La Bahía, 1790, no family.  
 Ygnacio Camino. R:126, Mu at San Fernando, 1793, 28, Antonia Cruz, M, 25, ch.  
 Bonifacio Campa. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 Conde de Campo de Alange. B:153, of Mexico City explaining royal orders.  
 Juan Isidro Campos. B:153, a churchman reporting on Texas tithing, 1799-1821.  
 Luis Campos. B:153, fled from Antonio Leal's service, 1795.  
 Juan José Candia. R:50, S at La Bahía in 1790, single.  
 Francisco Cano. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher.  
 Juan Manuel Cano. R:171, S at Msn San José in 1794, 50, Luíza Flóres, S, 21, ch.  
 Miguela Cano. R:113, 160, Indian widow at Nacogdoches, 1792, 40, ch.  
 Fernando Cantú. SA:82, md Antonia Villarreal and dau Ina María confirmed, 1759.  
 Juan Joseph Cantú. SA:82, b 1727, orphaned, in 1748 md Josefa Florencia Rincon, 9 ch.  
 Pedro Cantú. SA:82, md María Estrada and son Joseph Joaquín was confirmed, 1759.  
 José Joaquín Cantun. R:58, 88, 134, at San Fernando in 1790, 40, María Raphaella, 23, ch. In 1792, wife was shown as María de la Luz, Mu, 28.  
 Pedro Cantun. B:158, rounding up cattle, 1798. R:59, 88, C at San Fernando in 1790, 30, María Guadalupe, 22, ch. In 1792, wife was shown as Guadalupe Zambrano, M, 30.  
 Nicolás de la Capilla. B:158, accused of robbing Luis Diard, 1788.  
 Juan Capistrano. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu Santo, md, no family.  
 José Capurán. B:158, contraband, 1791.  
 Antonia Carabajal. R:61, widow at San Fernando, 1790, 50.

José Francisco Caravajal. SA:33, conf. 1759, md María Trinidad de la Peña and had 6 ch.  
 Miguel Carabaxal. R:94, Lipan Apache Indian at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 42, Guadalupe Castañeda, 29, ch.  
 Pedro Carvajal. B:172, cattle and property rights, 1775.  
 María Carabeyo. B:159, María Dolores Carabeyo in 1790 seeking husband's property. R:58, M widow at San Fernando in 1790, 44.  
 Joaquín de Cárdenas. B:160, in 1797, received articles from Manuel (El Rayado).  
 José de Cárdenas. Jack:631, AppA, shipped cattle to Louisiana.  
 José Justo Cardona. R:87, Mu in San Fernando in 1792, 38, Juana Guzman, Mu, 24.  
 Francisco Cardoso. B:162, death and settlement of estate, 1785.  
 Domingo Carmona. R:93, I from Tlascala in Msn San Antonio in 1792, 65, Josefa Mireles, 35. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Francisco Carmona. R:93, I at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 37, Catarina María Estrada, 32, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Joseph Manuel Carmona. SA:55, conf. 1759, md Guadalupe de la Zerda, 4 ch. R:80, María Guadalupe Zerda, M widow in San Fernando in 1790, 30, ch.  
 José Caro. Nac:57, 1792 Indian servant from Adaes, age 29. R:108, wife Micaela Equis, I, 16, ch.  
 José Antonio Carrasco. R:50, S at La Bahía in 1790, single.  
 María Michaela Carrasco. R:43, Mu widow from Monterrey, 32, ch.  
 Pedro Nolasco Carrasco. B:166, military officer, records 1788-1826.  
 Francisco de Sales Carrillo. B:168, discusses Pedro Miñón's salary, 1775.  
 Josef María Carrion. R:41, S from Pinos in Béxar in 1790, 30, md, ch.  
 Juan Feliciano Pérez Casanova. B:448, signed division of property, 1782.  
 Guillermo Casanova. Jack:645, AppN, export brand, 1778.  
 Joseph Pérez Casanova. Jack:622, AppB, 1787 rancher.  
 \*Manuel Casanova. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter, 1781. R:73, 80, S at San Fernando in 1790, 28, María del Toro, 24, ch.  
 Matias Casanova. SA:168, b 1762, md Francisca Calbillo. R:66, 83, S in San Fernando in 1792, 32, Francisca Calbillo, 21, ch.  
 Ygnacio Casanova. R:63, 85, at San Fernando in 1790, 36, Dorotea Montes de Oca, 28, ch. SA:51, 1790 case.  
 Casilda. R:54, I widow at Msn Rosario in 1790.  
 Cristóbal de Casillas/Casías. B:177, granted custody of children, 1778.  
 Conrado Castañeda. I widower at Msn San Juan in 1794, 51.  
 Félix Castañeda. R:103, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, 40, Trinidad Gámes, 26, ch.  
 Josef María Castañeda. R:165, I at Msn San Juan in 1794, 35, Juana María Bustillos, 32.  
 José Vicente Castañeda. B:181, case against him at La Bahía, 1791.  
 Josefa Castañeda. B:181, divorce from Marqués de Casacastillo, 1787.  
 Juan de Castañeda. B:181, confiscated goods, 1795, military officer, records 1795-1826.  
 Salvador Castañeda Ruiz, aka Bernardino. SA:200, 101, b 1744, md María Ignacia Robleau from Natchitoches, 5 ch b after 1790. R:166, Mu at San Antonio in 1794, 48, María Roblo, S, 25, ch.  
 Carlos Casillas. R:165, S at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 57, María del Carmel, 48, S, ch.  
 José Joaquín de Castille. R:106, S servant at Nacogdoches in 1792, 42, single.  
 Félix Castillo. R:102, 149, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, 40, Francisca del Toro, 45. In 1793, wife was shown as Francisca Saucedo, 48. Habig:143, Governor at Purísima in 1796.  
 José Castillo, R:70, in San Fernando in 1790, 28, Florencia Zerda, 38, ch.  
 José Castillo y Terán. B:187, fund deficit, 1780. Béxar.  
 José Joaquín de Castillo. Nac:26, 1792 Spanish servant from Mateguala, age 42. R:158, S at Nacogdoches, 1793, 35, single.  
 Cayetano Castro. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 Cristobal de Castro. R:41, M from La Bahía in Béxar in 1790, md, ch.  
 Diego Joseph Castro (1759 - ). SA:67, md Manuela Rolin and had son Miguel.  
 Ignacia de Castro. B:189, suit against Marcos de Castro over land, 1774.  
 Joseph Manuel Castro (1756 - ). SA:67, md María Rosalía Péres and had 7 ch. B:788, María Rosa Pérez, case in 1788 where Croix disapproved of action of Pedro de Fuentes.  
 Luís de Castro. R:88, 91, M in San Fernando in 1792, 28, María Asención Galindo, M, 20. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Manuel de Castro. Teja:122, age 30 in 1793 land dispute. R:59, 89, S at San Fernando in 1790, 27, Juana Cruz, 17, ch.

Manuel de Castro. SA:67, from Adaes, resident of San Antonio, 1792, md Maria Zaragosa, 5 ch.  
 \*Marcos de Castro. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter, 1791. B:190, records 1771-1786. SA:250, 251, transferred the Governor's residence by deed, 1780, and sold land, 1781.  
 Miguel de Castro. B:191, father-in-law of Rosalia Rodriguez, 1778.  
 Pereira de Castro. B:863, Saltillo tax collector, 1789.  
 Rafaela de Castro. R:68, 90, widow in San Fernando in 1790, 60, ch.  
 Cayetano. R:44, I at Msn San Jose in 1790, md to Francisca.  
 José Cepeda/Zepeda. B:199, Procurador of Nacogdoches, 1794.  
 Vicente Cepeda/Zepeda. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Miguel de la Cerda. Civ:350, Adaesano in San Antonio, 1778.  
 Nepomucino de la Cerda. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:84, Spanish farmer, age 49 in 1792, from Adaes. R:110, wife María Seledina Flóres, 32, ch.  
 José de la Cerna. B:802, to collect sinodos for priests, 1793.  
 Bernardo Cervantes/Servantes. Civ:354, Poyo:100, Adaesano Indian, age 60, who walked from San Antonio to Chihuahua c 1777 to explain in person to Comandante-General de Croix the plight of the Adaesanos displaced from their homes. SA:62, R:84, shown as Spanish, age 66, in 1790 at San Fernando, María Gertrudis Galán, M, 55, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant. This person may be confused with the Bernardo José Cervantes, next.  
 Bernardo José Cervantes/Servantes/Zervantes. R:64, C in San Fernando in 1790, 67, María Luisa Berban, 32, ch. R:120, I at San Fernando in 1793, 66, Luisa Bervan, S, 45, ch. R:167, I at Msn San Antonio in 1794, 70, Luisa Bervan, S, 50, ch. SA:220.  
 Concepción Servantes/Cervantes. R:80, Mu widow at San Fernando, 1792, 50, ch.  
 José Servantes/Cervantes. Nac:49, 1792 Spanish silversmith from Mexico City, age 36. R:107, wife Manuela Aragón, I, 17. R:160, absent from Nacogdoches for 2 years in 1793, Manuela de Aragón, 25.  
 Juan Chagolla. R:103, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, widower, 50.  
 Pierre Chalis. B:205, requested to reside in Béxar in 1792.  
 José Bernardo Chapa. R:140, S at San Fernando in 1793, 30, single.  
 Pedro Joseph Chapas. R:62, 86, at San Fernando in 1790, 45, Ana Ramos, 40, ch.  
 María Gertrudis Charles. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790.  
 José Chavarria. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, single.  
 Nicolás Antonio Chaves. Nac:72, Indian servant from New Mexico, age 28 in 1792. R:109, wife Josefa Benero, 31, ch.  
 Andrés Chirino. R:49, S widower at La Bahía in 1790, grandch.  
 Jose Chirino. R:47, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 José Antonio Chirino. Nac:121, half-caste stock raiser from Adaes, age 37 in 1792. R:112, wife María Antonia de Mora, 28, ch.  
 Juan Joseph Bautista Chirino. SA:66, in 1779 md Xaviera Flores y Valdes and had at least 3 ch.  
 María Andrés Chirino. R:106, S in Nacogdoches in 1792, 42, md to widow María Antonia Ibarvo, 65.  
 Pedro Joseph Chirino. SA:66, confirmed 1759, md Manuela Menchaca, 2 ch.  
 Antonio Chiver. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.  
 Cristóval Chonca. Nac:130, 1792 French Canadian farmer, age 47, with Apache wife. R:113, wife Mariana, 39.  
 Chrizanto. R:46, Mu servant at Msn San Francisco in 1790, 4 persons as his family. R:165. This may be Antonio Chrisanto at Msn San Francisco in 1794, S, 40, Dolores Benites, S, 28, ch.  
 José Marcelino Cirio. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 María Clemencia. R:50, widow at La Bahía in 1790, ch.  
 Rachel Clontier. B:215, sold slave to Manuel Prudhomme, 1786.  
 Miguel Codallos/Codayos. R:46, 99, 165, I at Msn San Francisco in 1790, wife María de la Luz. In 1794, he was 50 and she 40.  
 Patricio Codallos/Codayos. R:46, 98, I at Msn San Francisco in 1790, 45, Faustina Bustamente, 37. R:165, Governor of Msn San Francisco in 1794, 48, wife shown as Augustina, 30.  
 Antonio Comanche. R:44, at La Bahía in 1790, wife María Antonia de la Cruz.  
 Nicolás de la Compania. Nac:100, 1792 Spanish servant from Cadiz, age 36. R:111,  
 José Antonio Conar/Connar. B:220, gunsmith, records, 1790-1800. R:97, 145, Frenchman at Msn San José, 1793, 40, María Gertrudis Granada, S, 30, ch. Antonio Gonar/Conar, R:74, S at San Fernando in 1790, 40, María Gertrudis Granada, 28, ch.  
 José Antonio Conejo. Nac:113, in 1792 a Spanish muleteer from Taral, age 50. R:111, wife Juana Palacio, 42.  
 Conrado "El Malaquita." R:146, I at Msn San Juan, 1793, widower, 46.

Enrique Contreras. R:170, I at Msn San José in 1794, 44, apparent widower with ch.  
 Josef Contreras. Mu from Piños in Béxar in 1790, 40, md, ch.  
 Juan Antonio Corbero. R:103, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, 36, María Tampila, 20.  
 Fernando de Córdoba. B:225, Secretary to viceroy, 1787.  
 Antonio Córdoba. Nac:56, half-caste farmer, age 33, from New Mexico, with Indian wife from Adaes. R:108, wife Juana Bega, 49, ch.  
 Baron de Córdoba. R:106, S at Nacogdoches in 1792, 30, Theresa Reolo, C, 24, ch.  
 Joaquín de Córdoba. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:126, Spanish muleteer from Coahuila, age 47. R:112, wife Juana María Sierra, S, 33, ch.  
 José Córdoba. Nac:127, 1792.  
 Miguel de Córdoba. Nac:21, 1792, Spanish farmer from Los Adaes, age 56. R:196, had ch.  
 Pedro Córdoba. Nac:93, 1792 Spanish servant from Orcoquisa, age 27. R:110, wife Catarina Prieto, 14.  
 Ramón de Córdoba. Nac:29, 1792 Spanish carpenter from Adaes, age 30.  
 Juan Antonio Coronado. R:134, at San Fernando in 1793, 33, Alvina de Lara, Mu, 30.  
 Juan Antonio del Corral. B:228, sent goods to Texas for Indian gifts, 1789.  
 Antonio Cortés. R:52, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 Félix Cortés. R:41, 52, Mu from Monterrey in Béxar and La Bahía in 1790, 40, md, ch.  
 José Antonio Cortés. R:158, I, blind, at Nacogdoches, 1793, 44, single.  
 Juan de Dios Cortés. R:93, I in Msn San Antonio in 1792, 45, Juana Rodríguez, 42, ch.  
 Juana Cortes. R:81, widow in San Fernando in 1792, 60, ch.  
 Antonio Cortinas. R:105, 156, at Nacogdoches, 1792, 1793, 26/29, María Policarpa Benites, half-caste, 31, ch.  
 José Cortinas. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 José Antonio Cortinas. Nac:63, R:108, unmarried Spanish servant from Coahuila, age 40.  
 José María Cortinas. R:50, S at La Bahía in 1790, single.  
 Josefa Cortinas. R:76, S in San Fernando in 1792, 58, has nephews 92 and 28.  
 Juana María Cortinas. R:71, widow in San Fernando in 1790, 53, ch. Husband had been Casanova.  
 María Josepha Cortinas. R:66, S widow in San Fernando in 1790, 50.  
 Pedro Cortinas. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 Xavier Cortinas. Nac:51, 1792 Spanish from Adaes, age 57. R:108, nothing additional.  
 Ana María Costales. R:143, I widow at Msn San José, 1793, 84.  
 Francodoro Costales. R:44, at La Bahía in 1790 md to Silbestre.  
 José Manuel Costales. R:44, I at Msn San José in 1790, wife Manuela de Luna. R:170, at Msn San José in 1794, 32, ch.  
 Manuel Costales. R:75, I at Msn San José in 1792, 50, Pasquala, 48.  
 José Laza'ro de los Santos Coy. R:100, S at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 52, María Josefa Expronzedá, M, 30, ch.  
 Ygnacio de los Santos Coy. R:68, 82, at San Fernando in 1790, 38, María Ramona de la Garza, 36, ch.  
 Cristóval de la Cruz. R:51, M at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 Francisco Cruz. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Josef Cristobal de la Cruz. R:40, M from Monterrey, at Béxar in 1790, 25, md, ch.  
 José María de la Cruz. R:91, Mu in San Fernando in 1792, 52, single.  
 José de la Cruz. R:71, at San Fernando in 1790, I widower, 47.  
 Juan de la Cruz. Cv:153, captive held by Indians, 1786.  
 Juan Inicencio de la Cruz. SA:97, md Juana Petra Emeban, and had ch, one son b in Saltillo.  
 Luís de la Cruz. R:62, at San Fernando in 1790, 35, Antonia Sosa, 26. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Manuel de la Cruz. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:40, M at Béxar, 1790, 50, md ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Matias Cruz. R:90, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 32, Petra Venítez, Mu, 22.  
 Teodoro de la Cruz. R:133, Mu at San Fernando in 1793, 60, Josefa Días, M, 23, ch.  
 Vicente de la Cruz. R:44, I at Msn San José in 1790, wife María Refugia Santoja.  
 Ygnacio de la Cruz. R:92, I at San Fernando in 1792, 35, single.  
 Anzelmo Cuebas. B:247, involved in 1778 case for murder of Miguel Leal. R:93, I at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 59, Manuela de Luna, 35, ch.  
 José Cuevas. R:167, I at San Antonio in 1794, 32, Juana Flóres, M, 26.  
 Juan Antonio Cuevas. B:247, 1774 case against him, Joaquín Benítez, and Nepomuceno Travieso for smuggling.  
 José Manuel Cuevas. R:149, I at Msn Purísima, 1793, 40, Catarina Relles, I, 45.  
 María Dolores Cuebas. R:93, I at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 35, ch.  
 María Gertrudis Cuebas. R:93, Mu at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 21, ch.

Antonio de Cuéllar. B:448, signed division of property, 1782.  
 Ascencio de Cuéllar. R:63, 84, at San Fernando in 1790, 36, Refugio de la Garza, 28, ch.  
 Gabriel Curbelo. Nac:95, 1792 colored man from Béxar, age 52. R:110, wife Juana María Dorvan, colored, 49, ch.  
 \*José Antonio Curbelo (1746 - 1789). Teja:142, 146, Alcalde of San Antonio, 1778, temp. Lt. Gov., 1779, md Rafaela de la Garza. Cv:159, Lt at San Antonio, 1788. John:548, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, 1779, prob. in militia. B:248, he and 5 citizens murdered by Apaches, 1789. SA:155, took buffalos to Spain in 1784, md Rita Flores, 5 ch. (There may have been two persons of this name.)  
 José Antonio Curbello. R:158, at Nacogdoches until 1792. In 1793, his wife was Francisca de Luna, I, 20, ch.  
 Don José de León Curil/Curiel. B:249, estate in Río Grande, 1793. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch. He was cashier to the Paymaster Office.

\*Jean Jaques David ( -1783). La Vere:215, 216, Coronet at Natchitoches, 1783, when he died.  
 \*(José) Amador Delgado (c 1745 - 1799). SA:173, 174, from Presidio Río Grande, md Casiana Galvan, 9 ch, and possibly (2) Juana Cortinas. Jack:621, AppA, Texas drover. B:255. Teja:136, requested in 1786 to export cattle. R:66, 77, S in San Fernando in 1790, 44, Canaria Galban, 35, ch. Doc:2594, in TX in 1771.  
 \*Clemente Delgado. Jack:226, fn6, cattle export permit, 1781. B:255. Teja:83, 1782 land sale. R:66, 77, S in San Fernando in 1790, 31, María Sauzedo, 18, ch.  
 Jacinto Delgado (1733 - ). Teja:88, Alcalde, San Antonio, 1768. SA:172, md (1) in 1760 Rita Travieso and had ch, and (2) in 1776 Ramona de la Garza. Thonhoff:16, wartime rancher.  
 Juan Lucas Gavino de la Trinidad "Gavino" Delgado (†1758 - 1825). SA:172, md Ana María Calbillo c 1780, ch. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. B:735, punished by Gov. Muñoz, 1791. R:66, 82, S in San Fernando in 1790, 28, María Cabillo, 26.  
 \*Manuel Salomón Delgado. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. SA:172, md Angela de Arocha and ch b 1771-1794. B:257, 1789 case of debt. R:4, 65, 66, S in San Fernando in 1792, 50, Anjela de Arocha, 43, ch. Chabot:168, 169. (Jack:312, 621, 622, two persons seemed to be of this name in 1787.)  
 Mariano Delgado. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. B:258, loss of cattle rights during Cabello's adm. 1787.  
 Don Juan Mauricio Demui. R:73, 79, S in San Fernando in 1790, 30, María de la Garza, 16, ch.  
 Pedro Derbanne/Dervane. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Luis Diard. B:263, robbed in 1788 by Nicolás de la Capilla and Francisco Pérez.  
 Antonio Díaz. B:264, 1797 deserter from Natchitoches.  
 Bruno Díaz de Salcedo. B:269, informed TX Governor on censuses, 1790.  
 \*Capt. Domingo Díaz. Cv:5, attended junta de guerra at San Antonio 5 Jan 1778. B:264, reported engagements between Lipanes and Comanches on the Colorado, 1790. John:504, Commander, First Flying Squadron, escorting de Croix in 1778.  
 José Manuel Díaz. B:264, contraband case against him and Juan Antonio Díaz, 1774-79. R:100, M at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 30, María Gertrudis Gonsales, I, 16, ch.  
 José Reymundo Díaz. B:264, prisoner sentenced to work with Salinas at Mission Refugio, 1793.  
 José Salvador Díaz. B:164, municipal authority in San Fernando, 1775.  
 Josef Díaz. R:165, I at Msn San Juan in 1794, 29, María Dionisia, 26, ch.  
 Juan Antonio Díaz. B:265, contraband, 1774-79.  
 Mariano Díaz. R:46, at Msn San Francisco in 1790, widower.  
 Mariano Díaz. R:99, I at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 30, single.  
 Reymundo Díaz/Don Raymundo Díaz. R:70, 75, S at San Fernando in 1790, 42, Brijida Rodríguez, 40, ch.  
 Diego "El Comanche." R:62, I at San Fernando in 1790, 60, with Concepción Enriquez.  
 Diego. R:54, I at Msn Rosario, md, ch.  
 Dioncio. R:53, unnm I at Msn Espiritu in 1790.  
 Juan de Diós-Montes. R:46, at Msn San Francisco in 1790, widower.  
 Don Louis Doar. R:109, French merchant at Nacogdoches, 58.  
 Pedro Dolet. Cv:176, Nacogdoches, 1797. R:161, Frenchman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 29, Rosa Berguillon, French, ch.  
 José Dolores. R:46, Mu at Msn San Jose in 1790, with sister.  
 Juan Domingo. R:53, I widower at Msn Espiritu, 1790, ch.  
 Cayetaño Dominguez. SA:150-151, in 1773 md María Tomasa Péres and had 6 ch.  
 Juan Domingo Domínguez. Nac:98, 1792 Spanish servant from New Mexico, age 36. R:110, María Santa Cruz, 20.  
 Mariano Domínguez de Rentería. R:67, 77, C at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Josepha Guerra, 30, ch.  
 \*Bernardo D'Ortalant. Mills:1779, Ensign with Natchitoches militia, returned home.



Antonio Dubois. Cv:176, in Nacogdoches, 1797.  
 \*Juan Bautista (Le) Duc. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman, returned home.  
 Guillermo Dufay. Doc:3174, 1786 Ensign in TX.  
 Alejandro Dupont. B:278, at Natchitoches, recgrds, 1787-1802.  
 \*Joseph Dupre. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Mariano Durán. R:72, 77, S at San Fernando, 1792, 28, Micaela de Sosa, 29.  
 \*(Francisco) Thoribio Durán. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter, 1791. B:278 as Francisco Toribio Durán, passport to live among Taguacanes along with Francisco Travieso. R:66, S in San Fernando in 1790, 34, single.

Blas de Ecay Múquiz. B:282, fraud to cattle industry, 1786.  
 Blas María Ecay Múquiz. B:282, horse ownership, 1788.  
 \*José Antonio Ecay y Múquiz. Faulk:54, 1787.  
 \*José María de Echegaray. Doc:3174, Captain in TX in 1786.  
 Conrado El Malaquita. R:101, I at Msn San Juan in 1792, 45, widower.  
 Miguel José de Emparán. B:296, Mexican official on military matters, 1790-1810.  
 Pedro Engle. B:296, trader, 1796-1810, widow María Dolores del Río, 1810.  
 ??? Engle. Nac:12, 1792 Spanish servant from New Orleans, age 48. R:105, Juana Santa Cruz, S, 26.  
 Concepción Enríquez. R:62, widow at San Fernando in 1790, 22, ch.  
 Don Diego Enríquez. R:58, 89, S at San Fernando in 1792, 52, Ygnacia Peña, 70, ch.  
 Cristóbal Equiz. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Gerónimo Equis. R:108, 154, colored, Nacogdoches, 1793, 30, Micaela Caro, 29, ch.  
 Usiderie Equinio? Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Juan Francisco Escobedo. R:51, I at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch.  
 Miguel de Escovedo. R:86, S at San Fernando in 1792, 28, Josefa Flóres, Loba, 22.  
 Nicolas de Compania Espanola. R:111, S at Nacogdoches, 1792, 36, Santa Sanchez, S, 19, ch.  
 Juan de Espárrago. B:3, permit to visit Béxar in 1791. Nac:119, R:112, 158, 1792 Spanish merchant of Catalonia, unmarried, age 46. In 1793, he was recorded as md in Europe.  
 Baltasar Esparsa. Nac:116, 1792 Spanish servant from Adaes, age 56. R:112, wife Juana Nasquez, colored, 22, ch.  
 Blas Esparza. R:156, C at Nacogdoches, 1793, 33, single.  
 Jetomas/Jotomas Esparza. Nac:77, colored tailor from Adaes, age 28. R:109, colored at Nacogdoches in 1792, 29, Barbara Morín, half-caste, 21. Tomás Esparza, R:152, C at Nacogdoches, 1793, 36, Barbara Morin, half-caste, 27.  
 José de Esparza. R:86, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 47, Jazinta Briseno, 39, ch.  
 Juan Antonio de Esparza. R:144, S at Msn San José, 1793, 30, Manuela Venites, M.  
 Pedro José Esparza. Nac:83, 1792 Spanish farmer from Adaes, age 28. R:110, wife Antonia del Río, half-caste, 28.  
 José Guillermo Esperanza. B:303, 1784 hunting licenses from Louisiana.  
 Salvador Esperanza. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 José Antonio Esquibel. R:64, 91, S at San Fernando in 1790, Maria Ygnacia Leal, 30.  
 Estevan. R:54, I at Msn Rosario, wife Josefa, ch.  
 Ignacio Estrada. SA:182, soldier of the Presidio, land grant, 1778.  
 María Estrada, R:69, 94, 138, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, 31, ch.  
 José Antonio de Evia. Cv:172, discovered and named Galveston Bay. He was a pilot who explored from the Mississippi River to Matamoras, 1784-1785.  
 José Luis Espinosa/Expinosa. R:97, M at Msn San José in 1792, 27, widower.  
 Themetero/Emetherio Espinosa/Expinosa. R:46, 99, 177, I at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 42, Rafaela Cono/Conti/Contis, age 17, with ch.

Antonio Falcón. R:98, S at Msn San José in 1792, 48, apparent widower with ch.  
 Guadalupe Falcón. R:145, S at Msn San José in 1793, 55, Juana de Torres, S, 30, ch.  
 Juan José Falcón. Chabot:169, hunting cattle in 1791. R:210, 271, S at San Fernando, 1797, Ygnacia Montes, S, 24.  
 Margarita Falcón. R:90, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 25, ch.  
 Andrés Farías. R:69, S at San Fernando in 1790, 29, Ana María Longoria, 22, ch.  
 Francisco Farías. R:69, 91, S at San Fernando in 1790, 27, María Encarnación Rosales, 21, ch.  
 José Andrés Farías. R:114, S at San Fernando in 1793, 38, María del Castillo, S, 25, ch.  
 Feliciano. B:315, deserted Msn Refugio, 1795.  
 Felipe. R:45, I widower at Msn San Jose, 1790.  
 Fernando Fernández. Faulk:48, Lt, 1790.



Francisco Fernández de Rumayor. B:319, records, 1736-1796.  
 Joseph Guadalupe Fernandes de Agreda. SA:198, in 1775 md María Gertrudis Ruiz.  
 Santiago Fernández. Cv:163, diarist and scout escort, commanding squad of soldiers from Santa Fé, NM, 1788.  
 Ysidro Fernández. R:166, S widower at Msn San Juan, 1794, 44.  
 Fernando. R:54, I at Msn Rosario, md, no fam.  
 \*Gaspar Fiol. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home. R:159, held negro slave named José in 1793 at Nacogdoches.  
 \*Manuel de Flon. B:324, provisional Gov. of Nueva Vizcaya, 1785-86.  
 Florentina. R:54, I widow at Msn Rosario in 1790, ch.  
 Agustín Flóres. B:324, 1796 church standing.  
 Agustín Flóres. R:145, Mu widower servant of Governor of Msn San José, 48.  
 Agustín Flóres. R:42, Mu at Béxar, 1790, 28, md, ch.  
 Ana Joaquina Flóres. R:44, S widow at Béxar in 1790, 50, ch.  
 Angelina Flóres. R:141, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, age 72.  
 Bacilio Flóres. R:141, S at San Fernando, 1793, 34, Serafina Minchaca, C, 30, ch.  
 Cano Flóres. Thonhoff:16, wartime rancher.  
 \*Don Felipe Flóres. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. B:325, adultery, 1783. R:126, S at San Fernando, 1793, 54, widower, ch.  
 \*Francisco Flóres de Abrego. B:346, cattle theft, 1778, wife Rafaela de la Garza. B:749, 1780 contraband case (he brought back purchases from New Orleans after a 1781 cattle drive. Jack:621, App A. Thonhoff:71.  
 Francisco Antonio Flóres. B:327, 1778 perjury case.  
 Francisco Vicente Flóres. B:327, 1783-1786 case against him by Mariano Curbelo.  
 Gaspar Flóres. John:645, settler in 1783. R:64, S in San Fernando in 1790, 26, María del Carmen Ramona, 20, ch. u  
 Gertrudis Flóres. R:128, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 48.  
 Gil Flóres. SA:213, agent for Adaesanos, 1774, appointed Lt for Bucareli settlement.  
 Joaquín Flóres. R:75, 89, Lobo at San Fernando in 1790, 28, María Antonio Benítez, 24, ch.  
 Don Joaquín Flóres y Zendeja. Teja:83, land exchange in San Antonio area, 1782. B:448, witnessed division of property in 1782. R:69, 136, S at San Fernando, 1793, 52, María Josefa de la Fuentes, S, 35, ch.  
 José Flóres (1762 - ). SA:80, listed 1790.  
 José Flóres de Abrego. B:346, in 1778 claimed all cattle on Cibolo Creek. S at San Fernando, 1792, 54, María Josefa Fuentes, 30, ch.  
 Joseph Flóres. SA:137, sold land in 1784. He may be one of those listed below.  
 José Flóres. R:128, I widower at San Fernando in 1793, 49.  
 José Flóres. R:125, S at San Fernando, 1793, 33, Josefa de los Santos, S, 17, ch.  
 José Flóres. Nac:5, 1792 Spanish farmer of Los Adaes, age 36. R:104, 153, wife Ana María Guerra/Guerrero, 25, ch.  
 José Flóres. R:52, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no fam.  
 José Antonio Flóres. R:71, 81, M at San Fernando, 1782, 50, Petra Hernández, S, 52. SA:56, prob. came from Adaes to San Antonio in 1772, was guard of the Custom House, received 1774 land grant.  
 José Antonio Flóres. Nac:18, 1792 Coyote servant from La Bahía, age 34.  
 José Francisco Flóres. Thonhoff:71, wartime rancher, probably listed above as Francisco.  
 José Ignacio Flóres. B:332, San Antonio area, 1769-1793.  
 \*José Joaquin Flores de Abrego. SA:56, 57, confirmed, 1759, md Teodora Montes de Oca, 6 ch. (He was likely listed later as José or Joaquin. \*Jack:621, App A, 1781 cattle drive, Thonhoff:71  
 José Luis Flóres. R:63, 82, 140, M at San Fernando in 1793, 39, Josefa de Ochoa, 28.  
 Josef Diego Flóres de Abrego. R:40, S at Béxar in 1790, 28, md, ch.  
 Josefa Flóres. R:78, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 72, son 28.  
 José Manuel Flóres. R:89, S at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Josefa Manchaca, M, 31, ch.  
 José Manuel Flóres y Valdés. SA:60, 75, in 1780 md María Inés Tiburcia Rodríguez Mederos, ch.  
 José Miguel Flóres. B:324, records 1793-1820.  
 Juan Flóres. B:338, records, 1782-1786. B:483, a rancher at Béxar, 1782.  
 Juan Antonio Flóres. R:105, C at Nacogdoches in 1792, 46, Gertrudis Martínez, half-caste, 34, ch.  
 Juan Antonio Flóres. R:149, S at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 48, Josefa Treviño, S, 40, ch.  
 \*Juan José Flóres de Abrego. B:651, partner in mine on Rio Frio, 1773. Thonhoff:72, B:346, exported stock to Coahuila, 1780. Cv:29, rancher in 1784. Teja:145, second wife was Leonor Delgado. Teja:84, heirs had land sale in

1788. Doc:2594, in TX in 1771. SA:56, confirmed, 1759. Teja:115, Leonor Delgado, cattle owner, San Antonio, 1779, widow of José Flóres de Abrego. R:66, 76, S widow in San Fernando in 1790, 58, ch.

Juan Luis Flóres. R:63, C at San Fernando, 30, Josefa Baldés, 28.

Juan Manuel Flóres. R:42, S at Béxar in 1790, 34, md, ch.

Juliana Flóres. R:125, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, 63.

Leonardo Flóres (1750 - ). SA:57, md María Josefa de la Garza, 5 ch. R:63, 83, S at San Fernando, 1792, 50, Josefa de la Garza, 32, ch.

Luis Flóres. R:92, S at San Fernando in 1792, 43, single.

Manuel Flores. Nac:32, 1792 Indian from Adaes, age 32. R:106, wife Paula Soto, 25.

Don Manuel Antonio Flóres. Cv:174, as Manuel Flóres, 1789. R:61, 87, S at San Fernando, 1790, 35, Antonia de la Zerda, 28/39, ch.

María Flóres. R:130, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, 30.

María Francisca Leonarda Flóres. R:39, Mu widow from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 38, ch.

María Getrudis Flóres. R:74, widow at San Fernando, 50, with apparent grandch.

María Josepha Flóres. R:74, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 60, ch.

María Luisa Flóres. R:71, Lobo widow at San Fernando, 1790, 37, ch.

Octavia Flóres. R:107, S widow at Nacogdoches in 1792, 40, ch.

Pablo Flóres. R:74, 78, S widower in San Fernando in 1790, 50, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

Pedro Flóres. SA:56, md Ignacia Mireles, 6 ch.

Pedro Flóres de Abrego y Valdes. SA:62, md (1) Isabel Delgado, and had one dau, md (2) c 1769 Sapopa Barrera and had 8 ch, and md (3) c 1804 a widow Mariana Carrillo, no ch. R:20, 67, 77, S at San Fernando in 1790, 55, María Zapoda Barerra/Zapopa Montes de Oca, 40/45, ch. Teja:84, purchased land in San Antonio area, 1788.

\*Phelipe Flóres. Thonhoff:63, roundup supervisor for 1780 cattle drives. R:67, 76, S at San Fernando in 1792, 50, widower, ch.

Rita Flóres. R:66, S widow at San Fernando, 40, ch.

Thomas Flóres. SA:259, from Coahuila, godparent at marriage, 1780.

\*(Jose) Vizonte Flóres. SA:161, in 1770 md Petra Padron, then a widow. B:337, charged with cattle theft, 1778.

Jack:621, App A, 1781 cattle drive. (See also next entry.)

Vizonte Flóres de Abrego y Valdes (1757 - ). SA:52, S, age 33 in 1790. SA:60, md c 1778 María Antonia de las Fuentes Hernández, 9 ch, and he md again. SA:219, with Antonia Fuentes, godparents in 1782. R:70, 75, S at San Fernando in 1792, 35, María Antonia Fuentes, 42, ch. Teja:102, land petition, 1792.

Xaviera Flóres. R:86, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 32, ch. R:117, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 30, ch.

Ygnacio Flóres. SA:169, hunting cattle in 1791. R:372, soldier in 1804 at Béxar, age not shown, wife Barbara Morin, S, 36.

Manuel Floxo. R:96, I at Msn San José in 1792, 52, Manuela Luna, 43.

Matias Foncerrada. R:101, I at Msn San Juan in 1792, 28, single.

Lucas Fonteno/Fontenau. B:348, arrived at Béxar in 1786. Luis Fonteno. B:348, owed debt, 1792.

Nicolás de la Fora. SA:16, Capt, Engineers, c 1770, prepared map of frontier areas.

\*José Foucher. Myers 48, Thonhoff:63-64, Secretary to Governor Gálvez who arranged for cattle purchases in TX.

\*Nicolás Fournier. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militia Sgt who returned home.

Francisco Antonio Fragoso. R:74, 78, M at San Fernando, 1790, 60, María Micaela Hernández, 44, ch. R:166, in 1794 at San Antonio. Comanche:31, he kept diary for the 1788 trade route exploration to New Mexico.

Francisco. R:53, I Alcalde at Msn Espíritu in 1790, md, no family.

Francisco. John:644, Jacame Indian of Mission San Francisco, 1783.

G. Francisco. R:44, 144, I at Msn San José in 1790, wife Guadalupe G., ch.

José Francisco. R:53, unm. I at Msn Espíritu in 1790.

Josef Ramón de la Fuentes Fernández (1755 - ). SA:70, 229, S from Saltillo to Valero Msn in 1775, md (1) María Guadalupe Flóres de Valdés, and had 5 ch. He md (2) a widow in 1805. B:448, signed division of property, 1782. B:353, Alcalde at San Antonio, 1794. R:93, S at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 37, Guadalupe Flóres, 32, ch.

Juan Ignacio de la Fuente. B:352, Indian expenses of New Mexico, 1789.

León de las Fuentes. R:101, 146, I at Msn San Juan in 1792, 29, Santa de los Reyes, 23.

Manuel de la Fuentes. Beers:126, 1770. Teja:83, the Fuentes family had land parcels in the San Antonio area, 1778.

Rafael Fuentes. SA:169, hunting cattle in 1791.

Toribio Fuentes (1719 Saltillo - 1789, San Antonio, age 70). SA:69-70, came to San Antonio in 1775, md Juana Ramos and had 9 ch. He also md Silvestra Flores and had one dau. Teja:89, 142, held civil office in San Antonio,

1779, water dispute, San Antonio, 1781. B:353, records, 1777-1781. R:77, Silvestra Flóres, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 36, ch.

J. Gagnard. Richardson:46, trader from Natchitoches, 1774 treaty with Comanche band.

Pedro Gaimé. R:85, I at San Fernando, 1792, 32, single.

Francisco Xavier Galán. Poyo:91, came to Béxar from La Bahía in 1788 and md María Erlinda Bustillos.

Esteban/Estevan Galindo. R:46, 99, I at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 65, Juana Montalbo, 45.

Matiana Galindo. R:94, S widow at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 62, ch.

\*Pedro Galindo Navarro. Civ:323, fn 46, Asesor General, 1778. B:364, records, 1778-1797.

María Antonia Galván. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.

Tomás Galbán. R:171, M at Msn San José in 1794, 40, María Rosa Gámez, 29.

Ygnacio Gañán. SA:102, 229, S from Monterrey in 1772, wife Bacilia Galbán, age 64 in 1792, ch. B:367, protests payment for stolen goods, 1778. R:94, S at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 56,

Juan Joseph Gallardo y Salazar. S:151, from old Castile, md 1759, María Magdalena Leal, ch.

\*Bernardo de Gálvez. ( - 1786 Mexico City). Governor of Louisiana. Cv:13, Viceroy of New Spain, 1784-1785.

\*José de Gálvez. Civ:356, Minister of the Indies during the war years, 1779-1783.

\*Matías de Gálvez. Cv:7, fn 13, Viceroy of New Spain, 1782, 1784.

Juana Roza Gamboa. R:94, Mu widow from Revilla, 1792 at Msn San Antonio, 59.

Easilio Gámes. R:58, with his mother at San Fernando, 1790, 27, single.

Felipe Gámes. R:42, 46, Mu at Béxar in 1790, 27, md, ch..

Juan Josef Gámes. R:44, Mu at Béxar, 1790, 39, md, ch.

Juana Games. R:58, widow at San Fernando in 1790, 40, son Basilio 27.

Manuel Gámez. B:370, rounding up cattle, 1796.

Phelipe Gámes. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Francisco Gansaling. Jack:645, App N, 1789 cattle brand in Louisiana.

Tomás Ganzabal. R:46, 98, 99, at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 43, Josefa Pérez, 32, ch.

Antonio García. R:133, I at San Fernando in 1793, 33, single.

Carlos García. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Cristóval García. Nac:178, 1773 Petitioner. Nac:36, R:107, Indian servant of Candela in 1792, wife María Lucía Ramírez, I, 26, ch.

Felipe García. B:374, taxes owed, 1789-91. R:141, S at San Fernando in 1793, 50, single.

Francisco García. R:84, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 50, widower, ch. R:120, M at San Fernando, 1793, 41, Jetrudis Rodriques, M, 50, ch.

Francisco García. R:108, S from Cadiz at Nacogdoches in 1792, 40, Ignacia Rosales, half-caste, 18. Th:73-74, Thonhoff:63-64, probably the person sent by Governor Gálvez to Texas to request cattle.

Juan Antonio García. B:363, 1796 fugitive from Natchitoches.

Luciano García. Nac:123, Indian cowboy from San Nicolás, age 30 in 1792. R:112, wife Juana de Acosta, I, 29.

Manuel García. R:50, S at La Bahía, 1790, no family.

Pedro García. R:83, 115, S at San Fernando from Presidio Río Grande in 1793, 28, Rafaela Alviño, Mu, 26, ch.

Diego Gardoqui. Cv:173, Secretary to the King, 1792. Chipman:197, Spanish minister to the American states, negotiated with John Jay, 1785-1786. B:394, records, 1792-1796.

\*Pedro Garrido y Durán. B:395, Secretary to Comandante-General, 1784.

Rosa Garvo. R:138, M at San Fernando in 1793, widow, 50.

Ana María de la Garza. R:46, 99, widow, Msn San Francisco, 1790, 80.

\*Antonio de la Garza. To count and certify cattle for Antonio LeBlanc in 1782. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Baltasar de la Garza. R:152, S at Nacogdoches in 1793, 36, Rita Peralta, S, 25, ch.

Bernardo de la Garza. R:47, S at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Blas María de la Garza. In TX in 1773.

Diego de la Garza. R:47, S at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Francisco de la Garza. R:64, S at San Fernando, 1790, 30, Gertrudis Rodríguez, 40, ch.

Francisco de la Garza. R:142, I at Msn San José, 1793, 28, Barbara Camacho, M, 22, ch.

Javier de la Garza. B:403, suit over mule with Guadalupe Rangel, 1781.

Joaquín de la Garza. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher. SA:78, 80, in 1754 md Efigenia Leal, one son Joseph Martin,

1773 land grant. R:63, 84, S widower, San Fernando, 1790, 60, grandch. SA:80, conf. 1759, parents md in 1725.

José de la Garza. R:140, S at San Fernando in 1793, 28, single.

José Antonio de la Garza (1762 - ). SA:80, md Clara Ximenes, ch. R:59, 89, S at San Fernando, 1790, 28, Clara Ximénez, 34, ch. SA:51, 1790 case.

José Antonio de la Garza. R:83, S at San Fernando in 1792, 40, Josefa del Vallé, M, 36, ch. R:126, his age 40, wife Josefa Uruga, S, ch.

Josefa de la Garza. R:119, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, 60, ch.

José Feliciano de la Garza. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.

\*José Martín de la Garza. SA:78, conf. 1759, in 1773 md Estefana Álvares Travieso, 5 ch. B:412, rancher of Cíbolo, 1778. Teja:153, petitioned for a town lot in San Antonio, 1778. Probably Martín de la Garza, SA:80, 1778 land grant. John:632, killed by Indians, 1781. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter in 1781.

José Refugio de la Garza. Faulk:53, 1795. B:412, case against him and Juan José Buentello for desertion, 1795.

José Ventura Garza. B:420, rounding up cattle, 1793. R:63, 83, S in San Fernando, 1792, 27, María Concepción, Farias, 22.

Juliana de la Garza. R:60, widow, San Fernando, 1790, 60, son José Flóres, 28. (Husband had been ??? Flóres.)

Leonardo de Garza. SA:78, 137, md 1752 Magdalena Martínez, 11 ch, sold land in 1784. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher. R:84, S at San Fernando, 1792, 54, Magdalena Martínez, 53, ch.

Luis de la Garza. R:79, Mu in San Fernando, 1792, 31, Francisca de Sosa, Mu, 30, ch.

María de la Garza. R:81, 88, 104, Mu widow at San Fernando, 1792, 40.

María Josefa de la Garza. R:60, 63, 68, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 40.

Mariane/o Garza. B:415, testified with Francisco Flóres against Tomás Travieso for murder, 1776. Teja:84, San Antonio land sale by 1800.

Mariano Garza. R:153, I at Nacogdoches in 1793, 29, María del Pilar Equis, L, 25, ch.

Miguel de la Garza. SA:80, in 1751 md María Ignacia Hernández, 6 ch. Teja:128, lost 38 mules to Apache raiders, San Antonio area, 1779. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher. R: 84, S in San Fernando, 1790, 69, Guadalupe Guerra, 52.

Miguel de la Garza. R:68, 90, S in San Fernando, 1790, 65, Ygnacia Hernández, 66, ch.

Nicolás de la Garza. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Pablo de la Garza. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Salvador de la Garza (1745 - ). SA:78, md Eugenia de la Maza Romero, 9 ch. R:61, 101, S at San Fernando in 1790, 45, Eugenia Romero, 40, ch.

Simón de la Garza. SA:78, conf. 1759, md María de la Fuente, 2 ch.

Vicente de la Garza. R:51, M at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.

\*Juan Gasiot. Cv:10-12, French Indian agent, 1783. Chipman:196.

Gaspar. R:54, unm I at Msn Rosario in 1790.

José Gavilán. Cv:176, Nacogdoches district, 1797.

Cristóval Gerra. R:135, S at San Fernando, 1793, 37, Juana de Almaguey, Mu, 30, ch.

Miguel Gerrera. B:778, found Joseph Antonio Flóres at San Saba, no date.

Gertrudis. R:53, I widow at Msn Espíritu Santo, 1790, ch.

Getrudis. R:45, 97, I widow at Msn San José in 1792, 59. R:171, I widow at Msn San José in 1794, 50.

María Gertrudis. R:45, 58, widow, Msn San José, 1790.

Gabriel Gil. R:101, I, from Tlascala de Boca de Leones, at Msn San Juan in 1792, 27, single.

José Gil. R:54, 101, I from Tlascala at Msn Rosario in 1790, md, no family. In 1792 at Msn San Juan, 43, Rita Herrera, 43, ch.

Josef Resenio Gil. R:39, Mu from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 29, md, ch. Habig:176, appointed Justice of Town of San Juan Capistrano in 1794. R:165, S Alcalde at Msn San Juan in 1794, 39, María Rita Herrera, 34, ch.

Maximiliano Gil. R:101, I from Tlascala at Msn San Juan in 1792, 60, widower. R:166, at Msn San Juan in 1794, ch.

Cayetano Gómez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

Domingo Gómez. R:43, 49, Mu from La Bahía at Béxar, 1790, 33, widower.

Francisco Antonio Gómez. S:47, from Saltillo, c 1773 md Merenciana Villareal, 5 ch. R:126, M at San Fernando, 35, Morenciana Villareal, S, 30.

José Gómez. R:73, M at San Fernando in 1790, 28, María Concepción, 26, ch.

José Gómes. R:133, S at San Fernando in 1793, 35, Savel de la Garza, S, 24, ch.

José Bernardo Gómez. SA:47, md María Josefa Saucedo, and had son by 1766. R:43, 60, María Josefa Saucedo, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 40, ch.

Juan Manuel Gómez. R:123, M at San Fernando in 1793, 30, Francisca Péres, S, 20, ch.

Mariano Gómez. R:133, M widower at San Fernando, 1793, 50. Guerra:58, SA:47, María Mariano Gómez to marry Antonia Ramon in San Fernando, 1758, ch.

Andrés González. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, sacristan, md, no family.  
 Casimiro González. R:47, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 Clemente Gonsáles. Nac:50, Indian servant from La Bahía, 1792. R:107, wife Beatris Peña, S, 57.  
 Francisco Gonsáles. Nac:104, negro baker from Guatemala, no family, 1792. R:111, age 49.  
 Javier/Gavier Gonzáles. SA:51, attended unauthorized 1790 meeting.  
 Joaquín González. B:435, owed money, 1788.  
 María Guadalupe Gonzáles. R:43, 50, Loba widow from La Bahía at Béxar, 1790, 50, ch.  
 María Josefa Gonzáles. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, widow, ch.  
 \*Manuel González. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover.  
 Manuel Gonsález. R:94, I foreman at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 27, single.  
 Pedro Gonzáles. SA:68, md María de Jesús del Río, 4 ch. Nac:34, Spanish servant from Havana, age 39 in 1792.  
 R:106, wife María de Jesús del Río, C, 13.  
 Santiago Gonzáles. R:126, I at San Fernando, 1793, 31, single.  
 \*Tomás González de la Huerta. Doc:3174, Second Ensign, 1786, TX.  
 Victoria Gonzáles. R:80, widow at San Fernando, 1792, 80, grandch.  
 Juan Leal Goraz. R:73, S at San Fernando in 1790, 40, María Luisa de Urrútia, 32, ch.  
 Miguel Gortari. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher. SA:229, S at Valero Msn from Béxar Presidio. R:94, S at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 28, María Concepción Charlé, 14. R:166, in 1794, the wife was shown as Concepción de los Angeles, S, 18.  
 Don Miguel Ignacio Gortary/Gortari. Poyo:92, a Castilian who arrived in San Antonio in 1760 decade and md dau of Vicente Álvarez Travieso and was a Rancher in the 1790s. SA:195, 193, S, md María Polonia Álvarez Travieso, 7 ch. R:65, 82, S in San Fernando in 1790, 65, María Isabel Castro, 42, son Miguel, 27.  
 Stephen Gouguet (1754 New Orleans - ). SA:255, md Juana de Lata and had ch. Nac:47, French, age 37, from New Orleans in 1792. R:107, wife Juana de la Ara/Lara, 23, ch.  
 Antonia Granado/s. R:76, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 53, ch.  
 Josepha Granados. R:70, 75, widow at San Fernando, 1790, 70.  
 José Manuel Granados (b Los Adaes - ). SA:176, Cpl, later Indian expert, md (1) María Josefa Péres, 11 ch, md (2) María Bárbara de la Zerda. Cv:183, Cpl at Bahía, 1795.  
 José María Granados. B:447, resources of Rosario Mission, 1793, also to reconnoiter coast and guide two Spanish ships, 1795.  
 Juan Granados. B:447, 1775 cattle and property rights. Doc:2594, in TX in 1771.  
 Manuel Granados. B:448, division of inherited property, 1782.  
 Carlos Grande. R:42, S from Paris in Béxar, 1790, 48, md, ch.  
 Juan Francisco Grande. B:448, signed division of property, 1782.  
 Luis Grande. Nac:23, Spanish/Genizaro farmer from Orcoquiza, age 30 in 1792. R:106, wife Trinidad Sanchez, half-caste, 19, ch.  
 Carlos Boucher de Grand-Pré. B:448, Lt Gov of Ouachita and Rapides, 1796.  
 Alexis Grappe. La Vere:210, 211, former French Sgt. who became a Spanish trader, Fort St. Louis, 1774, Married Louisa Marguerite Guedon and were parents of Francois Grappe.  
 \*Francois Grappe. La Vere:214, 218, kept journal of militia trip to Kichai in Texas in 1783. His sons mentioned in U. S. - Caddo Treaty of 1835.  
 \*Enrique Grimarest. Faulk:29, General in 1792.  
 Tío Guadalupe. R:46, S at Msn San Jose, 1790, family.  
 José Guadon (1734 - ). SA:255, Frenchman at Nacogdoches, 1794, wife María, 4 ch.  
 Juan Gueda. R:39, Mu from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 32, md, ch.  
 Gregorio Guemeli. Doc:3174, Lt. in 1786 TX correspondence.  
 Juan Vicente de Gíemes Pacheco de Padilla, (Conde de Revilla Gigedo). B:456, Viceroy, records, 1789-1800.  
 Carmen Guerra. R:129, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, 44, ch.  
 Cristóval Guerra. SA:64, c 1776 md Juana Almagues, 3 ch. B:458, rounding up cattle, 1792. R:59, 89, at San Fernando, 1790, 37, María Juana de Almaguey, 36, ch.  
 Francisco Guerra. Teja:110, cattle fine, San Antonio, 1783. B:458. R:141, S at San Fernando in 1793, 45, Teresa del Vallé, M, 36.  
 María Guerra. R:66, 74, S at San Fernando, 1790, 37, Theresa Delgado, 28.  
 María del Carmen Guerra. R:78, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 42.  
 María Rosa Guerra. R:39, 50, Mu widow at Bexar, 1790, 60, ch.

\*Mariano Guerro. Jack:245, fn6, branding cattle in 1782. B:461. B:483, rancher at Bexar, 1782. SA:51, 1790 case of unauthorized assembly.

Bernarda Guerrero. R:60, 86, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 50, ch. One son was 37 in 1792. SA:195, spouse had been Margil Falcón.

\*Félis Guerrero/Gutiérrez. Jack:621, cattle drover who returned from New Orleans with contraband, 1781. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.

Francisco Antonio Guerrero. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. SA:215, from Adaes, 1793 land grant. R:138, S at San Fernando in 1793, 60, Micaela Hernández, S, 40, ch.

Don Juan Ignacio Guerrero. B:463, case by Matías Guerrero on division of family estate, records, 1779-1804. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:4, S, age 61, from Béxar Presidio, 1792. R:104, wife María Antonia Ibarvo, 40, ch.

José Manuel Guerrero. R:51, I at La Bahía in 1790, mc, ch.

José Manuel Guerrero. R:40, 51, S from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 50, md, ch.

Juan Ignacio Guerrero. R:151, S, at Nacogdoches, 1793, 52, María Antonia Ybarbo, S, 43, ch.

Matías Antonio Guerrero ( - before 1791). B:464, case over family estate, 1779. B:515, contract on ranch management with Antonio Gil Ibarvo. SA:48, 137, conf. 1759, md (1) 1744 Luisa Catarina Angulo, and (2) c 1776 md Mariana Luisa Ramón, and he had a total of 8 ch. His widow Mariana md (2) in 1791 Joseph Manuel López.

Phélis/Félis Guerrero (1750 - ). SA:137, 150, c 1780 md Carmen Leal Goraz, 3 ch. R:67, 76, S at San Fernando, 1792, 38, Carmen Leal, ch.

José Guillén. R:69, L in San Fernando in 1790, 30, Juliana Fariás, 29. Leonardo Guillén, R:114, Mu from Saltillo at San Fernando in 1793, 45, Juliana Fariás, S, 25.

María Matiana Guizar. R:51, I widow at La Bahía in 1790, no family.

Mathiana Guizar. R:44, Mu at Bexar, 1790, 45, ch.

Pasqual Guizar. R:34, 74, 115, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 38, md to Gertrudis Rodríguez, 34, Mu, woman slave of Josefa Leal. In 1790, he had been in hh of Don Santiago Perez, husband of Josefa Leal. In 1793, he was shown as single.

Lorenzo Gusman. R:166, S at San Antonio in 1794, 43, single.

Francisca Gutiérrez. R:59, 89, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 48.

Joaquín Gutiérrez. Cv:16, Indian Scout in 1789.

José Félix Gutiérrez. R:100, Mu from Pesquería Chica at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 39, Barbara Torres, Mu, 25, ch. R:148, S at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 45, Barbara Torres, Mu, 30, ch. R:164, wife shown as Barbara Rodríguez, S, 24.

\*Juan Gutiérrez de la Cueva. B:284, Assistant Inspector, Provincias Internas, 1789.

Luis Gutiérrez. B:469, he and Ramón Gutiérrez del Mazo sent Ugalde horses, 1789.

María Nicolasa Gutiérrez. R:50, S widow, La Bahía, 1790, ch.

Mariano Gutiérrez. B:470, passport, 1787.

Miguel Gutiérrez. SA:98, in 1778 md widow Clara Ximenes.

Ramón Gutiérrez del Mazo. B:474, sent Ugalde horses, 1789.

Tomás Gutiérrez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

Andrés Hernández. R:50, unm servant at La Bahía in 1790.

Andrés Hernández ( - deceased by 1782). Teja:104, widow Juana de Ollos leased out part of Rancho San Bartolo to 8 users in the San Antonio area, 1782.

Bernardo Hernández/z. R:45, Mu at Msn San José in 1790, 2 family members.

Brixida/Brijida Hernández. R:71, 92, S widow, San Fernando, 1790, 50, Fariás ch.

Catharina Hernández. R:68, widow, San Fernando, 1790, 56.

Diego Hernández. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher.

Felipe Hernández. R:100, Mu at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 67, widower.

Francisco Hernández. Teja:104, military settler who received an early land grant in the San Antonio area.

Francisco Hernández/z. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. SA:37, in 1778 md Rafaela de Avila and had 9 ch. R:68, 90, S at San Fernando in 1792, 28, María Raphaela de Ávila, 33, ch. SA:51, 1790 case. See Chapter 6E.

Jacobo Hernández. B:482, witness in Tomás Travieso's land title, 1788.

Jazinto Hernández. B:482, deserter from Company of Alamo, 1795.

Jazinto Hernández. R:42, S from Río Grande at Béxar, 1790, 53, md, ch.

Don Juan José Hernández. R:68, 77, S at San Fernando, 1790, 30, Barbara Sánchez, 21, ch.

José Hernández. R:68, C at San Fernando, 1790, 43, Antonia Zepeda, 30, ch.

José Hernández. Jack:622, App b, 1787 rancher. SA:198, with Luisa Guerrero, godparents at bap., 1780 decade.

José Hernández Juvena. B:491, case against him and José Antonio Brito for theft by Santiago Villaseñor, 1774.

\*José Andrés Hernández. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. SA:37, in 1774 md Antonia Anselma Pilar Zepeda, 9 ch. B:483, cattle theft, 1778, rancher of Béxar, 1782. R:90, S at San Fernando in 1792, 42, Anselma Zepeda, S, 40, ch.

José Cayetano Hernández. B:483. B:484, prosecuted for murder of José Manuel de Aragón, 1797.

José Manuel Hernández. R:68, S at San Fernando in 1790, 28, Josefa Menchaca, 27, ch.

José María Hernández. B:484, records 1787-1834, for Béxar.

José Plácido Hernández. SA:36, land grant, 1769, md Rosalía Montes de Oca and had 13 ch. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. B:491. B:484, sued over inheritance by Gertrudis Sánchez, 1794.

Josefa Hernández. B:485, María Carbajal sued her for land, 1770. R:60, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 70, son Joseph Flóres.

Juan Hernández/z. R:97, M at Msn San José in 1792, 32, María Lueba, M, 25, ch.

Juana Gertrudis Hernández. R:100, I at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 50, widow, ch.

Luis Hernández. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.

Manuel Hernández. SA:36, 1777 land grant.

Don Marcos Hernández. Jack:621, App B, cattle drover. B:489, records from 1775 to 1785. R:39, S from Rio Grande at Béxar in 1790, 50 widower, ch. Poyo:98, received permission to take cattle to Louisiana.

María Sapopa Hernández. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.

Patricio Hernández. R:60, 91, M at San Fernando, 1790, 46, widower, ch.

Pedro Hernández. B:491, case against him and Francisco Javier de Sosa for allowing escape of prisoner Agustín Ramón.

Plácido Hernández. R:68, 90, M at San Fernando, 1790, 50, Rosalía Montes, 40, ch.

Santos Hernández. R:80, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 38, Gertrudis Torres, Mu, 40, ch.

??? Herrera. Thonhoff:16, family had wartime ranch.

Damasio de Herrera. R:172, signed 1794 census for Msn San José. This is probably José Damacio de Errera. R:100, S at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 27, Gertrudis Salinas, 28, ch.

Diego Herrera. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:49, at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

Félix de Herrera. R:128, S at San Fernando, 1793, 43, Carmen Leal, S, 32, ch. SA:51, 1790 case.

Gregorio de Herrera. R:42, Mu at Béxar, 1790, md, ch. R:165, S widower at Msn San Francisco, 70, ch.

José Gregorio de Errera/Herrera. R:100, S from Monterrey at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 66, apparent widower, ch. Habig:104, appointed Justice of Town of San José in 1794.

Juan de Herrera. R:146, M at Msn San Juan, 1793, 30, María Tiburcia Roba Caba, 40, ch.

María Barbara de Herrera. R:44, S widow at Béxar, 1790, 50.

Mariana Herrera. R:61, widow at San Fernando, 1790, 45.

Venito Errera/Herrera. R:119, S at San Fernando, 1793, 30, single. B:492, petitioned to round up cattle, 1798

Gaspar Hidalgo. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant. B:502, case in court, 1788. R:72, S at San Fernando, 1790, 50, Manuela de Lara, 56, ch.

María Josefa Ydalgo/Hidalgo. R:72, S widow at San Fernando in 1790, ch.

Felipe de Hierro. B:965, S official in Mexico City, 1792.

José Hinojosa. Nac:135, Spanish servant, 50, from Santa Rosa, unm, 1792. R:113, servant at Nacogdoches from Santa Rosa, 50, single.

José Ildefonso Hinojosa. Nac:103, servant, 40, from Monterrey, no family, 1792. R:111, servant at Nacogdoches from Monterrey, 40.

Juan de Ynojosa/Hinojosa. R:166, I at Msn San Antonio in 1794, 43, single.

Manuel de Ynojosa/Hinojosa. R:93, I at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 62, María Pérez, 23, ch.

Urbano Ynojosa/Hinojosa. R:93, I at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 58, María Luisa Santos, 26, ch. R:139, I at San Fernando, 1793, 51, Luisa de los Santos, I, 35, ch.

Manuel Hortos. R:71, Lobo in San Fernando, 1790, 25, single, with Mathias Rocha.

\*Francisco Hugue/Hughes/Ugues. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who remained in Texas as an interpreter. Eventually he returned to Natchitoches and settled on Cane River.

Pedro Huisar. SA:137, in San José Msn records, md María, and had ch, 1783, 1784 land purchases. Poyo:94, in 1779 at Mission San José, md Trinidad Enríques. Cv:177, did irrigation study at Bahía, 1791. R:103, M at Msn Purísima in 1792, 48, María Enríquez, 42, ch.

José Ibañez. B:I section, arrest warrant for him and Juan Péres de Tagle. 1771.

For Ibarvo/Ibarbo, see Ybarbo.

Félix Ibarra. B:I section, Croix approved petition, 1778.



Juan Fernando Indarte. B:521, Menchaca gave him money for supplies for Los Adaes soldiers, 1768.  
José María Inzar. B:521, case against him for murder of Marcos Ibarvo, 1793.  
Isabel. R:161, negress widow at Nacogdoches in 1793, 30, ch.

Jacobus. R:161, Canadian at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 36, María, French, age 15, and ch.  
Joaquín Jaime. R:69, S at San Fernando in 1790, 30, María Luebana, 35, ch. In 1793, he was at San Fernando and his wife was shown as Getrudis Luevano, S, 38, ch.  
Joaquín Xaime/Jaime. R:98, 118, S at Msn San Jose in 1792, 50, María del Carmen, 30, ch.  
Miguel Jaime. R:86, S at San Fernando in 1792, 32, Francisca Enríquez, 22, ch. R:118, S at San Fernando in 1793, Francisca Enríques, C, 22, ch.  
Jeanot. John:527, 1779 interpreter.  
Antonia Ximénez/Jiménez. R:133, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 62, ch.  
Blas Ximénez/Jiménez. R:86, S at San Fernando, 1792, 36, Mathiana de los Santos Coy, 60.  
Encarnación Ximénez/Jiménez. R:150, Mu widow at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 53.  
Joaquín Ximénes/Jiménez. R:48, S at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
Juachin Yiménes/Jiménez. R:42, S at Béxar, 1790, 60, md, ch.  
Joseph Joaquin Ximénez/Jiménez. SA:97, in 1779 md María Manuela Minon.  
Josef Matias Ximénes/Jiménez. R:165, I at Msn San Juan in 1794, 40, Jacinta Mansolo, 28, ch.  
Joseph Ximénez/Jiménez. SA:97, md Ana María Maldonado, 2 ch. R:58, Ana María Maldonado, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 27, ch. R:166, I widow at Msn San Juan in 1794, 30, ch.  
Joseph (Conte) Ximénez/Jiménez. SA:97, in 1751 md María Dolores Flóres, 2 ch. R:65, 83, Dolores Flóres, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 61.  
Melchor Jiménez/Ximénez (1753 - ). SA:98, in 1774 md Ignacia Mireles of Santa Rosa, 4 ch. B:538, case against him and Juan Andrés Alvarez Travieso for perjury. 1778.  
Theresa Ximénez/Jiménez. R:132, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 70, ch incl son 40 years old.  
Thoribio Ximénez/Jiménez. R:64, C at San Fernando, 1790, 28, Canuta Ramona, 25, ch.  
Xavier Ximénez/Jiménez. R:65, S at San Fernando, 1790, 50, Josefa Redonda, 20, ch.  
Torivio Giménes/Jiménez. R:85, M at San Fernando in 1792, 40, Canuta Ramon, M, 37, ch.  
Joaquín. R:54, I at Msn Rosario, md, ch.  
Joaquina. R:54, I widow at Msn Rosario.  
José. R:53, Indian widower at Msn Espíritu in 1790.  
José. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu in 1790, md, no ch.  
José. R:162, I at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 30, María, Comanche I, 29.  
Juliana G. R:45, I widow at Msn San José, 1790.  
Juan José. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu in 1790, md, ch.  
Pedro José. R:53, Indian widower at Msn Espíritu in 1790.  
Ana Josefa. R:53, Indian widow at Msn Espíritu in 1790.  
Ana Josefa. R:54, Indian widow at Msn Espíritu in 1790.  
Juan Juárez. Nac:28, Spanish servant from Camargo, unm, 1792. R:112, no additional info.  
Juan Juárez. R:109, half-caste servant from Louisiana at Nacogdoches, 39, single. Nac:81, 1792.  
Juan Jupler ( -1783, San Antonio), Teja:126, French carpenter, dentist surgeon, and pottery repairman, 1783. S:257, md Marie Mini, no ch, two adopted heirs, will dated 1783.  
José Justo. R:62, I at San Fernando, 1790, 40, Juana, I, 22.  
José Hernández Juvena. B:1079, theft charges withdrawn in 1774.

Juan Kelly. La Vere:208, fn 23, noted for 1769.

\*Joseph de La Baume(1731 - 1834, age 103). SA:260, Capt, pensioned by U. S. Govt for service during the Rev. War, will dated 1834.  
Etienne Lacaze. Jack:645, App N, had cattle brand in Louisiana, 1780's.  
Baltazar Ladrón de Guevara. Myres:46, fn 187, assesor general, 1776.  
Pablo Lafitte. Cv:176, Nacogdoches, 1797. La Vere:215, rancher and trader with Kichais, 1783. B:548, records, 1792-1822. R:162, Don Paul Lafitte, Canadian, at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 55, Mrs. Mariana Soto, S, 25, ch.  
Nicolás de Lafora. Chipman:173, diarist, 1766-1769.  
Juan Lamaque (1734 - ). SA:255, French, md María Cortinas from Adaes, 5ch. At Nacogdoches in 1794.



\*Nicolás Lamath/de la Mathe. Cv:12. B:551, trader and negotiator, records 1778-1797. SA:212, French merchant from Pointe Coupée, LA.

José Lambremón. Teja:126, tailor from New Orleans at San Antonio, 1790s.

Pedro Lambremón. SA:257, tailor from New Orleans, md in 1786. B:551, as Pedro José Lambremont, records, 1792-1795. R:90, S from New Orleans at San Fernando in 1792, 36, Micaela Rodríguez, M, 27, ch. Widow in 1810, María Gertrudis de Estrada. SA:51, 1790 unauthorized assembly case.

Chevalier Lamiranda. B:552, of Oppalousas, refused passport to Nacogdoches, 1792.

Capt. Luís Landrin. B:552, shipwrecked, 1779, he and crew massacred by Karankawa Indians.

Francisco Langlois. B:621, murdered by Tomas Mansola, 1790.

Ygnacio Lanusal. R:96, I at Msn San Jose in 1790, 30, Delores de la Cruz, 22.

Ana María de Lara. R:40, Loba widow from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 56. (See next).

Ana María de Lara. R:51, I widow at La Bahía in 1790, no family.

José Lara. R:52, Mu at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch.

Manuela de Lara. R:125, Mu, widow at San Fernando, 1793, 60, ch.

Pedro de Lara. R:151, half-caste at Nacogdoches in 1793, 50, María Rosales, half-caste, 46.

Santos Lara. R:52, Mu at La Bahía, 1790, md, no ch.

Faustino Lazo. B:556, deserter from Coahuila, 1780. Doc:2594, this may be Faustino Lozo, in TX 1771 correspondence.

Antonio Leal (1745 San Antonio - ). Myres:48, license to export cattle, 1780s. SA:154, md Gertrudis de los Santos, and they had ch. R:74, 78, S at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Gertrudis de los Santos, 28.

Francisco Rafael Leal García. SA:151, military service at Santa Rosa Presidio, in 1773 in San Antonio md Francisca Sisneros de Ximenes and had 13 ch. R:68, 76, S at San Fernando, 1792, Francisca Ximénez, 36, ch.

(Juan) Gregorio Leal. R:62, 87, S at San Fernando, 1792, 37, Josefa Flores, 40, ch. SA:151, 6 ch.

Don Joaquin Leal Goraz (1746 San Antonio - ). SA:137, 153, 154, 1778 land grant, md Ana María de Arocha, 16 ch, sold land 1783. Teja:154, fn 70, mentioned in 1778 document in San Antonio area, 1778. R:70, 83, 84, S at San Fernando in 1792, 47, Ana María Arocha, S, 37, ch. SA:163, 168, owned property in 1784.

Joseph Manuel Leal Garza (1752 - ). SA:151, soldier at Adaes, md Teodora de la Fuente from Saltillo, ch. R:62, 86, Theodora Fuentes, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 34, ch. S widow at San Fernando in 1792, 50, brother and sister.

Juan Joseph Leal Goraz. SA:21, 149-150, in 1773 md María Luisa de Urrutía, 11 ch. Teja:126, blacksmith at San Antonio. R:87, S blacksmith at San Fernando in 1792, 39, Luisa de Urrutía, S, 34, ch.

Juan Ramón Leal. R:67, C at San Fernando in 1790, 50, Magdalena Leal, 50, ch.

Juachín Leal. Jack:245, fn6, branding cattle in 1782. B:559.

Miguel Leal Goraz. SA:149, in 1775 md (2) Magdalena González, widow of Santa Rosa. B:561, case against him by Luís de Menar over debt, 1782.

Pedro José Leal. SA:151, confirmed 1759, md in 1765 María Rosalía Guerrero, 3 ch. B:561, illegal trade with Lipans, 1775.

Paul Louis LeBlanc de Villeneuve. John:626, fn23, Natchitoches trader, 1780.

Francisco de Leiba. R:86, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 29, María Tomotea, Mu, 30.

Gil de Leyva. B:572, hunting buffalo, 1796.

Gregorio Leiva. Cv:162, scout from New Mexico, 1788.

Josefa Leiba. R:88, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 57, ch.

\*Antonio Lenoir. Mills:1779, militia Cpl from Bucarali who joined the Natchitoches contingent of Athanase de Mézières.

Alonso de León. Nac:136, Spanish servant from Coahuila, widower, age 48, ch, 1792. R:113.

Balentín Leon. R:148, S at Msn San Francisco in 1793, no age listed, Micaela Suárez, I, 30, ch. R:164, José Balentín de León, M, 32, Micaela Juárez, I, 20.

Guadalupe de León. R:61, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 53, de la Escalera ch.

Samuel Leone. Nac:129, farmer, 76, from León, France, Apache wife, 1792. R:112, wife Ana María, 37, Apache Indian, ch.

Estevan de Lerma. R:80, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Juana de la Cruz, Mu, 32, ch.

Jose de Lerma. R:84, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 62, Maria Sanchez, 52, ch.

Jose Joaquin de Lerma. R:63, I at San Fernando in 1790, Simona Sanchez, 59, ch. R:164, M at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 50, plus family.

Juan Estevan de Lerma. R:73, 124, I at San Fernando in 1790, Juana Francisca Hernández, 23, ch.

María de Lerma. R:84, Mu widow at San Fernando in 1792, 37, ch. (See next.)

Mariana Lerma. R:129, Mu widow at San Fernando in 1793, 30, ch.  
 José Flóres de Lesa. R:82, S at San Fernando in 1792, 50, apparent widower with son.  
 Tomás Liendro. B:572, of Saltillo, took La Bahía livestock, 1788.  
 Manuel Lisardo. R:145, C at Msn San José, 1793, 50, Luisa Barrón, I, ch.  
 Manuel Lisonde. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Pedro Lobo. Nac:137, unnm French servant from Canada, 1792, 39. R:113, with Philip Nolan.  
 Francisco Longoria. R:98, S at Msn San Jose, 1792, 48, md in Valley of Santa Rosa and family there.  
 Javier Longoria. Hab:142, received plot from Msn Purísima in 1794. He had been an overseer there.  
 Phelipa Longoria. R:109, S widow at Nacogdoches, 1792, 60, ch.  
 Alberto López. Ch:28, had 1782 home at Béxar. SA:195, landowner, 1782.  
 José Manuel López. SA:48, md widow Mariana Luisa Ramón in 1791. R:47, S at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch.  
 Gregorio López. B:586, 1786 contributions for his beatification.  
 \*Pedro López de Lerena. SA:105, officer in service in 1783. B:596, transmitted royal order from Arispe, 1786.  
 Lorenza. R:53, Indian widow at Msn Espíritu, 1790.  
 Ignacio Lorenzo de Armas (1706 - ). SA:177-178, his grant sold, 1778.  
 José Bacilio Lorenzo de Armas. SA:178, in 1760 md María Encarnación del Río, 5 ch.  
 José Lorenzo, R:53, I fiscal at Msn Espíritu, 1790, md, niece.  
 Pedro de los Angeles. SA:255, French military service in LA, came to Adaes, age 53 in 1792, md (1) in 1760 Agueda Maldonada and had 2 ch, and (2) in 1778 María de Estrada and had 2 ch.  
 Ciprian Losoya. SA:220, md (1) Juana Berban and (2) in 1778, widow Prudencia Hernández, 2 ch. R:66, S at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Ana Hernández, 40. SA:215, 1793 land grant.  
 Manuel Antonio Losoya. SA:219-220, from Adaes, bought land 1784, md Concepción Benites, 3 ch. R:60, 88, at San Fernando in 1790, 30, María Concepción Venites, 26, ch. SA:51, 216, 1790 case and 1793 land grant.  
 Miguel Antonio Losoya (1738 - ). SA:220, md Maria del Pilar Hidalgo, 3 ch, one born 1784. Poyo:98, 99, former Lt, Los Adaes, 1784 land purchase in San Antonio. He may be listed as a carpenter. R:62, 86, 138, S at San Fernando in 1790, 52, María del Pilar, 30, ch. In 1793, his wife was shown as Pilar Ydalgo, 43, ch.  
 José Vicente Lozano. B:600, sold slave to Isidro Treviño, 1788.  
 Lucas. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu, 1790, md, ch.  
 Juan Lucero. Cv:162, scout from New Mexico, 1788.  
 Ana Lucia. R:99, I widow at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 58.  
 Luciano. R:44, I at Msn San José, 1790, wife Rosalia.  
 María Lugarda. R:172, S widow at Msn San José in 1794, 29, ch.  
 José María Lugo. Teja:111, cattle hunter (Saltillo), 1787.  
 José Luís. R:54, I Alcalde at Msn Rosario, 1790, md, ch.  
 José Luís, "El Borrado." R:146, I at Msn San Juan in 1793, 34, Encarnación Salinas, 19.  
 \*Felipe de Luna. SA:103, from Coahuila to San Antonio, 1757. Teja:100, prevented from settling ranch by Indian hostilities in San Antonio area, 1778. B:605, killed by Comanches, 1780.  
 José de Luna. R:75, 86, 115, I at San Fernando, 1792, 54, Francisca Flóres, 42, ch. In 1793, wife was Francisca del Río, I, 40.  
 José de Luna. R:86, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 27, Mariana Peña, M, 40.  
 José María de Luna. Nac:124, R:112, servant, brown skin, from Adaes, age 23 or 28, unnm.  
 Juan Bautista de Luna. R:43, Mu at Bexar, 1790, 60, md, ch.  
 Manuel de Luna. SA:103, Presidio of Río Grande, wife Antonia Rivas, 4 ch.  
 María Perfecta de Luna. R:94, Mu widow at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 32, ch.  
 Pablo de Luna. R:44, 95, at Msn San José in 1790, 55, Mariana Apache. In 1792, his wife was Teresa de la Garza, 40. In 1793, the wife was Mariana of the Apache nation, 51, ch.  
 Pedro de Luna. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:47, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 Perfecta de Luna. R:138, M widow at San Fernando in 1793, 25, ch.  
 María Rosa Bargas Machuca. R:43, Mu widow from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 45, ch.  
 Magdalena. R:46, S without a family at Msn San José, 1790.  
 José Francisco de la Mala. B:XY, appointed schoolmaster by Gov. Pacheco, c 1790.  
 Francisco Maldonado. R:138, S widower at San Fernando in 1793, 50, ch. SA:68, md 1750 Barbara Gertrudis González.  
 José Antonio Maldonado. R:47, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

José Luís Maldonado. Nac:110, Spanish cowboy from Béxar, wife 14, 1792. R:111, R:153. Juana María Barrón/Barvosa, 1, 14.  
 Josef Maldonado. R:41, S from Coahuila at La Bahía in 1790, 66, md, ch.  
 Juan Francisco Maldonado. S:55, soldier, md in 1773 María Antonia de Villarreal.  
 Nicolás Maldonado. R:104, S at Msn Purísima, 47, single.  
 Tomás Maldonado. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.  
 Pablo Mancha. R:51, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 Fernando José Mangino. B:619, subdelagate of Marqués de Sonora, 1787.  
 Santiago Antonio Mandujano. R:45, 97, M at Msn San José, 1792, 50, Magdalena Rodríguez, 46. In 1793, wife was shown as Magdalena Gonzáles, S, 50.  
 Don Juan Monjaras. R:45, S at Msn San José, 1790, 3 persons in family.  
 Joseph Manrique. B:845, summary of military service in 1789.  
 Alejandro Mansolo. R:78, Mu at SF in 1792, 30, Tomasa Montalvo, Mu, 20.  
 Joaquín Mansolo. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 José Mansolo, R:91, 98, Mu at Msn San José in 1792, 45, Guadalupe de Sosa, 20.  
 José Mansolo. R:73, 91, M at San Fernando in 1790, 30, María Cabrera, 26, ch.  
 José Serafin Mansolo. B:621, case against José Ramírez for assault, 1791, SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Juan José Mansolo. Chabot:169, rounding up cattle in 1791. R:384, soldier at La Bahía, age not listed.  
 Mathias Manzolo. R:101, I at Msn San Juan, 1792, 36, Jacinta Manzola, Mu, 21, ch.  
 Pedro Mansolo. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Tomás Mansolo. B:621, in Natchitoches prison for murder of Francisco Langlois, 1790.  
 Victor Mansolo. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Manuel. R:54, unm I at Msn Rosario in 1790.  
 Manuel (El Rayado). B:621, took stolen articles to Joaquín de Cárdenas, 1797.  
 Manuel. R:85, S at San Fernando in 1792, 52, Candelaria Sambrano, S, 49.  
 José Manuel. R:102, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, 40, Catarina Cuebas, 40.  
 Josef Manuel. R:61 at San Fernando in 1790, 26, single.  
 María Manuela. R:53, I widow at Msn Espíritu, 1790.  
 José Miguel Manzano. R:93, at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 28, Ana María Medina, Mu, 21, ch.  
 Josef Marcimillano. R:40, M widower from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 40, ch.  
 Marcos. R:54, I, Captain at Msn San Rosario, 1790, md, ch.  
 José Marcos de Aguilár. B:448, witnessed division of property, 1782.  
 José Maren. R:54, unm I at Msn San Rosario, 1790.  
 José Mares. B:622, Comanche:31, Cpl who made account of his 1787 trade route exploration from Santa Fe to Béxar. Cv:151, fn8, Cv155, fn9, Retired Cpl and invalid of the Presidio of Santa Fé, 1787.  
 Margarita G. R:45, 96, I widow at Msn San José, 53.  
 Victoria Margarita. R:73, C widow at San Fernando, 1790, 60, Berban ch.  
 Bentura Margil. R:45, 95, widower at Msn San José in 1790. In 1793, age 83.  
 María. R:54, I widow at Msn San Rosario, 1790, ch.  
 Ana María. R:45, 97, widow at Msn San José, 1792, 67.  
 José María. R:53, I, Governor at Msn Espíritu, 1790, md, no family.  
 Josep María. R:46, Mu at Msn San José, 1790, md, ch.  
 Juan María. R:54, unm I at Msn San Rosario, 1790.  
 Juan Manuel María. B:623, received criminal proceedings of case against Juan Jiménez, 1796.  
 María del Refugio de Jesús María. B:623, he and Francisco de Arocha charged with murder of José Antonio Calderón, 1776.  
 Mariano. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu, 1790, md, ch.  
 Juan Dionisio Marrujo. R:66, at San Fernando in 1790, single, with Blas Arredondo.  
 Alejandro Martín. Cv:155, Comanche interpreter from New Mexico on trips of exploration, 1787.  
 José Martineau. R:161, Frenchman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 34, Magdalena Bayonne, French, 32.  
 Anastacia Martínez. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.  
 Angela Martínez. R:81, M widow at San Fernando, 1792, 90.  
 Bartolomé Martínez. B:630, debt from José Marcelino to Francisco Vicente Vidal, 1778.  
 Bernardo Martínez. R:103, at Msn Purísima in 1792, from Los Adaes, no age given.

Carlos Martínez/z (1734 - ). SA:81, 1775, 1783 land grants, soldier for 16 years, md María García Leal, 4 ch. Jack:621, App A, wartime rancher, cattle drover. B:630. Th:35. S:53, age 50 in 1790. R:64, 84, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 60, Gracia Leal, 48, ch. B:1019, SA:51, 1790 case of unauthorized assembly.  
 Chrisanto Antonio Martínez. R:99, Mu at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 50, María Dolores Benítez, S, 30, ch.  
 Domingo Martínez. R:85, at San Fernando in 1792, 28, Vele de Ábila, M, 26, ch.  
 Francisca Martínez. R:64, 84, S widow at San Fernando in 1790, 45.  
 Francisco Martínez. B:632, granted reward, 1781. John:501, Captain, 1777.  
 Francisco Alejo Martínez. R:51, M at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 Joaquín Martínez. SA:82, md Manuela Zepeda, 5 ch in 1780 decade. B:632, summoned for questioning at La Bahía, 1796.  
 José Martínez. R:79, Lobo at San Fernando in 1790 from Los Adaes, 30, Antonia de Ábila, S, 27, ch.  
 José Antonio Martínez. B:634, sent Ripperdá letter in 1774. SA:229, S from Monterrey at Valero Msn in 1792, Feliciano Gamboa, 3 ch. R:94, S at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 45, Feliciano Gamboa, 33, ch.  
 José Manuel Martínez. SA:82, md Juana Francisca de Sosa and son Manuel b in 1756. R:118, Francisca de Sosa, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 60, ch.  
 Juan Martínez. Faulk:50, Sgt, 1801.  
 Juan Martínez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. SA:216, probably the person who got 1793 land grant.  
 Juan Ignacio Martínez (1746 - ). SA:82, prob md Clara Hernández and had 3 ch.  
 Juan José Martínez. Nac:27, Spanish servant from Monterrey, 1792, 36. R:106, R:155, María/Barbara de los Santos, S, 25.  
 Juan Josef Martínez. R:41, Mu at Béxar in 1790, 43, md, ch.  
 Juan Nepomuceno Martínez. R:79, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 52, Clara Hernández, 40, ch.  
 Luciano Martínez. Jack 622, App B, 1787 rancher.  
 Manuel Martínez. R:118, S at San Fernando in 1793, 35, Manuela Fuentes, S, 35, ch.  
 Marcelino Martínez. B:637, inventory of valuables received from him, 1778.  
 Marcos Martínez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 María Martínez. R:83, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 72, son age 30.  
 María Dolores Martínez. R:166, S widow at Msn San Juan in 1794, 40.  
 María Rosalía Martínez. R:85, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 63, ch.  
 Mateo Martínez. R:39, Mu widower from Coahuila at Béxar in 1790.  
 Miguel Martínez. R:63, C at San Fernando, 1792, 45, Guadalupe Flóres, 26, ch.  
 Nicolás Martínez. R:64, 84, S at San Fernando, 1790, 33, María Gertrudis Mireles, 27, ch.  
 Rafael Martínez. R:64, 99, S at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 40, María Guadalupe Arredondo, 28, ch.  
 Ygnacia Martínez. R:63, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 70, Perez ch.  
 Pierre de Maruchau (c 1755 France - ). SA:265, came to West Indies with Admiral de Grasse, taken prisoner by British in 1781, escaped to St. Lucia Island and md there.  
 Manuel Mascorro. R:42, 51, I at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 Antonio Mata. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, single.  
 Don Jose Francisco de la Mata. Faulk:102, 1789. R:69, S at San Fernando in 1790, 30. Doc:3174, in 1786 TX reports.  
 José Ramón Mateos. B:643, involved in Texas legal cases, records, 1794-1798.  
 Juan de Matta. R:44, 95, at Msn San José in 1790, wife Brigida Pozos.  
 Nicolás de la Matta/Mathe. B:551. Louisiana cattle agent. Faulk:44, 1789, Civ:316, 327, French trader, owned horses stolen by Comanches from Bucareli in 1778. Comanche:29, visited the Norteños as a peace emissary for the Governor of Texas in 1780-81.  
 Antonio Vicente Matos de las Barcenás. S:164, from Cadiz Spain to San Antonio in 1769, md in 1773 Catarina Alvarez Travieso, 2 ch. R:66, 82, Catharina Travieso, 82, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 53, ch.  
 José Maurillo. R:147, I widower at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 39.  
 Gaspar Mayordomo. R:103, S at Msn Purísima, 1792, 50, María de Lara, 57.  
 Juan José Medina. Nac:78, mulatto servant, 51, with wife, 1792. R:109, María Antonia Ruíz, 57, ch.  
 Mateo Medina. R:649, case against him and Roque Robles for murder of Miguel Leal, 1778.  
 Micaela Medina. R:108, Mu at Nacogdoches in 1792, 26, md, husband absent.  
 Francisco Medrano. R:92, Mu widower from Saltillo at San Fernando in 1792, 58, ch.  
 Luis de Menard. B:561, case against Miguel Leal for payment of debt, 1782.  
 Bruno Menchaca. R:69, 70, Mu at San Fernando, 1790, 37, Concepción Pérez, M, 29.  
 Cayetaño Menchaca. B:652, identified as Spaniard along with María Florencia Treviño, 1781.

Diego Menchaca. B:652, soldier of San Saba accused of murdering Juan Sosa, 1772. R:68, 90, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 42, apparent widower, ch. SA:74, wife possibly María Louisa Rosalia del Carmen Rodríguez.

\*Felix Menchaca. Cattle agent and drover for Doña María Saint Denis during wartime. Jack:622, App B, rancher, 1787. Teja:83, with brother Joaquín Menchaca had land parcels in San Antonio area, 1777.

Francisco Menchaca. Ch:28, 1778 grant in San Fernando. John:548, aide to Tonkawa visitors, 1779. B:652, breach of promise to marry, discussed by Pedro Fuentes, 1779. R:67, S in San Fernando in 1790, 55, María Cabrera, 40, ch. SA:106, prior military service, came to San Antonio, 1759, md Josefa Cabrera/Guerra, 10 ch.

Gavino Menchaca (1759 - ). SA:105, spent 14 years in Nacogdoches, md in San Antonio, María Ignacia Carillo, 3 ch.

Ignacio Menchaca. B:652, case against Feliciano Villeda for adultery, 1792.

Don Joaquín Menchaca. Teja:83, land sale in San Antonio, 1782. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. B:652, sued by Fray Pedro Fuentes over debt, 1782. SA:105, in 1754 md Juana Delgado, 9 ch. SA:51, 1790 case. R:65, 83, S at San Fernando in 1790, Juana Delgado, 55. In 1792, wife shown as Juana del Raso, S, 62.

José Menchaca. R:101, I musician at Msn San Juan, 1792, Leonicia Menchaca, 31, ch.

José Félix Menchaca. Guerra:208, he had a son c 1769 with Ana Josefa Rodríguez but refused to marry her. Teja:87, land confiscated, San Antonio area, 1780. Teja:104, he was partner in a ranch with his brother, Luís Menchaca. B:655, records, 1773-1831. SA:51, 103, to San Antonio in 1759, prepared census of 1795, 2 daus. This may be Lt. Joseph Félix Menchaca, who supervised the cattle drives.

José María Menchaca. B:656, of Béxar, records 1798-1817.

José Mariano Menchaca. B:656, rounding up stock, 1792.

Juan Angel Menchaca. R:44, I at Msn San Jose, 1790, Tereza Bustiyos.

Juan Pedro Menchaca Baeza. B:660, agent of Estanislao Rivero, collecting debt from Vicente Flores, 1789.

\*Luís Antonio Menchaca. B:657, retired Capt'n. Th: many references.

\*Don Luís Mariano Menchaca. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. B:657, records, 1778-1831. John:648, 1784 roundup. R:69, 90, S at San Fernando in 1790, 42, Concepción Estrada, S, 42, orphan ch. Chabot shows him as son of Capt. Luís Menchaca. SA:134, md María Concepción Estrada.

Macta Minchaca. R:140, C at San Fernando in 1793, 29, single.

María Ygnacia Menchaca. R:65, 83, S widow in San Fernando, 1790, 35, with Joaquín Menchaca.

Mariano Menchaca. B:659, Alcalde at Béxar, 1792. R:67, 68, 77, S at San Fernando, 1792, 32, María de la Luz Guerra, M, 27, ch.

Matheo Menchaca. R:92, M at SF in 1792, 27, single.

Micaelas Minchaca. R:136, S widow, San Fernando, 1793, 66.

\*Miguel Menchaca. B:659, appointment as soldier blocked in 1779. Jack:621, App A, cattle drover who delivered horses to Governor Gálvez in New Orleans. B:659.

Miguel Jorge Menchaca. Son of Capt. Luís Antonio Menchaca who joined the Comanches. B:660, enlistment papers sent to NM as a first step to ransom him from the Comanches, 1784/85.

Pedro Menchaca. B:660, rounding up cattle at Béxar, 1796. Nac:53, Spanish farmer, 52, from Río Grande, 1792. R:108, wife Manuela Areola, 35, ch.

Don Phélls Menchaca. R:92, S at San Fernando in 1792, 56, single.

Therese Manchaca. R:70, S widow at San Fernando in 1790, 60.

Ygnacio Menchaca. Faulk:110, 1792.

Cristóval Mendes. R:50, at La Bahía in 1790, single.

Juan Mendes. R:126, I at San Fernando in 1793, 50.

Martín Mendez. B:661, imprisoned, 1791, prob. at Nacogdoches. R:158, I at Nacogdoches in 1793, 29, single.

Jose Mendosa. Nac:140, Spanish servant, 50, from Santa Rosa, no family, 1792. R:113, no other info.

Juan Antonio Mendosa. R:154, S at Nacogdoches in 1793, 39, single.

Santiago Mendosa. Nac:149, Spanish servant, 30, from Santa Rosa, no family, 1792. R:114, no other info.

Juan de Mera. R:109, colored, at Nacogdoches in 1792, 38, María Morín, 20, ch.

Manuel Merino. Morfi:429, Ensign, 1777.

Jacinto de Mesa. R:157, S at Nacogdoches in 1793, 42, Antonio Dervan, C, 35, ch.

José Mariano Márques Mexia. R:100, S widower at Msn San Francisco in 1792.

Dimas Meya. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

\*Athanas de Mézières ( - Nov 1779, TX). Civ:327, 342, described Comanche attacks of 1778. Cv:2, 5, 7, was Lt Gov, Natchitoches district of Louisiana about 1769 until his death. He made explorations of Indian tribes in Texas in 1778. He was appointed Governor of Texas but died on the way to take office. Carter:146, 152, 157, info

on sons and family. B:665, records, 1771-1785. John:553, 554, he had 4 sons, the oldest was squadron captain, 1779. SA:49, md (1) in 1746 Marie Petronille Felician St-Denis and (2) in 1769 Pelagie Fazende.

??? Michili. Thonhoff:16, family had wartime ranch.

Josef Joaquín de Mier. Doc:3174, in 1786 TX reports as Lt. Governor.

Miguel Miñon. Chabot:169, hunting cattle in 1791. R:227, S at San Fernando in 1796, 38, Manuela Leal, S, 26.

Bautista Miller, Civ:324, a Jamaican set adrift by a shipper in 1777, age 54, who survived among the Indians.

Serafina Miqueas. R:103, 104, 150, I widow at Msn Purísima in 1792, 50, ch. R:150, widow at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 40.

Toribio Miranda. R:46, I at Msn San Francisco in 1790, wife Ana María Martínez.

Josef Antonio Mireles. R:42, Mu from Coahuila at Béxar in 1790, 34, md, ch.

Juan José Mireles. R:97, M at Msn San José, 1792, 42, single.

\*Luis Monet. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.

\*Don Juan Monjarás. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. R:45, S at Msn San José in 1790, 3 persons in family.

\*Sebastián Mojarás/Monjarás. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. B:675, rancher and active citizen, records, 1775-1786. R:63, 84, S at San Fernando, 1790, 45, Getrudis Flores, 37. SA:76, tailor from Coahuila, md María Gertrudis Flores, 5 ch.

\*Bartolo Monpierre. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.

Andrés Montalvo. R:149, S at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 54, Manuela Gómez, M, 21, ch.

Felipe Montalvo. R:144, Mu at Msn San José in 1793, 33, Ysabel Ruíz, Mu, 28, ch.

José Miguel Montalvo. R:78, Mu at San Fernando in 1790, Ana Hernández, Mu, 48, ch.

Miguel Montalvo. R:72, C at San Fernando in 1790, 46, Juana Hernández, 26, ch.

Manuel Sotero de Montemayor. R:43, Mu from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 26, md, ch.

Josef Polito de Montemayor. R:40, M from Coahuila at Béxar in 1790, 48, md, ch.

Julian Montenegro. R:102, Mu at Msn San Juan, 1792, 27, Tecla Naba, Mu, 16.

Capitancillo Montes. Doc:3174, in 1786 TX reports. He may have been an Indian chief.

Gertrudez Montes de Oca. R:63, at San Fernando, 1790, md, 30, ch, husband absent two years. R:85, S widow at San Fernando in 1792, 40, ch.

Francisca Montes. R:86, S orphan at San Fernando in 1792, 30, had orphan ch.

Francisco Montes. R:71, 82, 92, with Julián de Arocha at San Fernando in 1792, 58, single.

\*Francisco Montes de Oca. Jack:245, fn 31, cattle branding in 1782. SA:192, md (1) María Luisa Menchaca, and (2) in 1775, Josefa Zambrano, total of 16 ch. B:448, signed division of property, 1782. B:680. R:63, 84, S at San Fernando in 1790, 36, María Josepha Sambrano, 27, ch.

José Montes de Oca. B:680, suit against Toribio de la Fuente over irrigation, 1781.

José María Montes. B:680, he and Tomás del Toro escaped from Saltillo jail, 1776. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher.

Juan de Dios Montes. R:99, I at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 43, widower.

Juan José Montes de Oca. B:680, Juan José Montes de Oca, sued by Gerónimo Barrera over land title to El Sauce, 1779, 1780. SA:137, 1783 landowner. Teja:120, md (1) Marcela de la Peña. Guerra:207, He md (2) in 1768 Ygnacia de Castro, widow of Thomas de Cardenas. R:62, S widower at San Fernando in 1790, 80.

\*Marcos Montes. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher. John:632, killed by Indians, 1781.

Antonio Montoya. R:70, 123, in 1790 he and wife Manuela González, 60, at San Fernando with Don Simón de Arocha. In 1793, Mu, 70, Manuela Ortis, Mu, 68, ch, both from Santa Rosa.

Felipe Montolla. R:97, Mu at Msn San José in 1792, 40, María Ysabel Laranaga, 26, ch.

José Montoya. Teja:86, Comanche interpreter, 1797 land grant.

Mora. John:540, Nacogdoches settler killed by Comanches, 1779.

Antonio Mora. Nac:122, Spanish servant, from Adaes, age 28, no family, 1782. R:112, age shown as 26.

Jacinto Mora. B:682, contraband with Marcos Hernández, 1775. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:7, Spanish farmer, age 38, in 1792. R:105, wife María Barrera, half-caste, 18.

José María Mora. B:682, owed by Antonio Vergara, 1796.

Juan de Mora. Civ:339, Alferez at Nacogdoches, killed by Indians, 1779. SA:213, Alferez for Bucareli settlement in 1774.

Juan de Mora. R:152, half-caste at Nacogdoches in 1793, 33, María Morín, half-caste, 25, ch.

Manuel Mora. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

Manuel de Mora. Nac:117, servant, brown color, 57 in 1792. R:112, wife Isabel de Esparza, colored, 36, ch.

Don Nicolás de Mora. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:3, Spanish, widower, 46 in 1792. R:104, ch.

Teresa de Mora. R:112, S widow at Nacogdoches in 1792, 38, ch.

Alberto Morales. R:58, 89, Mu at San Fernando, 1790, 41, María Gertrudis de Orosco, 27, ch. SA:72, wife shown as Gertrudis Ocon y Trillo.

Francisco Morales. R:123. S widower at San Fernando in 1793, 60.

Agustín Morillo. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

Patricio Morillo. R:127, Mu at San Fernando, 54, widower, cu.

Don Roberto Nuñez Morillo. R:132, S at San Fernando in 1793, 32, single.

Melchor Morín. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:105, Spanish farmer, 62, 1792. R:111, S at Nacogdoches in 1792, 62, Isabel Padilla, S, 43.

\*Mariano de Muoy. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.

Dimas Guillermo de Moya. R:110, 153, S at Nacogdoches in 1792, poss. 59, María Sánchez, poss. 25. In 1793, he was 85 and his wife, María Rafaela Sánchez, Mu, 67.

María Rosalía Moya. R:166, S widow at Msn San Juan in 1794, 40, ch.

Jeaunot Mulon. La Vere:212, fn31, at Natchitoches in 1781.

José Antonio Munive. B:698, prisoner, 1797, Río Grande.

Catharina Muños/z. R:46, 99, I widow at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 60.

Francisca Borjas Muñoz. R:51, S widow at La Bahía in 1790, no family.

José María Muñoz. R:101. I at Msn San Juan, 1792, 42, Juana Bustillos, 22.

José María Muños. R:142, I at Msn San Jose in 1793, 28, Felipa Rodela, Mu, 24, ch.

Manuel Muñoz. B:700, records, 1790-1803.

Nicolás Muro. R:45, widower at Msn San José in 1790.

Blas Musquiz. Myers:49, cattle and horse drive to Coahuila, 1780s.

Francisco Xavier Musquiz, aka Costales. SA:52, coyote, 55 in 1790. R:59, 88, M at San Fernando in 1790, 62, María Clara Sandobál, 32, ch.

Joaquín Musquiz. R:75, 76, I at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Marzelina Medina, Mu, 28. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

José Musquis. R:134, S at San Fernando in 1793, 32, Refugia Oliva, S, 32.

Vicente Najar. R:162, I at Nacogdoches in 1793, 30, single.

Francisco Narvan. R:162, Canadian widow at Bayou Pierre, 1793, 50, ch, negro slave, 50.

Nasario. R:53, I at Msn Espiritu, 1790, single.

Juan Nava. R:52, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

\*Pedro de Nava. Faulk:19, Comandante-General of Provincias Internas, 1793-1802. Legajo 7278, VII, 76, Brigadier in 1791. Cv:23. B:718, records, 1790-1805.

Santos de Nava. R:102, at Msn San Juan, 1792, 58, Gregoria Maravilla, 57, Mu.

Simón Naba. R:46, at Msn San Francisco in 1790, family of 4 persons.

Teodoro de Nava. R:102, Mu at Msn San Juan in 1792, 57, Josefa Arrambides, Mu, 23, ch.

Rafael Navarette. SA:76, prob. md Teresa Francisca de los Santos Coy, 3 ch reported. B:719, former barber at La Bahía, owed debt to Juan Cortés, 1795. R:48,

??? Navarro. Thonhoff:16, family had wartime ranch.

Don Angel Navarro (born in Corsica - bur 1 Nov 1808). Teja:121, 134, Poyo:91, store owner, San Antonio, 1780s, town council, 1783, md María Josefa Ruiz y Peña. SA:202-203, 12 ch, born 1783-1803. R:61, 76, S at San Fernando in 1792, 47, María Josefa Ruiz, S, 26, ch. Ch:76, bur in Campo Santo of San Fernando. B:720, in Béxar, records 1785-1808.

Galindo Navarro. Faulk:88, 1788.

José Navarro. Nac:142, Indian cowboy from Candela, unm, 1792. R:113, no additional info.

Juan Navarro. SA:62, 202, sold land in 1780, md (1) Juliana del Río, 2 ch, then (2) in 1778 María Josefa Flóres y Valdés, 4 ch. R:66, 76, Josefa Flóres, S widow at San Fernando, 38, ch.

Martín Navarro. B:727, bought ammunition and supplies at Natchitoches, 1786.

José Ygnacio Naxar. R:58, S at San Fernando in 1790, 40, María Orosco, 41, ch.

Ygnacio Naxar. R:72, in San Fernando in 1790, 50, in hh of Manuel Barela.

Negro slave. R:114, at Nacogdoches in 1792, 30, name not listed.

Felipe Neri. R:45, Mu, alone at Msn San José in 1790.

\*Felipe de Neve ( - 1783 Chihuahua). Faulk:19, Comandante-General, Provincias Internas, 1783-1784.

B:729, records, 1783-1784.

Pedro Nexera. R:51, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Juan Nicolás. R:54, I widower at Msn Espiritu in 1790, ch.

Getrudis Nieves. R:149, Cacique I widow at Msn San Francisco, 1793, 65, ch.



Calletano Noreña. R:143, I at Msn San Jose in 1793, 48, Francisca de la Garza, I, 27, ch.  
 Don Philip Nolan. R:113, Irishman at Nacogdoches in 1792, 30, single. Comanche:34, horse trader.  
 Eduardo Nugent. La Vere:208, fn 23, Captain, Mississippi Valley, 1769.  
 José María Nuñez. SA:135, in 1787 md María Liverara Quiñones.  
 Manuel Nuñez Morillo ( -before 1787). SA:35, 3 ch, incl Manuel and Roberto, both soldiers.  
 Roberto Nuñez. R:60, 90, S at San Fernando, 1792, 32, single.  
 Dona Ygnacia Nuñez. R:115, S at San Fernando, 1793, 60, ch.

Manuel Ocariz. Teja:91, attempted a wheat crop, San Antonio area, 1778.  
 Jose Ochoa. R:159, C at Nacogdoches, 1793, 28, widower.  
 José Antonio Ocon (1759 - ). SA:136 md Josefa Zandoval and had 5 ch. R:88, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 40, Josefa Sandoval, M, 20.  
 \*Hugh Oconor/O'Connor ( - 1780 Honduras). Governor of Texas, 1767. B:741, records, 1755-1779. Civ:310, Comandante-Inspector, Chihuahua, 1774.  
 Mateo Ordina. R:139, I widower at San Fernando, 1793, 47.  
 Francisco de Orendáin. R:80, S at San Fernando in 1792, 30, María del Río, Mu, 28.  
 Pedro de Orendáin. R:86, at San Fernando in 1792, 40, Ana Rosalia Ramos, 30.  
 José María Orosco. R:102, S at Msn San Juan, 1792, 50, single.  
 \*Julian de Orosco. Thonhoff:60, 1780 cattle drive to Louisiana. B:749, he and Francisco Flóres and others into contraband tobacco, 1780.  
 Domingo Orsuga. R:139, I at San Fernando, 1793, 28, Rosa Servantes, I, 21, ch.  
 Juachin Ortega/Hortega. Thonhoff:52, citizen of Natchitoches involved in cattle drives.  
 Hermenegildo Ortis. R:51, I at La Bahía, 1790, single.  
 Juan Ortis. R:101, 146, S at Msn San Juan, 1792, 29, Juana Rosa Básquez, 30, ch.  
 Don Domingo Oton/Outon. R:41, 49, 50, S at Béxar in 1790, 26, single. He was also shown La Bahía.

\*Juan José Pacheco. Jack:621, App A, delivered horses to Governor Gálvez in New Orleans in 1780. B:655, sued José Félix Menchaca, 1780.  
 Nicolás Pacheco y Menchaca. B:756, sued Vicente Flóres, 1788.  
 Tecla Pacheco. R:45, I widow at Msn San José in 1790.  
 José Antonio Pacuita. R:45, I at Msn San Jose in 1790, María Gertrudis.  
 Antonio Padilla. Nac:88, Spanish farmer from Adaes, 29, in 1792. R:110, wife María de la Cerda, 20, ch.  
 Cayetaño Padilla. B:757, case against him, 1779-1780.  
 Cristóbal Padilla. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:108, Spanish hunter from Adaes, age 90, in 1792. R:111, single.  
 Francisco Padilla. B:757, rounding up cattle, 1792. R:67, 86, S in San Fernando, 1792, 28, Dolores Delgado, 20, ch.  
 Francisco Padilla. R:160, half-caste at Nacogdoches in 1793, 30, Josefa de la Cerda, half-caste, 25, ch.  
 Gabriel Padilla. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 \*Juan Manuel Padilla. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Mills:1779, Bucareli militia Sgt who joined the Mézières Expedition.  
 Mariano Padilla. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Patricio Padilla. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Pedro Padilla. R:158, half-caste at Nacogdoches in 1793, 28, Josefa Torres, Mu, 51.  
 Xavier Padilla. Nac:37, Spanish servant from Adaes, age 52 in 1792. R:107, 151, Juana Quirós, I, 27, ch. In 1793, wife was shown as Juana de Mora, half-caste, 29.  
 Francisco Javier Padrón. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher.  
 José Padrón. B:762, of Béxar, records 1774-1786. El Cibolo ranchers accused him of fraud. Teja:106, 108, bought animals, San Antonio area, 1778. Myres:49, applied for export license for cattle, early 1780s. Ch:87, SA:178, md in 1757 Antonia Rosalia Lorenzo de Armas. B:50, wife sued Pedro Granados, 1782. SA:162, she was widow of Joseph Padron in 1783. R:66, she was S widow at San Fernando in 1790, ch.  
 Manuel Padrón. B:562, case against him by Francisco Rodríguez, 1783. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher.  
 Juan Antonio Páez. B:762, from New Mexico to be returned, 1794.  
 Nicolás Páez. R:97, S at Msn San José in 1792, single.  
 Ramón Palacios. R:50, S at La Bahía, 1790, no family.  
 Antonio Paniagua. R:127, Mu at San Fernando in 1793, 43, Dolores Vinítes, Mu, 49. R:167, I at Msn San Antonio in 1794.  
 Francisco Pantaleón. R:103, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, 50, Gertrudis Cuebas, 46.



Parades. R:150, I widow at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 36, ch.  
 Julián Parades. R:102, 149, I at Msn Purisima in 1792, 30, Ysabel Mino, 34. Wife in 1793 was shown as Ysabel Torres, I, 23.  
 Matías Parades. R:150, M at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 48, Juana Bargas, S, 33, ch.  
 Manuel de la Parra. B:768, witness for Sebastián Monjarás, 1775.  
 Diego Ortis Parilla. Doc: 3594, in 1771 TX reports.  
 Francisco Parilla. B:768, accused with Roque Robles of murdering Miguel Leal, 1778.  
 Patricio. B:762, arrest warrant for contraband, 1795.  
 Pedro Xavier. B:771, he and Raymundo sentenced to serve at Msn Rufugio, 1793.  
 Pedro. R:160, Italian at Nacogdoches in 1793, 46.  
 Francisco de la Peña. B:771, from La Bahía with ltr for Gov. Muñoz, 1795. R:48, in 1790 at La Bahía, md, no family.  
 Francisco Ignacio de la Peña. B:771, case against him, 1790-97.  
 José Gervasio de la Peña. R:4, signed 1783 census summary for the jurisdiction of Béxar.  
 Joseph Ignacio de la Peña. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. B:772. See Ygnacio Peña.  
 Juan José Peña (alias El Bocón). B:773, arrested for theft, 1789.  
 María Gertrudis de la Peña. B:774, granted freedom by Angel Navarro, 1785.  
 Martín de la Peña. Teja:100, 103, rancher and land litigator, 1770s.  
 Matías Peña. Nac:114, colored cowboy from Laredo, 1792. R:111, no additional info.  
 Matías Peña. R:157, S at Nacogdoches in 1793, 31, Velarda Arriola, S, 29.  
 Prudencio de la Peña. R:164, M at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 30, Guadalupe Casillas, S, 27, ch.  
 Don Ygnacio de Peña. Teja:102, this may be José Ignacio de Peña, whose heirs held land sale, San Antonio area, 1798. R:64, 84, S at San Fernando in 1790, 60, Margarita Ximénez, 32, ch. Thonhoff:57, guide for cattle agent, Francisco García.  
 \*Nicolás Pent/Pont. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Melchor de Peramas. B:774, secretary to the viceroy, 1773.  
 \*Crisostomo Perault. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Juan Ignacio Perea. R:60, with father, Marcus José Perea in 1790. SA:51, 1790 case.  
 Lucas Perea. R:60, C at San Fernando in 1790, 26, Juana Rosalía, 20, ch.  
 Marcus José Perea. R:60, age 54, son Juan Ignacio Perea, 26.  
 Lucas Pereida. R:87, 88, Mu in San Fernando, 1792, 30, Juana Casillas, 24, ch.  
 Reyes Pereida. R:60, 87, Mu in San Fernando, 1792, 60, Maria Guadalupe Urrutia, 46, ch, one son 27.  
 José Pereyra/Pereira de Castro. B:776, administrator in Saltillo, 1788-1789.  
 Agustín Pérez. B:776, rounding up bulls, 1798.  
 Ana Luisa Péres. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.  
 Basilio Pérez. B:778, rounding up livestock at San Pedro, 1791.  
 Bartolomé Pérez. R:100, S at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 28, Maria Paila Martinez, 20.  
 Benito Pérez. B:778, extradited with Juan José Candia for leaving La Bahía without passport, 1794.  
 Cristóval Pérez. R:71, 91, S at San Fernando, 1792, 58.  
 Dorotea Perez. R:163, I widow at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 30, ch.  
 \*Francisco Pérez. SA:182, sold land in 1781. Jack:621, App A, exported cattle, 1783.  
 Francisco Pérez. B:779, case against him and Nicolás de la Capilla for robbing Luís Diard, 1788. R:105, S at Nacogdoches, 1792, 36, Martina Grande, 32.  
 Francisco Pérez. R:102, S at Msn San Juan, 1792, 57, Jazinta Martínez, Mu, 53. (See next entry.)  
 Francisco Pérez. R:145, C at Msn San José, 1793, 50, Jasinta Salas, Mu, 48.  
 Francisco Pérez. Nac:19, S, farmer, 36, from Béxar, 1792. B:779. R:155, S at Nacogdoches in 1793, 39, Martina Granda, half-caste, 29, ch.  
 Gerónima Péres. R:46, 99, widow at Msn San Francisco, 1790, age 54 in 1792.  
 Gertrudis Perés. R:127, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, 62.  
 Ignacio Péres. SA:179, fn 288, Lt who md María Dolores Ayala y Mier of Monterrey.  
 Joseph Guillermo Péres (1747 - ). SA:178, 191, in 1776/1777 md María Gertrudis Montes de Oca, 2 or more ch.  
 José Péres. R:63, S at San Fernando in 1790, 56, with Ygnacia Martínez.  
 José Francisco Pérez. B:786, on the way to Béxar, 1792.  
 Joseph Joaquín Pérez (1761 - ). SA:96, soldier, in 1791 md María de Jesús Gonzalez, and had ch.  
 José María Pérez. R:91, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 30, single.  
 José Matías Pérez. R:73, 79, at San Fernando in 1790, 45, Juana Luisa de Bargas, 38, ch.

Juan Pérez. SA:182, heir of Joseph Pérez, 1782 land grant.  
 Juan Francisco Pérez. SA:96, md Gertrudis Ximenes, 11 ch, 1771-1789. R:67, 89, S at San Fernando in 1790, 35, Getrudis Ximénez, 36, ch, plus one S male servant, 27.  
 Juan Francisco Pérez (1754 - ). SA:96, md Martina Grande from Orcoquiza, son b 1786, at Nacogdoches in 1794.  
 Juan Pérez de Tagle. B:791, arrest warrant for him and José Ibáñez de la Cuesta, 1771.  
 Juan Antonio Pérez (1753 - ). SA:179, María Josefa de la Garza and had 7 ch, 1783-1802.  
 Juana Francisco Pérez. Case against her by Pedro José Tejada for adultery, 1782.  
 Luciano Pérez. R:76, I from Tlascalcan at San Fernando, 1792, 31, María Carmen López, Mu, 12.  
 Luís Pérez. B:787, 1775 case on cattle and property rights. Thonhoff:16, wartime rancher.SA:137, landowner, 1783.  
 Manuel Pérez. SA:181, md María Carmen del Toro, 3 or 4 ch. Case against Ignacio Flóres for adultery with Manuel's wife, 1792. Possibly Juan Manuel Pérez, Thonhoff:16, wartime rancher.  
 María Celedonia Pérez de Granados. B:791, sued by María Antonia Granados over inheritance, 1792.  
 Miguel Pérez. R:71, S at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Ana María Rodríguez, 25.  
 Rosa Pérez. R:90, S widow at San Fernando in 1792, 50, ch.  
 Sancta Péres. R:147, Mu widow at Msn San Francisco, 1793, 33, ch.  
 Don Santiago Pérez. Teja:111, cattle hunter, San Antonio area, 1787. R:75, at San Fernando in 1790, 66, Josefa Leal, 50, ch. R:78, Josefa Leal was a widow in 1792. SA:51, 1790 case.  
 Teodoro Péres. R:136, M at San Fernando in 1793, 40, Tesa Gusman, M, 36, ch.  
 Don (Juan) Ygnacio Pérez (bap 1761 - 1823). Thonhoff:16, wartime rancher. SA:179 in 1781 md Clemencia Hernández, and had ch. R:67, 77, S at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Clemencia Hernández, 28, ch and I servant, 30.  
 Pheliciano. R:72, at San Fernando in 1790, 28, Tereza Pérez, 27. Ch:31, in San Fernando in 1804.  
 George Piella/Piniya. R:46, 99, at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 29, Gertrudis Guerra, 24, ch.  
 José Piernas. Cv:176, Nacogdoches rancher, 1797.  
 Antonio Pilatos. R:101, I at Msn San Juan in 1792, 27, Luiza Serna, 22, ch.  
 Angela Pintado. R:103, Loba widow at Msn Purísima in 1792, 31.  
 Manuel Pintado. R:149, I at Msn Purísima in 1793, 35, Gertrudis del Cedro, I, 25, ch.  
 Xacobo Pintado. R:103, 149, at Msn Purísima in 1792, 40, Magdalena Ortigosa, 40, ch. In 1793 wife shown as Magdalena Minchaca, I, 40, ch.  
 José María Pinto. R:99, I widow at Msn San Francisco, 1792, 60.  
 Luís Piques. B:797, former Captain of Catalanian vessel, *Our Lady of Monserrat*, 1776.  
 José Antonio Platan. R:145, I at San Fernando in 1793, 51, Manuela Gonzáles, M, 40, ch, one C male servant, 54.  
 Francisco Pobedano. R:71, 81, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 46, Lugarda María Olivares, S. 30, ch.  
 José Manuel Podaca. R:92, I from New Mexico at San Fernando, 1792, single.  
 Nicolás Pons. R:157, Frenchman at Nacogdoches, 1793, 41, single.  
 Antonio Porlier. B:799, transmitted 1790 letter of royal order on procedures when foreign ships arrived. Cv:172, received letter from Viceroy, 1791.  
 ??? Posada. B:802, official at Mexico City, 1789-90.  
 Catharina Pozos. R:82, Mu widow at San Fernando, 1792, 48, ch.  
 José de Los Pozos. R:81, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 34, Juana Garzia, 20, ch.  
 María Pozos. R:71, widow at San Fernando, 1790, 38, ch.  
 Melchor Posos. R:135, I at San Fernando in 1793, 30, Juana Getrudis García, M, 18, ch.  
 Francisco del Prado. B:805, taxes owed by him and Felipe García and others, 1789.  
 Matías Prado. R:166, I at Msn San Juan in 1794, 34.  
 Pedro Presela/Prosela. Nac:30, half-caste farmer from Adaes, age 30 in 1792. R:106, wife Josefa de Córdoba, 24, ch.  
 María del Pilar Prisela. R:106, Mu widow at Nacogdoches, 1792, 35, ch.  
 Ferdinand Prades. Jack:645, had cattle brand in Louisiana, 1780.  
 Melchor Prosela. Nac:46, half-caste cowboy from Adaes, age 30, with family, 1792. R:107, wife Antonia de la Ara/de Lara, 24.  
 Pedro Procela. R:155, half-caste at Nacogdoches, 1793, 41, Josefa Córdoba, S, 33, ch.  
 José Antonio Pru. B:808, escaped with Quintanilha's wife, 1794.  
 Francisco Prudhomme. Cv:176, at Nacogdoches in 1797, from Adaes.  
 Manuel Prudhomme. Cv:176, at Nacogdoches in 1797. B:808, records, 1786-1814.  
 Brigida Pruneda. R:52, Mu widow at La Bahía, 1790, son, 29.

María Brigida Pruneda. R:40, Mu widow at Béxar, 1790, 50, ch.  
Esmerejildo Puente. R:93, I at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 52, Candelaria Travieso, 31, ch.  
Bartholo Pulido. R:43, 80, 98, S at San Fernando in 1792, 40, Guadalupe de Herrera, 22, ch.

John Quinelly. R:162, Irishman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 36, Annie, Irish, 34, ch, negro slave, 55.  
(Joseph) Gregorio Quiñones (1726 - ). SA:63, md (1) María Treviño, (2) in 1752 Antonia Longoria, and (3) Juana María Leal, total of 13 ch. R:67, 76, S at San Fernando, 1792, 70, Juana María Leal, S, 52, ch.  
José Quiñones. R:74, 78, M/Lobo in San Fernando, 1790, 28, Loba María Ynez Rodríguez, 26, ch.  
José Antonio Quiñones. R:137, S at San Fernando in 1793, 42, single.  
Josef Bentura Quiñones. R:165, I at Msn San Juan in 1794, 30, Candida de Zuñiga, 28, ch.  
Juan Andrés Quiñones (1763 - ). SA:51, attended 1790 unauthorized meeting, md María Anastacia de la Luz Rodríguez, ch.  
Manuel Quiñones. Nac:94, half-caste servant from Béxar, 1792. R:110, wife Josefa Barrera, 29.  
Nicolás Quiñones. R:71, S at San Fernando in 1790, 80, Angela Martínez, 65.  
Thomas Quiñones. R:60, 92, S at San Fernando in 1792, 52, single.  
Paulo Quintana. R:74, S in San Fernando, 1792, 26, single.

\*Bartolo Rachaz. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militia man who returned home.  
Rafael. R:53, I at Msn Espiritu, 1790, md, no family.  
Enrique Ramíres. R:95, I widower at Msn San José, 1792, 30, ch.  
\*Félix Ramírez. Doc:3174, Lt. in 1786 TX reports.  
Francisco Ramírez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
Guadalupe Ramírez. R:162, I at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 29, Francisca Benítes, C, 30, ch.  
Henrique Ramíres. R:45, 143, widower at Msn San José in 1790. In 1793, 46, ch.  
José Ramírez. R:79, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 34, Barbara Sandoval, Mu, 40. SA:216, either he or the next entry received 1793 land grant.  
José Ramírez. R:80, 126, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 30, María Getrudis Cortinas, M, 32.  
José Bizente Ramírez. R:42, Mu widower at San Fernando, 1790, 42, ch.  
José Guadalupe Ramíres/z. Nac:68, Indian blacksmith from Béxar, 1792. R:109, María Benítes, half-caste, 20, ch.  
Juan José Ramírez. R:145, S, at Msn San José, 49, Rosalía Rodríguez, S, 49.  
Luis Ramíres. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.  
María del Carmen Ramírez. B:823, mulatto slave sold with José María del Refugio Guajardo to Angel Navarro, 1788. Previously owned by Vicente Lozano, Miguel Músqiz, and Vicente Travieso. Sold by Miguel Múquiz to Pedro Jeremías Longueville, 1808.  
Pedro Ramírez. R:92, negro at San Fernando in 1792, 52, md to slave of Don Simón de Arocha,  
Pedro Ramírez. R:71, I at San Fernando, 1790, 36, María Ygnacia Orendáin, 28, ch.  
Pedro Ramíres/z. R:44, 89, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 30, María Loreta Castaneda, I, 18, ch.  
Agustín Ramón. R:73, S at San Fernando, 1790, 35, María Josefa, 26, ch. SA:51, 1790 assembly case.  
Andrés Ramón. R:67, S widower at San Fernando, 1790, 60.  
Bacilio Juan Nepomuseno Ramón. R:77, S at San Fernando, 1792, 49, Magdalena Leal, 57, ch. Chabot:169. They had md c 1773, he being godson of Diego Ramón of La Bahía.  
Felipa Ramón. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.  
Jacinte Ramón. Nac:54, colored farmer from Béxar, 1792, 37. R:108, wife not named, but md in the Présidio of Río Grande.  
Jacinto Ramón. R:64, S at San Fernando, 1790, 28, Ana María de la Garza, 30, ch.  
Juan Ignacio Ramón. Doc:3174, in 1786 TX reports as a Lt.  
María Ysabel Ramón. R:40, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, 80.  
Martín Ramón. R:85, in San Fernando in 1792, 34, Manuela de Aguilár, 40, ch.  
Mathlana Ramón. R:69, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 26, ch.  
(Jose) Phélis Ramón. SA:53, md Juana Barrón, 11 ch. R:62, S at San Fernando in 1790, 46, Juana Barrón, 47, ch.  
R:85, M at San Fernando in 1792, Juana Barrón, M, 37, ch.  
Ygnacio Antonio Ramón. R:42, S widower at San Fernando, 1790, 37, ch.  
Ysabel Ramón. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, no family.  
Francisco Ramos. R:69, C widower at San Fernando, 1790, 50.  
Jacinto Ramos. R:141, S at San Fernando in 1793, 35, Ana María de la Garza, S, 30, ch.

Lorenzo Ramos. R:79, Mu from Los Adaes, 37, Margarita Bargas, M, 38, ch. R:167, in 1794 at Msn San Antonio. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Maria Ignacia Ramos. R:59, Loba widow at San Fernando, 1790, 40.  
 Máximo Ramos, Sr. (c 1732 Saltillo - 1785, age 53). SA:69, had son named Máximo.  
 Miguel Ramos. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Santiago Ramos. R:48, at La Bahia in 1790, md, ch.  
 Raymundo. B:833, sentenced to serve at Msn Refugio, 1793.  
 Pedro Recio. R:133, I at San Fernando in 1793, 32, Manuela Sepeda, S, ch.  
 \*Pedro Renauldiere. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Josefa Rendon. R:85, Mu widow at San Fernando, 1792, 30, ch.  
 Cayetano Renteria. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher.  
 Mariano Dominguez de Renteria. B:835, thefts from him and Nicolás Lamathe, 1792. R:77, 140, M at San Fernando in 1793, 49, Josefa Guerra, M, 32, ch.  
 El Conde de Revilla Gigedo. Falk:44, Viceroy, 1790, Cv:18, fn 23. Bancroft:608. John:329.  
 Idefonso Rey. B:836, silver mining experience with Juan Bousquet, 1785. B:122, shown also as Alfonso Rey. John 665-668.  
 Alfonso Reyes. R:72, S at San Fernando in 1790, 45, María de los Santos, 17.  
 Antonio de los Reyes. B:836, deserted, 1792.  
 Félix de los Reyes. R:52, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 José Reyes. R:71, 80, C at San Fernando in 1792, 29, single, with hh of Don Antonio Baca.  
 José María de los Reyes. B:837, not yet arrested at La Bahía, 1791.  
 Juan de Reyes. R:44, 96, I at Msn San José, 1792, 42, Rose María Básquez, 21, ch.  
 Juan Antonio de los Reyes. R:51, I at La Bahía, 1790, single.  
 Juan Antonio Reyes. R:154, absent 6 years from Nacogdoches in 1793, Juana Micaela Medina, Mu, 31.  
 Ydelfonso Reyes ( - 1795). SA:256, came from LA to TX, md María de Los Angeles, 5 ch. R:91, at San Fernando, 1792, 50, Santa Charly, 35.  
 Ysabel Reyes. R:143, I widow at Msn San José, 35.  
 Pedro Ricardo. R:83, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 29, Ygnacia de Orendáin, 30, ch.  
 Antonio Rincón. Poyo:99, land grant denied, San Antonio area.  
 Francisco Rincón. R:158, disappeared more than one year from Nacogdoches in 1793, María Barrera, Mu, 20, ch.  
 Alonsa Rincona. R:67, widow, San Fernando, 1790, 80, with Francisco Menchaca.  
 Pedro Rincos/Roncón. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Antonio del Río. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:41, S from Los Adaes at Béxar, 1790, 30, md, ch.  
 Jacobo del Río. R:44, 96, Msn San Jose, 1790, Matiana Reyes.  
 Jacinto del Río. SA:192, soldier, md Josefa Flóres, ch incl son b 1784.  
 Juana Francisca del Río. R:73, Mu widow, San Fernando, 1790, 32, Ramos ch.  
 Magdalena del Río. R:110, S widow at Nacogdoches, 1792, 32, ch.  
 Manuel del Río. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:292,  
 Matías del Río. R:72, 81, L at San Fernando in 1790, 49, Paula de Sierra, 47, ch. R:166, at Msn San Antonio in 1794. SA:216, 1793 land grant.  
 Melchora del Río. R:155, S widow at Nacogdoches in 1793, 50, ch.  
 Miguel del Río. Nac:82, colored servant from Adaes, 61 in 1792. R:109, wife, María Serafina Benites, half-caste, 58, ch.  
 Nicolasa del Río. R:72, Loba widow, San Fernanco, 1790, 60, ch.  
 Quiteria del Río. R:80, Mu widow, San Fernando, 1792, 70, ch.  
 Ygnacio del Río. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Carlos Rioja. Thonhoff:17, 62, wartime rancher. B:842. R:48, 49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch. B:561, illegal trade with Lipan Apaches, 1775.  
 Bernardino Ríos. R:139, I at San Fernando, 29, Dolores Cuevas, I, 22, ch.  
 Bruna Ríos. R:135, Mu widow at San Fernando in 1793, 33, ch.  
 José Miguel de los Ríos. B:844, four Indians from Rosario Msn to Texas, 1793.  
 María Josepha Ríos. R:58, Mu widow at La Bahía, 1790, 28, ch.  
 Mariano Ríos. B:844, permit to visit Béxar, along with Juan de Espárrago, 1791.  
 Ysabel Maria Ríos. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.  
 José de la Riva. B:845, requested records on Marcos Hernández case of contraband, 1776.

José María de la Riva. B:845, Vicente Flóres to honor commitment to him, 1789. He and Joseph Manrique had military service.

Pedro Rivas. SA:221, Santa Rosa Presidio, md María Antonia Vela, ch. R:79, María Vela/Bela, Mu widow at San Fernando in 1792, ch, one son 36, and another 30.

Estanislao Rivera. B:847, his agent, Juan Pedro Menchaca Baeza tried to collect debt from Vicente Flóres.

Josef Luis Ribera. R:265, I at Msn San Juan in 1794, 46, Encarnación Padrón, 23.

Juan Rivera. Nac:20, half-caste from Mexico, 38 in 1792. R:105, no additional info.

Roberto. R:44, I, Msn San Jose, 1790, María Lorenza.

John Robertson. R:162, Englishman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 37, María, French, 39, ch.

Ana María Robles. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790.

Roque Robles. B:851, case against him, Francisco Parilla, Anselmo Cuevas, and Mateo Medina for murder of Miguel Leal, 1778.

Matías Rocha. R:71, 80, L at San Fernando, 1790, 30, Manuela de Río, 19.

Thomas Rodela. R:42, Mu at Béxar, 1790, 57, md, ch.

Agustín Rodríguez. Civ:345, 354, requested aid for Adaesanos in San Antonio, listing 63 family heads in 1778, and 50 remaining in 1780.

Andrés Rodríguez. R:158, S at Nacogdoches, 39, single.

Dona Antonia Rodríguez. R:131, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 45, ch.

Asencio Rodríguez. R:89, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 30, Juana Torres, M, 20.

Bernarda Rodríguez. R:66, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 50, ch.

Diego Rodríguez. R:39, 40, Mu at La Bahía, 1790, 40, md, ch.

\*Estévan Rodríguez Miró. La Vere:218, Gov. of Louisiana, 1785. B:671, Gov. of Louisiana, New Orleans, 1790.

Fernando Rodríguez Cantú. SA:82, md María Santa Menchaca and had at least 4 ch.

Francisco Rodríguez. R:46, S at Msn San José, 1790, 3 family members.

Francisco Rodríguez. R:164, S at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 30, Gertrudis Padrona, S, 20.

Francisco Javier Rodríguez. SA:74, Teja:83, 149, 154, son of military settler, in 1776 md Juana Travieso, dau of Vicente Álvarez Travieso, had land parcel in San Antonio area, 1778. R:6, signed census records. B:28, protested settlement of Vicente Travieso estate. Jack:245, fn31, branding cattle in 1782. B:657, owed Luis Mariano Menchaca, 1784. R:66, 76, S at San Fernando, 1790, 38, Juana Rodríguez, 35, ch. In 1792, his wife was Juana Travieso. SA:74, in 1800 md Antonia Ruiz, 3 ch. SA:74.

Francisco Borjas Rodríguez. R:41, Mu widower from La Bahía at Béxar in 1790, 35, ch.

Gertrudis Rodríguez. R:64, 82, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 34, ch.

Joaquín Rodríguez. R:72, I at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Jacova Segura, 23, ch.

José Rodríguez. R:59, S at San Fernando, 1790, 30, wife not named, but she was 33, with ch.

José Rodríguez. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

José Rodríguez. R:137, 167, I at Msn San Antonio in 1794, 60, Ana María Baca, S, 30, ch.

José Asencio Rodríguez. R:59, at San Fernando in 1790, 25, Juana Pacheco, 18.

José Clemente Rodríguez. R:140, Mu at San Fernando in 1793, 49, apparently single.

José María Rodríguez. R:46, 81, at San Fernando in 1792, 62, María de la Cruz, 40, ch. B:1101, charged Pedro Jose Zambrano with assault in 1785. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

José Romano Rodríguez. R:89, S at San Fernando, 1792, 38, Micaela Zarda, S, 30, ch.

Juan Angel Rodríguez. B:863, guarantees payment to tax collector, 1789.

Juan Antonio Rodríguez. Chabot:169, rounding up cattle in 1791.

Juan Francisco Rodríguez. SA:149, md Catarina de los Santos. R:65, Cathalina Santos, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 60.

Juan José Rodríguez (El Bocón). B:864, criminal actions, 1791.

Juana Rodríguez. R:110, S widow at Nacogdoches, 1792, 88.

María Egipciaca Rodríguez. B:865, suit against Domingo Delgado over land, 1770. R:65, 83, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 48, Salinas ch.

María Teresa Rodríguez. B:866, petition from Béxar, 1778.

Mateo Rodríguez Mederas. SA:75, from Castile, md (1) Polonia de la Parra, and had one son, José María, 1762.

Mathéo Rodríguez. B:868, rounding up livestock, 1793, records 1778-1798. R:74, 78, Mu from Canary Islands at San Fernando, 1792, 60, Encarnación Leal, 48, ch. In 1790, his wife was shown as María Leal, 44. SA:51, he may have been called Maronero. SA:51, 1790 assembly case.

Romano Rodríguez. R:133, S at San Fernando, 1793, 37, Micaela de la Serda, 37, ch.

Rosalía Rodríguez. B:872, petitioned for town lot in Béxar, wife of Juan José Sánchez, father-in-law Miguel de Castro, 1778. R:65, 68, he was 38 in 1790, she 53.

Salbadór Rodríguez. SA:163, 166-167, certified to a will, 1784, md (1) Gertrudis de la Peña, and (2) Luisa Guerrero, 9 ch with 1<sup>st</sup> wife. B:872, correspondence with Ignacio Calvillo on fine of Dec, 1785. R:9, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 70, 91, S at San Fernando, 1790, 48, María Luisa Guerrero, 33, ch. He signed summaries of earlier censuses. SA:166-167, first wife had been Gertrudis de la Peña.

Vicente Rodríguez. B:873, arrested with Pedro José Leal for illegal trade with Lipans, 1775. John:501, Lt Col retired, 1777. SA:105, Lt Col, father of bride at marriage in Chihuahua, 1800.

Xavier Rodríguez. R:72, 81, S at San Fernando, 1790, 50, María Bela, 40, ch.

Juan Manuel Rojo. R:69, I widower at San Fernando, 1790, 50, with Luis Menchaca. R:144, at Msn San Jose, ch.

Francisco Rolén/Rolent. B:878, rounding up cattle with Miguel Ignacio Gortari, 1796. Witness in rape case against Miguel de los Santos, 1809.

Miguel Rolén/Rolent. Rounding up livestock, 1792. R:62, S at San Fernando, 1790, 28, Manuela Leal, Loba, 20, ch.

Pedro Rolén Minon. SA:256, in 1756 md María Antonia Musquiz, 5<sup>th</sup> ch, md (2) Manuela Salinas, testified in 1792 and 1795.

Eugenia Romero. R:87, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 53, ch.

Gaspar Romero. R:143, I widower at Msn San José, 1793, 34, ch.

José María Romero. Cv:162, New Mexico scout, 1788.

Juan Antonio Romero (1745 - ). SA:60, fn 115, master tailor, md María Teresa Zevallos, ch. B:878, owed taxes along with Felipe García, 1789. R:87, S at San Fernando in 1792, 50, Theresa Zevallos, S, 40, ch.

Juana Romero. R:124, I at San Fernando, 1793, 30, ch, absent husband, Mr. Bosque.

Santiago Romero. R:61, S widower at San Fernando, 1790, 91.

Antonio Rosales. Nac:59, half-caste from Adaes, 35 in 1792. R:108, wife María Nieves Padilla, colored, 21, ch.

Don José Antonio Rosales. R:50, S at La Bahía, 1790, single.

Manuel Rosales. R:59, C at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Juana de Torres, 30, ch.

José Rosalía. R:66, negro slave at San Fernando, 1790, 30, María Candelaria Xierra, slave, 26, ch.

Basilio Rosas. R:88, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Serafina Menchaca, M, 32, ch.

José Rosas. R:78, I at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Margarita de Urrutia, I, 34, ch.

Francisco Rouguier. Cv:176, Nacogdoches area, 1797.

\*Francisco Rose. Thonhoff:68, 75, cattle agent from Louisiana who negotiated for Governor Gálvez and on his own.

Clemente Roxo. R:60, 85, at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Margarita Pereyra, Loba, 20.

Marqués de Rubí. Cv:1, Carter:149, Inspector. B:885, records, 1766-1780.

Antonio Rubio. R:41, 92, S at San Fernando in 1792, single.

Jose Antonio Rubio. R:60, S at San Fernando, 1790, 44, single, listed in hh of María Josepha Sauzeda.

\*Agustín Ruíz. Thonhoff:60, cattle driver who returned with contraband from New Orleans, 1780. R:92, S at San Fernando in 1792, 39, single.

Andrés Ruíz. Nac:139, farmer from Adaes, brown color, 37 in 1792. R:113, María Sánchez, half-caste, 19, ch.

Barbara Ruíz. R:72, 81, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 60, ch.

Bernardo Ruíz. R:68, 72, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 60, ch. In 1792, Nicolás de Villafuerte, 40, was with the family.

Gaspar Ruíz. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:138, sacristan, Indian from Mexico, age 62 in 1792. R:113, Rosalía Camacho, 40, ch.

Don Juan Manuel Ruíz (1726 - 1797). B:891, fine for running legalized game, 1782. Thonhoff:16, wartime rancher. SA:166, 1782 land sale. Poyo:94, md Manuela de la Peña in 1760s, 6 ch, became rancher in 1790s. R:61, 91, S at San Fernando in 1790, 64, Manuela de la Peña, 45, ch.

Salvadór Ruíz. R:131, S at San Fernando in 1793, 49, Ygnacia Roblo, S, 26, ch.

Juan Antonio Sabalsa. R:92, Mu from Coahuila at San Fernando in 1792, 38, single.

Cristóbal Sáens. R:47, S at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch.

\*Antonio St. Denis. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.

Louis Juchereau de Saint Denis. La Vere:209, fn 26, son of Canadian by same name, about 40 in 1777 at Natchitoches, also called St Denis. B:901, records 1757-1775.

\*Doña María Saint Denis. Thonhoff:54, 65, B:901, licensed to buy cattle and take them to Natchitoches, 1779.

\*Domingo St Primo/Prix. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.

Vicente Sáis. R:50, S at La Bahía, 1790, single.

Jacinto Salas. R:44, at Msn San José in 1790, wife Ysabel de Aragón.

José Antonio Salas. R:97, I at Msn San José in 1792, 30, Petra Hernández, M, 24.  
 Juan Ignacio Salas. R:44, I at Msn San José in 1790, wife Dolores de la Cruz.  
 Antonio Salazar. SA:229, master builder at Valero Msn in 1793. R:97, 145, I at Msn San José in 1790, 56, María Blas Cabrera, 23, ch. In 1793, he was a widower.  
 José Salazar. R:92, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 30, single.  
 José Luis Salazar. R:104, Mu at Msn Purísima, 1792, 40, Rosa Pacheca, Mu, 40.  
 Luis Salazar. R:137, M at San Fernando in 1793, 50, Rosa Márques, M, 30, male servant, 58. R:166, at Msn San Antonio in 1794.  
 Manuel de Salcedo. Faulk:69, Governor of Louisiana, 1803.  
 Nemesio Salcedo. Faulk:69, Comandante-General, 1808.  
 Jose Saldivar. R:68, S in San Fernando in 1790, 33, single, with hh of Don José Antonio Bustillos.  
 Francisco Manuel Salinas (1752 - 1820). SA:194, md María Ignacia Flores, 10 ch.  
 José Antonio Salinas. SA:194, md Francisca del Raso, 3 sons, 1783-1787.  
 José Francisco Salinas. SA:194, md Josefa de Uriaga, 5 ch, 1775-1788.  
 Lauriana Salinas. R:115, S widower at San Fernando in 1793, 76.  
 Marcelino Salinas. R:101, I widower at Msn San Juan in 1792, 46.  
 María Agustina Salinas. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.  
 Mariano Salinas. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.  
 Salvadór. R:54, I at Msn Rosario, single.  
 Andrew Salvadór. R:161, Frenchman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 34, Francisca, also French, age 32.  
 Joseph Salvadór. B:448, signed division of property, 1782.  
 See also Zambrano for Sambrano.  
 José Sambrano. R:88, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 50, Gertrudis Samora, 47, ch.  
 José Ciprian Sambrano. R:59, C at San Fernando in 1790, 45, María Gertrudis Zemora/Samora, 40.  
 \*Don José Macario Zambrano/Sambrano. SA:196-197, md Juana de Ocon y Trillo, 10 ch, bought house and lot, 1779. Teja:84, 104, 116, leased part of another ranch in 1782 in the San Antonio area. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. R:61, S at San Fernando in 1790, 58, Juana de Ocon y Trillo, 50, ch. B:740, case in 1792. R:87, Juana de Oconitillo, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 57, ch, and one male slave, 30, not named.  
 Jose Patricio Sambrano. R:59, 88, C at San Fernando in 1790, 50, María Micaela Bocanegra, I, 34, ch.  
 Pedro Zambrano/Sambrano(1762 - 1801). SA:197, md Concepción de la Santa from Saltillo, ch. R:61, 87, S at San Fernando in 1790, 28, Concepción de la Santa, 25, ch.  
 Pedro Zambrano/Sambrano. R:69, S in San Fernando in 1790, 25, María Estrada, 18, ch.  
 Pedro José Zambrano. B:1101, case against him by José María Rodríguez for criminal assault, 1785.  
 Leone Samuel. R:157, Frenchman at Nacogdoches in 1793, 60, Juana, Apache Indian, ch.  
 Agustín Sánchez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Francisco Sánchez. R:46, S at La Bahía in 1790 with his wife.  
 Francisco Sánchez. R:97, S at Msn San José in 1792, 41, María Ysabel de Arrambides, 48.  
 Francisco Sánchez. R:72, 81, S at San Fernando, 1792, 58, María Francisca de Vallé, I, 50.  
 Getrudis Sánchez. R:59, 92, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 71.  
 José Sánchez. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher. R:60, 87, S at San Fernando in 1792, 70, Leocadia Salinas, 72, ch.  
 José Gerónimo Sánchez. R:51, I at La Bahía in 1790, single.  
 José Miguel Sánchez. R:100, Mu from La Quemada at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 46, María Josefa Expronzedá, M, 30, ch.  
 Juan Sánchez. R:70, M at San Fernando in 1790, 30, Guadalupe de la Zerda, 32, ch, in hh of Don Joaquín Leal.  
 Juan José Sánchez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:99, farmer from Adaes, 48 in 1792. R:111, Barbara Córdova, half-caste, 50, ch.  
 Leonardo Sánchez. R:70, S at San Fernando in 1790, 40, single, with Don Francisco Arocha.  
 Lucrecia Sanchez. R:66, 82, Mu widow at San Fernando, 1792, 69, ch, with one son 30.  
 Luis Sánchez. Nac:79, Spanish farmer from Adaes, 27 in 1792. R:109, Maria Bersole, half-caste, 19, ch.  
 Manuel Sanchez. Nac:90, lobo servant from Adaes, widower, 59 in 1792. R:110, ch.  
 Mariano Sanches. R:51, I at L Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 Mario Sánchez. B:928, assaulted by Gregorio Soto, 1797.  
 Matias Sanchez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Pedro Sanchez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Santos Bela Sánchez. R:55, at San Fernando in 1790, single with mother, Lucrecia Sánchez.  
 Feliciano Sandoval. Nac:58, Indian servant from New Mexico, with family, age 30 in 1792.



Juan Antonio Sandová. R:127, C at San Fernando, 1793, 35, single.  
 Quiteria Sandová. R:127, I widow at San Fernando, 1793, 53.  
 Policiano Sandová. R:108, I at Nacogdoches, 1792, 30, Josefa Caro, colored, 16, ch.  
 (Francisco) Xavier Sandová. SA:207, md (1) Francisca de Urrutia, and (2) in 1785, Teresa de Avila, total of 8 ch.  
 R:61, at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Teresa de Ábila, 24, ch. She was 2d wife. R:91, 117, Teresa de Ábila was widow  
 at San Fernando in 1790, 31, ch.  
 Damacio San Juan. R:44, I at Msn San José in 1790, wife Rita.  
 María San Juan. R:45, 96, I widow at Msn San José, 1790, 40. R:143, I widow at Msn San José in 1793, 53. R:171,  
 I widow at Msn San José in 1794, 50, ch.  
 Candide San Miguel. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Juan Antonio de San Miguel. SA:149, from Adaes, poss. md, 1777, Rosalía Leal Goraz.  
 Nepo San Miguel. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.  
 Rafael de San Miguel. R:46, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, with family.  
 Vicente San Miguel. Nac:43, R:107, farmer, C, from Adaes, 33/38 in 1792, María de la Ara, I, 20, ch. R:153, at  
 Nacogdoches in 1793, 38, María de Lara, half-caste, 29, ch.  
 Don José de la Santa. SA:178, San Antonio merchant, bought land in 1778. Teja:133, Regidor of San Antonio,  
 1778: Teja:123, Juan José de la Santa was a 1796 merchant in San Antonio. B:938, records, 1792, 1800. SA:59,  
 merchant from Saltillo, md c 1776 Francisca Flóres de Valdés and had 3 ch, then she remarried. R:61, S at San  
 Fernando, 1790, 30, Francisca Flóres, 34, ch. (This person may be confused in some records with the next one  
 listed.)  
 Don Juan José de la Santa. R:10, 75, S at San Fernando in 1792, 42, María Buena Flóres, 37, ch.  
 Francisco Santa Cruz. Nac:10, Spanish farmer from Adaes, 49 in 1792. R:105, María Gertrudis Padilla, 32, ch.  
 José María Santacruz. R:92, Mu from Zelaya at San Fernando in 1792, 30, single.  
 Juan Josef Santa Cruz. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Luís Santa Cruz. R:85, M at San Fernando in 1792, 29, María Rosa, L, 27, ch.  
 Manuel Santa Cruz. Nac:55, Spanish farmer from Adaes, age 38 in 1792. R:108, Magdalena Padilla, 20, ch.  
 Marcos Santa Cruz. R:106, S at Nacogdoches in 1792, 31, María de la Trinidad Gonzáles, 16.  
 María Zaragoza Santa Cruz. R:160, S widow at Nacogdoches in 1793, 36, ch.  
 Mariano Santa Cruz. Nac:66, Spanish farmer from Adaes, age 38 in 1792. R:108, 109, wife Josefa Largas, 20, ch.  
 Francisco Santander. R:98, S at Msn San Jose, 1792, 47, María Gertrudis Padilla/Padrona, S, 27.  
 Santiago. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu, md, ch.  
 Santiago. R:54, I Governor at Msn Rosario, md, ch.  
 Santos. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu, 1790, md, ch.  
 Dona Angela de los Santos. R:50, S widow at La Bahía, 1790, ch.  
 Cristóbal de los Santos. Cv:150, scout from Villa de San Fernando in 1786. Comanche:31, accompanied Cpl José  
 Mares on trade route explorations between Santa Fé and San Antonio, 1787/1788. R:46, S at La Bahía in 1790 with  
 4 family members.  
 Francisco Santos (1747 - ). SA:160, md Josefa de Ramona, 3 ch born in 1770 decade. SA:160, this may be the  
 same person as Francisco de los Santos Coy, said to have md María Refugia Ramon and had 3 ch, 1771-1785.  
 Francisco de los Santos. Nac:52, Spanish farmer, age 39 in 1792. R:108, wife Rita de Luna, colored, 28, ch.  
 George/Giorgio Antonio de los Santos (1745 - ). SA:160, 229, Baquero of Béxar at Valero Msn, md (1) Bernarda  
 Péres, and (2) in 1787 Josefa de Estrada, total of 9 ch. R:94, S at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 53, Juana Estrada, 22, ch.  
 Joaquín de los Santos. R:41, S from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 40, md, ch.  
 José de los Santos. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.  
 José de los Santos. R:156, S at Nacogdoches, 1793, 31, single.  
 José de los Santos Coy. SA:76, md Josefa de Urrutia and had 3 daus. R:64, 85, C at San Fernando in 1790, 77, wife  
 María Josepha Urrutia, L, 32, ch.  
 José Agustín de los Santos. R:114, at San Fernando in 1793, age not given, Luisa Ramón, I, 30.  
 José Ignacio Santos (1764 San Antonio - ). SA:160, volunteered for military service, 1785.  
 Juan José de los Santos. Cv:31, Alcalde of San Antonio in 1784. Teja:133, elected Regidor, San Antonio area, 1778.  
 R:41, 74, S at San Fernando, 1790, 40.  
 Don Lázaro de los Santos. R:46, 47, S at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch. R:163, Alcalde at Town (Msn) of San Francisco  
 in 1794, 58, Phelician Montalbo, S, 48, ch. R:165, signed 1794 census for Town.  
 Manuel de los Santos. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.  
 Tadéo de los Santos, R:74, 78, at San Fernando in 1790, 26, with sister, both single.

Ygnacio de los Santos Coy (1752 - ). SA:75-76, md Ramona de la Garza and had 9 ch. He received a 1797 land grant, at which time he had 5 sons and 6 daus. He was also clerk/sacristan at the church. R:42, 71, C at San Fernando in 1790, Rosa Hernández. R:131, he is shown age 39, wife Ramona de la Garza, S, 35, ch.

Gregorio Sapata. R:85, Mu at San Fernando in 1790, 40, Gertrudis del Río, S, 45, ch.

Manuel Saracho. Chabot:169, hunting cattle in 1791. R:333, M at San Fernando in 1803, 38, Theodora Flóres, 22, ch.

John Saroaque/Sarnaque. Nac:17, servant from Paris, 66 in 1792. R:105, 153, Antonia María Cortinas, 32, ch.

Antonia Sauzedo. R:69, 75, Mu widow at San Fernando in 1790, 50, with orphans.

Josefa Sauzedo. R:87, M widow at San Fernando, 1792, 40, ch.

Juana Beralda/Veralda Sauzedo. R:69, 75, M widow at San Fernando, 1790, 53, with her slave. Her husband had been Anicetto Caamaño, a soldier of Adaes when they married in 1772.

María Gordiano Saucedo. R:44, S widow at Béxar, 1790, 50, no ch.

Micaela Saucedo. R:86, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 67.

Santiago Zaucedo/Saucedo. R:44, I at Msn San José in 1790, wife Trinidad Camacho.

Santos Sauzedo. R:81, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 50, single.

Antonio Casimiro Zeballos/Seballos. R:41, Mu at Béxar in 1790, 27, md, ch.

Cosme Seballes/Seballos. R:46, 99, I at Msn San Francisco, 1790, Facunda Hernández. He was at Msn San Francisco in 1792, he 47, she 28, ch.

Sebastian. R:71, I at San Fernando in 1790, 26, single, in hh of Don Xavier Galán.

Bartolo Seguin. Poyo:98, San Antonio elite. SA:129, 202, 136, bought land in 1780, got 1772 and 1778 land grants, md María Luisa Ocón y Trillo. SA:198, Bartolomé and Catalina Seguin godparents in 1780.

Esmeregildo Seguin/Sequin (1761 La Bahía Presidio - ). SA:128, volunteered for military service, 1784, md (1) Francisca Flóres and had 10 ch, and (2) María Leonarda Rodríguez. R:65, 85, S at San Fernando, 1790, 30, Francisca Flóres, 24, ch.

José Seguin. R:60, S at San Fernando, 1790, 30, single.

Juan José Seguin. R:67, 77, at San Fernando in 1792, 30, María Gertrudis Flóres, ch.

\*Santiago Seguin. Jack:621, App A, Texas drover. B:960. SA:118, 196, sold house and lot in 1779, md Guadalupe Fuente Fernández, 7 ch, retired to Saltillo in 1803. R:70, 75, S at San Fernando in 1790, 35/39, María Fuentes, 28, ch. Poyo:101, irrigation dispute, San Antonio area, 1796. SA:51, 1790 case of unauthorized assembly.

Francisco Antonio Segura. B:960, Pedro José Tejada had case against him for court costs, 1782.

José Seguro. R:66, I at San Fernando, 1790, 60, María Gertrudis de Armas, 60.

Pedro Selestino. R:44, 95, 142, I at Msn San José in 1792, 27, Rosalía Costales, 20. In 1790, the wife was shown as Rosalía Zertuche. In 1793, he was shown as 40, his wife Asunción Gonzáles, I, 28.

Jose Sepulveda Flóres. Nac:22, Spanish farmer from Monterrey, 49 in 1792, R:106, Melchora del Río, S, ch.

B. G. de la Zerda/Serda. SA:21, md Ana Rosa Urrutia in 1765 in San Fernando.

Bautista de la Serda. R:167, M at Msn San Antonio in 1794, 33, Josefa López, S, 26, ch.

Fernando de la Zerda. R:74, M at San Fernando in 1790, 34, Juliana Rodríguez, 37. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

Francisco de la Serda/Zerda. R:86, 118, S widower at San Fernando, 1793, 50, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

Francisco de la Serda/Zerda. R:81, 124, S at San Fernando in 1793, 50, Luisa Flóres, S, 40, ch.

Francisco Salas de la Zerda/Serda. R:64, in San Fernando in 1790, 40, María Casanova, 38. R:136, in 1793, wife shown as Gregoria Casanova.

Jose de la Zerda/Serda. R:62, S widower at San Fernando in 1790, 51, ch. This may be Joseph Francisco de la Zerda, Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher.

Juan de la Zerda/Serda. R:79, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, Josefa del Raso, Mu, 48, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

Juan Bautista de la Zerda/Serda. R:73, M at San Fernando in 1790, 35, María Hernández, 25, ch.

Juan Nepomuceno de la Zerda/Serda. R:160, S at Nacogdoches in 1793, 32, Zeledonia Flóres, half-caste, 20, ch.

Juana Gertrudis de la Zerda/Serda. R:63, 138, S widow at San Fernando in 1790, 46, ch.

Margarita de la Zerda/Serda. R:73, 79, M widow at San Fernando in 1790, 50, ch. In 1792 one son, 29, not named.

Teodoro de la Zerda/Serda. SA:216, from Adaes, 1793 land grant.

\*Juan Antonio Serrano ( - 1783). SA:104-105, Capt, Aguaverde Presidio.

Sertuche. R:54, I at Msn Rosario, single.

Cosme Sevallos. R:163, I at Msn San Francisco in 1794, 40, Fecunda Juárez, I, 21, ch.

For Servantes, see Cervantes or Zervantes.

Cristóbal Sierra. B:964, of Nacogdoches, 1788.

Hermenegildo Sierra. R:47, S at La Bahía, 1790, md no family

José María Sierra. Nac:?? Indian servant from Adaes, 41 in 1792. R:109, Rosa del Río, colored, 23, ch.

Juan Mathias de Sierra. R:61, C at San Fernando, 1790, 45, María, 60.  
 Juana María Siera. R:156, half-caste widow of Nacogdoches, 1793, 38, ch.  
 María Josefa de Sierra. R:152, C widow at Nacogdoches in 1793, 66.  
 Pedro de Sierra. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Chipman:179, former Ensign. B:965, retirement, 1769.  
 Francisco Silvestre/Ríos. B:967, of La Bahía, arrest warrant for homicide, 1796.  
 Juan Silvestre. B:967, arrest warrant, 1796.  
 Richard Simes. R:158, Irishman at Nacogdoches in 1793, María Concepción, 25, ch.  
 Simón. R:158, I at Nacogdoches in 1793, from Msn Río Grande, 45, md at Msn Río Grande.  
 ??? Solomon. Jack:645, App B, had cattle brand in Louisiana.  
 Joseph de Sosa. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher. SA:102, in 1775 md María Ignacia Menchaca, 2 sons.  
 Josefa de Sosa. R:64, 83, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 40, ch, incl 26 year old son.  
 Juan de Sosa. SA:103, from Presidio of Orquiza, md Gertrudis Barrón, 6 ch.  
 Juan José Sosa. R:77, S at San Fernando in 1792, 66, Ygnacia Leal, ch.  
 Juan Luciano de Sosa. B:976, accused of murdering Diego Menchaca, 1772. R:100, S at San Fernando in 1792, 30, Getrudis Barrón, 29, ch. R:148, S at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 60, Getrudis Barrón, 49.  
 José Francisco Sosaya. Cv:181, in Coahuila in 1798.  
 Bartolomé de Soto. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:31, C farmer of Adaes, age 63 in 1792, with son, 30. R:106, María Antonia Sierra, Mu, 59.  
 Beraldo Soto. R:76, S at San Fernando, 1792, Magdalena Guerra, L, 32. R:117, S at San Fernando in 1793, 33, Magdalena Guerra, M, 30.  
 Gregorio Soto. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. Nac:33, half-caste servant from Adaes, age 39 in 1792. R:106, Juana de los Reyes, C, 30, ch.  
 Joaquín Soto. SA:293, md (1) c 1748, Rosa Padron, 4 ch, and md (2) c 1780, Rosalía Guerrero, her 3<sup>rd</sup> marriage. R:62, 85, S at San Fernando, 1792, 72, Rosalía Guerrero, Mu, 58. R:118, S at San Fernando in 1793, 67, Rosalía Guerrero, S, 60, ch.  
 Juana de Soto. R:71, 81, C widow at San Fernando in 1790, 36, ch.  
 Manuel Soto. R:65, 83, S at San Fernando, 1790, 34, Antonia Ximénez, 36, ch.  
 Manuel Antonio de Soto Bermúdez. B:980, petitioned to marry María de Nieves St. Denis, records, 1754-1770. Thonhoff:17, wartime rancher.  
 Salvador de Soto. R:103, I foreman at Msn Purísima, 46, Antonia Tampila, 24. R:149, I of Msn Purísima in 1793, 48, Rosa Cuevas, I, 40, ch.  
 Silvestre Manuel Soto. SA:193, md (1) Polonia Treviño, and (2) María Antonia Ximenes, 3 sons in 2d marriage. R:69, María Ximénez/Jiménez, S widow, San Fernando, 1790, 60, son Marzelino, 34, surname not given. R:59, 88, María Antonia Ximénez/Jiménez, S widow at San Fernando, 1792, 72, ch.

Francisco Taguallas. R:170, I at Msn San José in 1794, 29, Barbara Camacho, 20, ch.  
 Manuel Talamantes. Nac:146, half-caste servant from Durango, age 39 in 1792. R:113, Polonia Aragón, colored, 22.  
 Fernando Tamayo. B:985, interpreted royal proclamation for mining cases, 1793.  
 Juan Antonia Tampila. R:103, I at Msn Purísima in 1792, 46, Gertrudis de Armas, 22.  
 María Tanguma. R:172, M widow at Msn San José in 1794, 99, daughters 74 and 70.  
 Teresa. R:158, Apache I at Nacogdoches in 1793, 40, ch.  
 María Tereza. R:45, I widow at Msn San José, 1790.  
 José Texada. R:46, 99, in 1790 at Msn San Francisco, wife Sinforosa Carranco. He was a widower in 1793.  
 Juan Texeda. R:48, S at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch.  
 Pedro Texeda. R:47, S at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch.  
 Venancio Texada. R:46, 98, at Msn San Francisco in 1790, in 1792, 40, María Santa Pérez, 30, ch.  
 José Tessier/Tecier. B:991, he and José Guillermo Esperanza issued hunting licenses by Jacobo de Broyel of Louisiana, 1784. R:162, 415, Frenchman at Nacogdoches in 1793 and 1805, 50 in 1793, single.  
 Phelipe de Therar. Doc:2594, mentioned in 1771 TX reports.  
 Thomás. R:159, I at the Msn at Nacogdoches in 1793, single.  
 José Tiburcio. R:126, I at San Fernando in 1793, 34, single.  
 Josef Ysidoro Tixerina. R:40, S from Coahuila at La Bahía in 1790, 25, apparently single.  
 Juan de Tobar. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Jose Tovare. R:105, S at Nacogdoches in 1792, 29, Anastacia Mansolo Leva, 23, ch.  
 Tomás. R:53, I at Msn Espiritu, 1790, md, ch.

Juan Tonelete/Tenelote. Nac:148, French beaver hunter, single, 49 in 1792. R:114, no additional info.  
 Antonio del Toro, aka Chiver. S:69, San Antonio resident, 1783. Faulk:110, 1783. R:127, S at San Fernando in 1793, 52, María San Miguel, Mu, 50, ch. R:167, at Msn San Antonio in 1794.  
 Cristóbal Toro. R:45, I widower at Msn San José, 1790.  
 Fermín Toro. R:95, I at San José in 1792, 60, Josefa Billegas, 27, ch.  
 Francisco Antonio de Toro. B:995, export permit, 1790.  
 José del Toro. SA:181, with María San Miguel, godparents in 1783. R:73, 79, M at San Fernando, 1790, 60, Ana María de San Miguel, 45, ch.  
 Juan Francisco del Toro. R:82, M at San Fernando, 1792, 58, Raphaela Montoya, Mu, 50.  
 Blas Torres. R:46, 99, I at Msn San Jose in 1792, 30, Miguela/Micaela Gonzáles, 32, ch.  
 Francisco de Torres. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Josef Antonio Torres. R:41, L at Bexar, 1790, 25, single.  
 Juan de Torres. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Juana Torres. R:76, M widow in San Fernando, 1792, 39, ch.  
 \*Lázaro de Torres. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. SA:78, md in 1779, died in battle, 1786 under General Juan de Ugalde.  
 Luciana Torres. R:72, 80, Mu widow, San Fernando, 1792, 62, ch.  
 María de Torres. R:115, Mu widow at San Fernando, 1793, 48.  
 Manuel Torres. R:87, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, 53, Rita Serbantes, M, 45.  
 Petra Torres. R:51, S widow at La Bahía in 1790, no family.  
 José Toruto. R:92, Negro at San Fernando, 1792, single.  
 José Toscano. R:102-103, 132, Mu at Msn San Juan in 1792, 33, Trinidad Flórez, M, 25, ch. In 1793 in San Fernando, wife Trinidad Venítes, S, 26, ch.  
 \*Remigio Totin/Toutin. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Chico Travieso. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter, 1781.  
 Francisco Travieso. R:70, 75, in 1792 in San Fernando, 30, Ignacia de Anda y Bargas, 22, ch.  
 Francisco Travieso. R:77, in San Fernando in 1792, 38, Ana María de Luna, L, 38, ch.  
 Francisco Álvarez Travieso. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter, 1781. B26.  
 Juan Andrés Álvarez Travieso. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter, 1781, B:27, Th:115. B:327, charged with perjury, 1788.  
 Juan Nepomuceno Travieso (bap. 1745 - ). Teja:152, son of Vicente Álvarez Travieso and Mariana Curbelo. Possibly the same as Nepomuceno Travieso, Teja:102, fn 20, Villa of San Fernando, 1777. B:1001, case against him, Joaquín Benítez, and Juan Antonio Cuevas for smuggling, 1774, records, 1774-1786.  
 Matías Travieso. R:59, 90, L at San Fernando in 1790, 26, María Petra Venítez, 17.  
 Pablo Travieso. R:51, I at La Bahía, 1790, single.  
 Tomás Álvarez Travieso (1731 - 1808). B:28, gave notes on location of San Vicente de las Mulas Ranch, 1788. B:299, accused of murdering Juan de Escamilla, 1776. Jack:226, fn6, and 231, beef supplier for Cibolo fort. B:27. Th:57. Teja:96, 115, hacienda owner in San Antonio, 1793, also had a household in Saltillo, 1793. Ch:86. SA:74, md Juana Gertrudis Rodríguez in 1756 and (2) María Rosalía Sendejo, total of 10 ch, some born in Saltillo.  
 Doña Vizenta Travieso. R:68, 78, S widow at San Fernando in 1792, 47, ch.  
 Vicente Álvarez Travieso (1705 - 1778/1779). B:28, when he died in 1779, he was the last surviving member of the first San Fernando Cabildo. Inventory taken, 1784. Teja:104, 115, after his death, there were 11 users of his ranch in 1782. Ch:83, wife was María Ana Curbelo (1717-1803), and there were 9 ch. Teja:115, cattle owner, San Antonio, widow of Vicente Álvarez Travieso. R:71, age 70 in hh of Don Antonio Baca. SA:155, last of the Canary Islanders, md (1) Joseph Bueno de Rojas, and (2) Cristóval de los Santos Coy and (3) Vicente Travieso. (There may have been two persons named María Ana Curbelo.)  
 Don Vicente Travieso. B:1001, purchased slaves from Miguel Músquiz, then sold them to Angel Navarro, 1799. R:340, S widow at San Fernando in 1803, 55, adopted I daughters.  
 Juana de Trejo. R:156, L widow at Nacogdoches in 1793, 38, ch.  
 Antonio Tremiño. Morfi:433, Lt, 1778.  
 María Tremiño. R:59, C widow at San Fernando, 1790, 60.  
 Florencia Treviño. R:134, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 78.  
 Francisco Treviño. R:68, M at San Fernando in 1790, 32, María Josepha de la Garza, 21. R:170, apparent widower with ch in 1794 at Msn San José.  
 Francisco Xavier Treviño. R:51, I at La Bahía, 1790, md, ch.  
 Gaspar Trebiño. R:43, S from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, 60, md, ch.

Guadalupe Treviño. R:60, C at San Fernando, 1790, Ysabel Saravia, 26, ch.  
 José Isidro de Treviño. B:1010, buying and selling slaves, 1788-1799.  
 José Marcelino Treviño. B:1010, Bartolomé Martínez asks that he pay debt owed to Vicente Francisco Vidal, 1778.  
 Juan Treviño. R:50, S at La Bahía in 1790, single.  
 Juan Antonio Treviño. R:94, Mu at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 32, Rosa de Lara, 28.  
 María Treviño. R:89, Mu widow, San Fernando, 1792, 70.  
 María Florencia Treviño. B:1012, affidavits identifying her and Cayetano Menchaca as Spaniards, 1781.  
 Pedro José Treviño. SA:133, in 1759 md Gregoria Péres, 3 ch.  
 Juana de Trejo. R:111, Mu widow at Nacogdoches in 1792, 38, ch.  
 Manuel Trexe. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. R:43 as Manuel de Trexo, Mu at Béxar, 1790, md, ch.  
 Manuel Trexo. R:51, Indian at La Bahía, 1790, md, no family.  
 \*Joseph Trichelle. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militiaman who returned home.  
 Trinidad. R:171, I widow at Msn San José, 1794, 26, ch.  
 Félix Trudeau. B:1013, Louisiana official, records, 1796-1822.  
 Nepomuceno Trujillo. John:517, Béxar citizen killed by Indians, 1778.  
 \*Pedro de Tueros/Fueros. John:633, Lt Col, Gov. of Coahuila, 1783. B:355.

\*Juan de Ugalde. John:500, Colonel, Governor of Coahuila, 1777 and later. Cv:8, 15, commanded several provinces including Texas in 1786.  
 \*Jacobo Ugarte y Loyola. John:500-501, Governor of Coahuila and later Sonora. B:1018, Comandante-General, Provincias Internas, 1786.  
 Luís de Unzaga y Amezaga. B:1025, Governor of Louisiana, records, 1771-75.  
 Antonia Urrutía. R:171, I widow at Msn San José in 1794, 26.  
 Dolores Urrutía. R:72, 80, M widow at San Fernando, 1792, 53, ch.  
 Joseph de Urrutía. SA:16, Lt of Infantry, c 1770, helped prepare map of La Frontera.  
 José Joaquín Urrutía. R:44, I at Msn San José, 1790, wife María Asunción.  
 Domingo Urzua. R:93 I at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 27, María Rosa Servantes, 19, ch.

Antonio de Valdés. B:Vsection. Spanish official in Madrid, records, 1787-1790.  
 Antonio Mariano Valdés. B:1034, mining experience with Juan Bousquet, 1785.  
 \*Casimiro Valdéz. Cv:16, Lt, 1789, Ensign, c 1780.  
 Catarina Baldés/Valdéz. R:85, M widow at San Fernando in 1790, 82.  
 José Antonio Valdés. B:1035, José Antonio Lara arrested for wounding him, 1771. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.  
 Andrés Valentín. Cv:176, at Nacogdoches in 1797.  
 Pedro Valiente. B:1043, Judge of the Acordada, records, 1782, 1793.  
 Calletano del Vallé. R:165, I Governor of Msn San Juan in 1794, 43, María Rosa Prado, 30.  
 Félix Balle/Vallé. R:124, I at San Fernando in 1793, age not given, Concepción Losolla, M, 18. (See next.)  
 José Feliciano del Vallé. R:82, Mu at San Fernando, 1792, 38, Concepción Pozos, Mu, 21.  
 José Luís del Vallé. R:76, M at San Fernando in 1792, 27, Antonia Hernández, M, 28.  
 Luisa del Vallé. R:83, I widow at San Fernando, 1792, 60.  
 Cristóbal Vallejo. B:1047, moved cannons from Los Adaes to Béxar, 1778. Poyo:98, Adaesano Indian cartman who moved Los Adaes cannon to Béxar. This may be Cristóbal Ballexe, Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 José Vallín. R:90, M at San Fernando in 1792, Mathiana Ramón, 40, ch.  
 Concepción Bargas/Vargas. R:140, S widow at San Fernando, 1793, 24, ch.  
 María Bargas/Vargas. R:79, widow at San Fernando in 1792, 27, ch.  
 Mathias Bargas/Vargas. SA:51, attended unauthorized meeting, 1790.  
 Medina Bargas/Vargas. R:72, M widow at San Fernando in 1790, 35, ch.  
 Zeledina Bargas/Vargas. R:80, M widow at San Fernando, 1792, 59, ch.  
 Ambrosio Vázquez. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.  
 Magdalena Báñez. R:76, 140, at San Fernando in 1792, S widow, 59, ch.  
 María Magdalena Báñez/Vásquez. R:71, S widow at San Fernando, 1790, 52, ch.  
 Mariano Báñez/Vasquez. Nac:96, R:110, half-caste servant from Adaes at Nacogoches, 1792, 30, María de la Concepción Morín, 20.

\*Estevan Vaugine/Wougine. John:625, Comandante at Natchitoches, 1780. La Vere:200, fn 6, ltr to Gov. in Cuban papers, 1783. B:1083, \*Esteban de Wougine, Captain at Natchitoches, 1780. (This is Etienne Vaugine, Natchitoches Comandante, 1779 and 1780).

José de la Vega. Cv:176, Notary Public Nacogdoches, 1797. Nac:91, Spanish from San Miguel, 27 in 1792.

Concepción Vela/Bela. R:126, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 40.

Josef Antonio Bela/Vela. R:41, Mu from Monterrey in Béxar, 1790, 26, md.

Josef Pantaleón Bela. R:44, 50, unm M from Monterrey at La Bahía, 1790.

María Rita Bela/Vela. R:51, S widow at La Bahía in 1790, no family.

Pantaleón Vela/Bela. R:128, S at San Fernando in 1793, 37, Ygnes de los Santos, M, 25, ch.

Santiago Bela/Vela. R:121, S at San Fernando in 1793, 29, Josefa Rendona, M, 28, ch.

José Antonio Belasquez/Velasquez. R:47, S at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Juan Pablo Belasquez/Velasquez. R:61, 89, C in 1790, 40, Juana Antonia de Esparza, 48, ch. He was Mu and she M in 1792.

For the name Venítez, see Benítez.

José María Veramendi. Teja:84, sold land in San Antonio area, 1800.

Gaspar de Verazady. Cv:175, envoy to Nacogdoches, 1791,

Manuel Verban. SA:71, property owner, 1780.

Ramos Verero. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

Juan José Vergara (1750 - ). B:1066, adultery case, 1782. SA:67, 96, conf. 1759, cart driver, md María de Carvajal, 3 sons.

Pedro/Pierre Vial. Beers:127, 1786-93. Cv:150, trader, scout, and explorer of trade routes to New Mexico. B:1066, records, 1785-1797. Comanche:30-31, French trader.

\*Francisco Viana. Faulk:42.

Vicente Francisco Vidal. B:1069, was owed a debt by José Marcelino Treviño, 1778.

Cayetaño Villafranca. Nac:73, Indian cowboy from Adaes, 32 in 1792. R:109, half-caste Juana de la Ara/Lara, 24.

Manuel Villafranca. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.

Nicolas de Villafuerte. R:72, S at San Fernando, 1792, 40, with Barbara Ruiz.

Ana María Villapande. R:107, S widow at Nacogdoches, 1792, 45, ch.

Francisco Villapanda. Nac:125, farmer, brown color, from Adaes, 29 in 1792. R:112, Gertrudis Rosales, Negro, 30.

María de Villanueva. R:135, Mu widow at San Fernando, 50.

Santiago Villaseñor. Teja:133, San Antonio storekeeper, 1770s. B:1079, charged José Antonio Brito and José Hernández Juvena for theft, in 1774. He later charged Pedro Leal Álbares with theft.

Ygnacio Villaseñor. R:50, S at La Bahía, 1790, single.

Jose Antonio Villasana. R:116, S at San Fernando in 1793, 38, single.

Manuel de Villaverde. B:1080, soldier, he and Francisco Bellido granted pensions, 1778.

Feliciano Villeda. B:1080, charged by Ignacio Menchaca for adultery, 1792.

Antonio Villegas. R:46, at Msn San Francisco in 1790, wife Francisca Texada, 42, ch.

Bentura Villega/Villegas. R:150, I widower at Msn San Francisco in 1793, 50.

Francisco Villegas. Teja:86, 1793 land grant, San Antonio area.

Francisco Villegas. R:51, I at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

Francisco Villegas. R:43, Mu from La Bahía at Béxar in 1790, md, ch.

Francisco Villegas. R:63, 81, Mu at San Fernando in 1790, 40, María Gertrudis de León, 28 in 1793, ch.

José Antonio Villegas. Teja:88, in San Antonio area, 1768. R:65, 148, C in San Fernando, 1790, 40, María Dolores Guizar, 30, ch.

Lorenzo Villegas. R:149, I at Msn Purísima, 38, Viviana. Habig:143, Alcalde at Purísima in 1796.

María Josefa Villegas. R:172, S widow at Msn San José in 1794, age not shown, ch.

Melchor Villegas. R:149, I at Msn Purísima, 30, Antonia Tampila, I, 26, ch.

Petra Villegas. R:103, M widow at Msn Purísima, 20.

Leonardo Villena. R:83, I at San Fernando, 1792, 40, Juliana Farías, M, 38.

José Visuene. R:161, Frenchman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 30, with Don Paul Lafitte.

Antonio Voguebrer. R:161, Frenchman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 36, María, also French, age 23, ch.

Joseph Wales. R:161, Englishman at Bayou Pierre in 1793, 45, Magdalene, also English, age 38, ch.

\*Alberto Ximénez. Thonhoff:51, cattle drover in Aug, 1779.

Pedro Josef de Arrambidez Yarza. R:41, Mu at Béxar, 1790, md, ch.

\*Antonio Gil Ybarbo/Ibarvo. Civ:305, 343, Cv:168, Captain of the Nacogdoches militia and Lt. Gov. He received and forwarded cattle driven to Louisiana. His ranch at Lobanillo included his mother, sister, and 24 others. Nac:1 and R:104, Spanish, 63, of Los Adaes, judge and census taker, 1792, wife María Padilla, S, 59, ch. B:515, records, 1776-1809. Carter:150, he was from Andalusian Spanish parents. R:32, 104-114, signed census reports. Chabot shows he md (2) Guadalupe de Herrera.

Antonio Ybarbo. SA:218, md Ana María de Urrútia, son born San José Msa, 1778. R:45, I at Msn San José, in 1790, widower.

José Ignacio Ibarvo/Ybarbo. B:518, received slaves from uncle Antonio Gil Ibarvo/Ybarbo, 1797.

José Ibarvo/Ybarbo. Nac:13, Spanish farmer, Los Adaes, 1792, age 29. R:156, half-caste at Nacogdoches in 1793, 29, Anastacia Mansolo, I, 26, ch.

Manuel Ibarbo/Ybarbo. Nac:16, half-caste from San Saba, age 36, 1792. R:105, wife, widow Luisa Sánchez, C, 38, ch. R:158, half-caste widower at Nacogdoches in 1793, 29.

Miguel Ibarbo/Ybarbo. Nac:141, Apache hunter, age 32, 1792. R:113, wife Serafina Rosales, Mu, 29. R:151, Apache I at Nacogdoches in 1793, 39, María Delfino Rosales, Mu, 45

Tomás Ibarbo/Ibarbo. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner.

Félix Ybarros. R:94, I widower at Msn San Antonio, 1792, 52.

Francisco de Yermo. Jack:227, tithe collector in Coahuila, 1780.

Ylario. R:53, I at Msn Espíritu, 1790, single.

Manuelo Yngosta. R:139, I at San Fernando, 60, María Pérez, I, 28, ch.

Francisco Yons. SA:260, from Marseilles, md (1) Juana Felicita Villafranca, and (2) María Josefa Péres. R:134, Josefa Perez, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 52, ch.

\*Joseph de Yrigoyen ( - 1800/1801 Mexico City). Faulk:26, appointed Governor of Texas but did not serve, 1796.

Ysabel. R:45, 96, I widow at Msn San José, 1792, 57.

\*Juan de Ysurrieta. Civ:318, merchant San Antonio and contractor with Antonio Gil Ibarbo, 1776. Teja:133, may be the same as Juan Baptista de Isurieta, contraband case, 1780, with José Félix Menchaca. He later left Béxar. B:523, liquidating his Nacogdoches accounts, 1788. Thonhoff:60-61.

Josef Antonio Yustos. R:41, Mu at Béxar, 1790, 38, md, ch.

Ambrocio Zepeda. SA:216, from Los Adaes, 1793 land grant. SA:219, one Ambrocio Zepeda had md Francisca Hernández and had son confirmed in 1749 (this may be a different person).

Marcos de Zepeda (1748 Santa Rosa - ). SA: , md Justa Refina Travieso, 16 ch. Poyo:92, 101, he moved from Los Adaes to Béxar about 1770, md Justina Travieso, was a rancher, served as 2d Alcalde of the cabildo in 1780, and councilman, 1781 and later. Jack:245, fn 31, branding cattle in 1782. Thonhoff:17, B:1900. SA:219, R:65, 83, S at San Fernando, 1790, 48, Justina Travieso, 35, ch.

Ysabel Sepeda/Zepeda. R:139, S widow at San Fernando in 1793, 52.

José Antonio Suniga/Zuñiga. R:52, Mu at La Bahía, 1790, single. R:116, Mu at San Fernando in 1793, 30, Juana de León, C, 18.

Santiago de Zúñiga. B:1109, suit against Simón de Arocha for payment of debt, 1788.

TexPat1, ZIP, 23 June 2000.



6D. TEXAS SOLDIER PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS AT BÉXAR PRESIDIO, 1779-1783

(1). References are the same as those listed pages 114-115 for the foregoing section 6C.

(2). Alphabetical listing of those who served at Béxar Presidio during the war, plus the names of others who served either before or after the war, and whose service may have extended into the war period.

\*José Ramón Flóres de Ábrego, 1782 soldier. Th:65.

\*Domingo Diego Acosta, 1782 soldier. B:3, discharged 1784. SA:168, military pensioner in 1788. R:377, Invalid in 1798 and 1804, age not listed, wife Juana Padilla, S, 59, no ch listed.

\*Francisco Amangual, 1782 2<sup>nd</sup> Ensign. Assigned to help evacuate Cíbolo in 1782. B:4. Legajo 7279, I, 146, Lt, Béxar, 1800.

\*Fernando de Arocha. 1782 soldier..

Ignacio Arocha. Legajo 7278, VI, 151, Cadet, 1792.

\*José de Arocha, 1782 soldier.

Fray José Clemente Arocha. R:371, acting Chaplain, 40, 1804.

\*Julián de Arocha, Ch:24, 1772 Cpl. B:56, petition to retire, 1779. SA:137, 250, sold land in 1781. Jack:245, 621, App A, Texas drover, branding cattle in 1782. R:70, 71, 82, in San Fernando in 1790, widower, son Damain, 27.

Juan Ignacio de Arrambide. Legajo 7279, I, 23, in 1800 Lt, Provincial Comp. at Babia, Coah. R:371, age 38, md to Maria Antonia de la Garza, Falcon, S, 24, with ch, 1804.

Francisco Theodoro de Ávila, at Cíbolo, 1774, 1776. Th:51, 71.

\*Antonio Rodríguez Baca, 1782 soldier. Enlistment ended 1783. R:71, 81, S at San Fernando in 1790, 46, wife Gertrudis Santos Coy, 38, ch. Teja:123, San Antonio merchant, 1796.

\*José Antonio Baquero/Vaguero, 1782 and 1798. SA:168, military pensioner in 1788.

Josef Antonio Barron, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774, . Th:51. R:115, C at San Fernando, 1793, age 36, single.

\*Manuel Berbán, 1782 soldier.

\*Marcelo Borrego, at Cíbolo, 1782, soldier. Th:65.

Juan Francisco Bueno, at Cíbolo, 1776, soldier. Th:71. Ch:28, had home in Béxar in 1788.

\*Juan José Bueno, 1782 soldier. SA:195, 1783 land owner. Jack:622, 1787 rancher. B:129, records, 1787-1797. R:60, 88, C at San Fernando in 1790, 42, wife Getrudis de la Garza, 5 ch.

Anicetto Caamaño. Guerra:164, S soldier from Adaes who in 1772 md widow Juana Vernarda Saucedo.

\*Domingo Cabello, 1782 Captain and Governor. B:139, records, 1777-1786. Th: many references.

Francisco Salas Cabrera. B:904, at Béxar, 1795. Present in 1798 and 1804. R:372, Cpl, widower, son 19. B:202, discharged at Béxar, 1811.

Vincente Cabrera, 1798 and 1804. R:373, wife Encarnación Ruíz, S, 40, son 16. B:928, received mail, 1795.

\*Joseph Antonio Cadena. Chabot in Makers of San Antonio shows him as Sgt from Monclova stationed at Béxar, 1782.

\*Juan Cadena, soldier in 1782 and 1798. SA:66, probably from Nacogdoches, md María del Refugio Falcón, 8 ch.

\*Juan José Cadena, at Cíbolo, 1782 soldier. Th:64. SA:169, hunting cattle in 1791.

\*Juan José Calderón, 1782 and 1798 Drummer. R:372, this may be Cpl Juan José Calderon, 39, wife María Nieves Curbelo, S, 26, with ch in 1804. Doc:300-00975, in 1775 TX records.

\*Francisco Camacho, 1782 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl. At Cíbolo, 1774, 1776. Th:51, 71.

\*Diego Carmona, 1782 soldier. R:167, I at San Fernando in 1794, age 37, wife Getrudis Acosta, 42.

José Nicolás Carvajal. B:171, petition for discharge, 1779. Th:51, 71. B:651, partner in mining on Río Frio in 1773. SA:33, entered military in 1770, injured in 1779 accident, md in 1777 Manuela Mora, 5 ch.

\*Juan Casanoba/Casanova, 1782 soldier.

\*Juan Antonio Pérez Casanoba, soldier in 1782 and 1798.

\*Francisco de Castro, 1782 soldier.

José Manuel Castro, B:201, discharged 1789, reenlisted and was in Nacogdoches in 1798. R:372, this may be José Manuel de Castro, age not listed, wife Rosalía Pérez, S, 35, with ch.

\*Manuel de Castro, 1782 soldier. B:190, records, 1789-1810.

\*Martín de Castro, 1782 soldier. At Cíbolo, 1774. R:377, invalid in 1798 and 1804, age not listed, widower. Th:51.

José del Cavo Franco, B:194, 1792.

\*Francisco Sales de la Cerda, at Cíbolo, 1782 soldier. B:201, discharged, 1789. B:198.

\*Juan María de la Cerda, at Cíbolo, 1782 soldier. B:202. R:373, age not listed in 1804, wife María Jesús Perez, S, 42, with ch.

\*Francisco Xavier Chavez (1760/68 NM - c 1830 TX). B:208, paid with Pedro Vial for service among the Comanches in 1786. John:649, captured by Comanches while a child but escaped in 1784. SA:183, 191, md twice, 16 ch. R:373, age not shown in 1804, wife Juana Padrón, S, 35.

\*Juan Chirino, 1782. Th:51, at Cíbolo, 1774. B:211, involved in 1772 murder of Cristóbal Carbajal. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. (There may have been two persons of this name.)

\*Pedro Chirino, 1782 soldier. Th:61. R:373, age not listed in 1804, wife Manuela Manchaca, S, 43, with ch. Antonio Cordero y Bustaménte ( - before 1828). Ch:26-27, Governor in 1806, md Gertrudis Pérez of San Antonio.

\*Juan José Córdoba, 1782 soldier. SA:178-179, in 1780 md María Francisca de los Dolores Pérez, ch.

\*Cristóbal Hilario de Córdoba. B:225, 747, paymaster, Béxar, 1774, records 1768-1796. Nac:2, R:104, Lt of militia, 1792, S widower from San Luis Potosí, age 68. Myres:48, Thonhoff:64-65, he was the San Antonio agent for buying cattle for export to Louisiana, 1780. John:617, led 1780 cattle drive. R:151, S at Nacogdoches, 1793, 66. Ch:24, 28, 29, Lt at Béxar before leaving the service.

\*Andrés Benito Coubière, 1782 soldier. John:547, interpreter who came from Natchitoches in 1779, received militia appointment in 1781. B:50, distributed gifts to Indians in 1790. R:383, this was Andrés Benito Coubière, Graduate Sgt in 1804 at Bahía. Chabot shows he md María Feliciana Durán and had 9 ch.

\*José Antonio Curbelo (1746-1789). B:369, promoted to Lt for collecting buffalo for the king in 1784. B348, murdered, 1789, by Lipan Apaches. Th:56, 113-116. Ch:25, 85, Lt Gov in 1780, wife Rita Flóres.

Juan Bautista de Elguézabal ( - 5 Oct 1805 San Antonio). Beers:126, Governor of Texas, 1799-1805. Legajo 7279, I, 3, Lt. Col 1800. Teja:112, Cv:180.

\*Pedro José Enrique, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:64.

\*Juan José Farías, soldier in 1782 and 1798. R:372, wife Micaela Peña, S, 57, in 1804.

\*Bernardo Fernández, 1782 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. B:316, records, 1778-1805. Legajo 7279, I, 22, Capt., Babia, Coahuila, 1800. Thonhoff:67. B:938, license to marry María Josefa de la Santa, 1779.

\*Felipe Ferrero. B:320, enlisted, 1779, appointed corporal later.

\*Ignacio Flóres, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:65. R:372, age not shown, Barbara Morín, S, 36, ch.

\*José Flóres, 1782 soldier. (One José Flóres escaped when Comanches attacked a foraging party from Cíbolo, 6 Feb 1781.)

\*José Antonio Flóres, 1782 2<sup>nd</sup> Cpl, at Cíbolo, 1774, 1776. Th:61, 64.

\*José Ramón Flóres de Ábrego, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782.

\*Lorenzo Flóres, 1782 soldier.

\*Manuel Flóres, soldier in 1782 and 1798. B:340, records, 1790-1800.

\*Pedro Flóres, 1782 soldier. (See also p 128 for possible entries.)

\*Ygnacio Flóres, 1782 soldier. R:372, age not listed in 1804, wife Barbara Morín, S, 36, with ch.

\*Manuel Franco. B:350, petitioned to retire, 1779. SA:216, from Los Adaes, land grant, 1793.

Antonio Gallardo, Cpl at Cíbolo, 1774, 1776. Th:51, 71. Ch:24, 1772 Cpl.

Francisco Xavier Galván. R:373, age not shown in 1804, wife María Saragasa Rodríguez, S, 37.

Juan Galván. B:778, appointed 1760.

\*Manuel Galván. Ch:24, Cpl in 1772. B:368, petitioned to retire, 1779. SA:102, served at San Saba in 1757 and came to Béxar in 1759, md María Candelaria Delgado and had 13 ch. R:121, S at San Fernando, 1793, age 52, wife Candelaria Delgado, S, 42, ch.

\*Francisco Sales/Salas Gámez, 1782 soldier, at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51. SA:81, soldier in 1786. B:904, casé against Gov. Ripperda for cruelty.

Ildefonso Gámez, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71.

\*José Miguel Gámez, 1782 soldier. B:370, discharged 1779 as invalid. SA:168, military pensioner, 1788.

\*Eusebio de la Garza, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. R:372, Cpl in 1804, widower, no ch listed.

\*José de la Garza, soldier in 1782, at Cíbolo, 1776. B:448, discharged 1780.

\*José Alexandro de la Garza, 1782 soldier.

\*José Antonio de la Garza, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. (See page 130 for additional entries.)

Juan José de la Garza, soldier in 1798 and 1804. R:374, no age listed, wife Estefania Travieso, S, 49.

\*Mariano de la Garza, 1782 soldier.

\*Matías de la Garza, at Cíbolo, 1782 soldier. R:375, widower in 1804, father Leonardo de la Garza, S, 92, widower, plus brother and nephews.

\*Pedro de la Garza, 1782 soldier. R:59, 89, S in San Fernando, 1790, 26, Guadalupe Ximénez, 31, ch.

\*José Antonio Gómes, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:65. R:80, Mu at San Fernando in 1792, age 34, wife Ysabel Gámes, Mu, 30, ch. R:133, M at San Fernando, 1793, age 33, wife Ysabel Gámes, 30, ch.

Jose Miguel Gómez, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71.

Juan José Gómez, soldier in 1798 and 1804. R:375, age not shown, Isabel de la Garza, S, 37, ch. B:202, discharged at Béxar, 1811.

\*Antonio Gonzáles San Bartolomé, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. B:431, discharged 1786. Invalid, 1798. SA:168, military pensioner, 1788. Th:64.

\*Bizente Gonzáles, 1782 soldier. Th:64.

\*Pedro González, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71. Civ:339, leg broken during Indian attack, June, 1779. Ch:24, 1772 Sgt. SA:176, md María de Jesús Ruiz from Los Adaes Presidio, 3 ch. John:537, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, 1779. Jack:226, fn 6, cattle hunter in 1781.

\*José Manuel Granados, 1782 soldier. B:446, Sgt. R:372, Cpl, md to María Josefa Pérez, S, 39, with ch, 1804.

\*Sgt. Pedro Granados, 1782 soldier invalid. B:448, discharged as invalid, 1780. Doc:300-00977, in 1779 TX records.

\*Cristóbal Guerra, 1782 soldier.

\*Eusevio Guzmán, soldier at Cíbolo in 1774, 1776, killed by Comanches, 6 Feb 1781. Th:51, 61, 71.

Miguel Gutiérrez. Th:71, soldier at Cíbolo in 1776.

\*Bonifacio Hernández, 1782 soldier. SA:36, 38, 179, 1782 land grant, md (1) María Ignacia P130rez, 7 ch, including 2 sets of twins. R:67, S at San Fernando in 1790, age 38, María Pérez, 36, ch.

\*Carlos Hernández, 1782 soldier. B:977.

\*Cayetano Hernández, soldier at Cíbolo, killed by Comanches, 6 Feb 1781. Th:61-62. SA:39, md Tomasa Pérez, son b in 1780.

\*José Agustín Hernández, 1782 soldier. SA:38, md Ana rosa Soto/Padrón/del Toro, 5 ch.

\*Pedro Hernández, 1782 soldier. B:491, case against him and Francisco Javier de Sosa for allowing prisoner Agustín Ramón to escape.

\*Fermin Leal, soldier at Cíbolo, killed by Comanches, 6 Feb 1781. Th:61.

\*Francisco Antonio Leal, 1782 soldier.

\*Nicolás Lemé, 1782 Cadet. Legajo 7278, VII, 33, and Legajo 7279, XXXII, 8, Ensign at Aguaverde, 1800. B:562.

\*José Gil de Leyba, soldier in 1782 and 1798 (this may be José Gil.) R:374, age not listed in 1804, wife María Torres, M, 45, with ch.

\*Francisco Loysoya, 1782 soldier. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner. SA:220, md Catarina Posos, and had 7 ch, born 1773-1785.

\*Tomás de Luna, 1782 soldier. B:606, 1788.

José Luis Maldonado, soldier, 1798 and 1804. SA:76, md Josefa Barbosa, widow of José Antonio de los Santos Coy. R:128, M at San Fernando in 1793, age 43, Josefa Barvosa, S, 50. R:374, age not shown, wife Josefa Barbosa, S, 51.

Juan José Mandejano, soldier, 1798 and 1804. R:374, age not shown, wife Anamaria Martínez, S, 41, ch.

\*Facundo Mansolo, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71. B:620. R:377, invalid in 1804, age not listed, wife Francisca Yruegas, S, 56, with ch.

\*José de Jesús Mansolo, soldier, 1782 and 1798. B:620, rounding up horses, 1798.

\*Pedro Mansolo, 1782 soldier, at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71.

\*Antonio Martínez, 1782 soldier. SA:82, came to San Antonio in 1756 from Coahuila, in 1760 md María Dolores Cortinas, widow of Luis Chirino.

Joseph María de la Concepción Martínez (b 1761 - ). SA:81, he volunteered for military service in 1784, in 1786 md Bárbara de la Zerda.

Juan José Martínez. B:201, discharged 1789. (See page 138 for additional entries.)

\*Manuel Leandro Martínez, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:64.

\*Rafael Martínez Pacheco. Faulk:23, Captain, 1786, Governor of Texas. Cv:5, 10, attended Junta de Guerra at San Antonio 5 Jan 1778 from Presidio San Agustín. Th:47.

Angel de Martos y Navarette. B:641, settlement of debts, 1779.

Francisco Xavier Menchaca. Legajo 7278, VI, 147, 2d Ensign, Béxar, 1792.

\*José Menchaca, 1782 1<sup>st</sup> Lt, at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:56, 63, 71. He was transferred to Aguaverde in 1784. Legajo 7279, I, 16, Capt., Aguaverde, Coah., 1800.

\*José Bruno Menchaca, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:65.

\*José Félix Menchaca. B:653, 655, interim commander at Béxar, 1780. Son of Capt. Luís Menchaca.

\*José Javier Menchaca. B:656, 2d Lt, 1788.

\*Luís Antonio Menchaca. Teja:94, 99f, 113, 114, retired Captain who established a family dynasty in Texas. Wife was Ignacia Nuñez Morillo, 4 ch. He apparently served in Texas from 1759 until 1767. B:657, records 1767-1792. Doc:2594, in 1771 reported as Captain. Chabot shows him as a military pensioner at Béxar in 1788.

Manuel Menchaca. B:658, 2d Ensign, 1796. Legajo 7279, I, 151, 2d Ensign, 1800. He had been in Company Volante de Saltillo in 1794.

\*Pedro Miñón, 1782, invalid, 1798. B:671, salary at Béxar, 1774. Chabot:168, military pensioner in 1788. R:377, invalid in 1804, wife Manuela Salinas, S, 61, with ch.

\*Pedro Montalbo, 1782 soldier. B:677, Invalid of Company of Río Grande. R:45, S at Mission San José in 1790, 4 persons in family.

Juan José Montes de Oca. Served in the Presidio and Cabildo of San Antonio. Land exchange, 1782, md Marcela de las Peña.

\*José Miguel del Moral. Legajo 7279, I, 149, Cadet, 1794, Lt, 1800, Béxar.

\*Gil Morín, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. B:693, petition to retire, 1779. Th:51. R:152, half-caste at Nacogdoches in 1793, age 54, wife Loreta de Soto, half-caste, 25, ch.

Tomás Munguía. B:316, at Béxar in 1784.

\*Manuel Muñoz ( -27 Jul 1798, bur San Antonio). Legajo 7279, III, 148, at del Norte in 1787, Gov. of TX, 1772-1798. Th:67.

\*Miguel Francisco Musquíz. Legajo 7279, I, 6, in 1797 Lt, Monclova, Coah. R:371, age not listed, md to María Catarina González Paredes, S, 38, with nine ch, 1804.

José Domingo Navarro, soldier in 1798 and 1804. R:62, 63, 119, in 1790 at San Fernando, age 28, wife María Bela de Ábila, 24, ch. R:374, no age shown in 1804, wife María Ábila, 41, son, 19.

Nicolás Navarro, soldier in 1798 and 1804. R:114, I at San Fernando, 1793, age 32, wife Andrea Menchaca, 26. R:375, age not shown, wife María Andrea Villegas.

\*José María Olibarrí, soldier in 1782 and 1798. SA:208, twice md, 7 ch. R:372, José María Olivares, wife María Arrendondo, S, 23, with ch in 1804.

\*José Antonio Oliva. B:742, petition to retire, 1779.

Tomás Antonio Oliva, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71.

\*Francisco Oredain, 1782 Armorer.

\*Joaquín de Orendain, Lt at Cíbolo, 1774. Ch:24, Lt in 1772. Th:51. B:747, paymaster, 1775. Retired, 1776, md (1) Josefa Leal and (2) Michaela Romero. R:62, 87, S at San Fernando in 1792, age 58, Michaela Romero, 40.

José Antonio Orozco. B:749, Cpl, 1792.

Manuel Ortiz, soldier 1798 and 1804. R:79, S from Monclova in 1792 at San Fernando, 30, Francisco del Raso, Mu, 48, ch. R:127, M at San Fernando in 1793, 30, Francisca del Río, Mu, 42, ch. R:374, Francisca del Río, S, 50, son, 23.

\*Pedro Antonio Ortiz, 1782 soldier.

Francisco Pacheco. B:756, promoted for collecting and delivering buffalo to the king, 1784/1785. Th:113-114.

\*José Francisco Padilla, 1782 soldier.

José Ignacio de la Peña, soldier in 1798 and 1804. R:372, age not shown, wife María de la Luz Navarette, 20, ch.

\*Baltasar de los Reyes Pérez, disabled Ensign in 1798. SA:168, military pensioner in 1788. B:857, found Joseph Antonio Flóres at San Saba. SA:60, 95, retired, in 1748 md (1) widow Mariana de Estrada and in 1759 (2) Rosalía Flóres y Valdés. His second wife received a land grant in 1782. He had 15 ch.

\*Domingo Péres (c 1740 - ), 1782 2<sup>nd</sup> Sgt. B:779, 1788. Ch:24, 1772 Cpl. SA:178-179, entered military service 1756, 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl in 1779, md María Concepción Carvajal, 13 ch. SA:182, heirs of Joseph Pérez, 1782 land grant.

\*Francisco Xavier Péres, at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:65. (See pp 143 for other entries.)

Gregorio Pérez. SA:81, soldier in 1786.

\*José Joaquín Péres (1761 - ), 1782. SA:96, in 1791 md María de Jesus Gonzalez, ch.

\*Pedro Péres, 1782 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl.

\*Ygnacio Pérez, 1782 soldier. SA:179, fn 288, one Lt of this name md María Dolores Ayala y Mier of Monterrey. (See also page 144.)

\*Fermín Ramírez. B:201, disch, 1789. R:94, 137, 1 at Msn San Antonio in 1792, 54, María Antonia Flórez, 53. In 1793 in San Fernando with wife Antonia Pastora, Mu, 48, ch.

Féllis Ramón, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51.

Miguel Ramón. B:830, pension as an invalid, 1789.

\*Jazinto Ramón, 1782 soldier.

\*Manuel Ramón, 1782 soldier. Possible Juan Manuel Ramón in 1798. SA:50, wife was Rosalía Martínez. R:121, she was S widow at San Fernando, 1793, age 50, ch.

\*José Guadalupe Rangel, B:833, petition for discharge, 1779. R:45, S at Msn San Jose, 1790, 4 in family.

Thomas Antonio Rangel, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51.

\*Lorenzo René/Renié/Renier. B:839, pension, 1785, promoted for collecting buffalo for the king. Th:113-114. SA:254-255, from Marseilles, widower at La Bahía in 1792. R:47, S at La Bahía, md, no family.

\*Bentura Rico, 1782 soldier.

\*Pablo del Río, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:64.

\*Baron Juan María Vivencio de Ripperdá ( -1780 Honduras). Civ:317, Governor of Texas 1772-1778, transferred to Honduras before 1779. Two sons were born in Texas. B:844, records, 1769-1792.

\*Josef María Rodríguez, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51. B:862, petition to retire, 1779.

Juan Rodríguez, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71.

Manuel Rodríguez. B:864, retired, 1790. SA:169, cattle hunter in 1791. R:270, S at San Fernando in 1797, age 38, wife Polinaria de la Garza, S, 18.

\*Mariano Rodríguez, 1782 3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt, at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71. B:866. Legajo 7279, I, 152, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Béxar, 1794 and 1800. R:372, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, md to Anastacia Sambrano, S, 49, with ch, 1804. He prepared and signed 1804 census.

\*Patricio Rodríguez, 1782 soldier. R:372, Cpl in 1804, wife Anamaria Fuentes, S, 41, with ch. SA:166, 168, md in 1800, land purchase, 1782, 17 ch.

\*Prudencio Rodríguez, 1782 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl. Legajo 7278, VI, 149, 2d Sgt, Béxar, 1792. B:871, Sgt, 1787. SA:170-171, wife Polonia Curbelo, 12 ch.

\*Bartholomé Rosales, 1782 soldier. B:881, discharged, 1779. SA:168, military pensioner as invalid, 1788. R:101, 1 at Msn San Juan in 1792, 27, single.

\*José de Sosa de Rosas, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776, and at Béxar in 1798. B:977. Th:71.

Joaquín Ruíz. Ch:24, 1772 Sgt, probably died or retired by 1779.

\*Manuel Salinas, 1782 soldier. Jack:622, App B, 1787 rancher. R:66, 76, S at San Fernando, 1790, age 28, wife María Ygnacia Flóres, S, 25, ch.

Pedro Xavier Salinas, soldier at Cíbolo, 1776. Th:71. Jack:226, fn6, cattle hunter in 1781. R:97, S at Msn San José, 41, Josefa Padron, S, 28.

\*Francisco Sánchez, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:71. (See p 149 for other entries.)

\*José Miguel Sánchez, 1782 soldier. Th:59. R:100, Mu from La Quemada at Msn San Francisco in 1792, 46, Maria Josefa Expronzedá, M, 30, ch. B:928, verified mail from Vicente Cabrera, 1795.

\*Juan José Sánchez, 1782 2<sup>nd</sup> Cpl. B:924, soldier, 1778, wife Rosalía Rodríguez, her third husband. Chabot:166, md in 1775. R:65, S at San Fernando in 1790, 38, Rosalía Rodríguez, 53.

\*Pedro Matías Sánchez, Cíbolo soldier killed by Comanches, 6 Feb 1781. Th:61.

Juan Agustín de los Santos, 1798 and 1804. B:940, soldier at Béxar, 1799. R:375, wife Luisa Ramos, L, 49, ch.

\*Francisco de los Santos (1753 - ), 1782 soldier and 1798 2<sup>nd</sup> Cpl. SA:160, md Antonia Granada (1771 - ), and had son b in 1789. R:125, S at San Fernando in 1793, age 40, Antonia Granada, S, 22, ch. (See also p 150.)

\*José Antonio María Saucedo. B:949, 1779. Ch:24, 1772 Cpl. Thonbhoff:17, wartime rancher. SA:65 md (1) Margarita Camacho, and (2) Gertrudis Linares, total of 3 ch. R:69, 75, S at San Fernando in 1792, 49, Margarita Angula, 51, ch.

\*Conde de la Sierra Gorda, Caballero de Santiago. Legajo 7272, IX, 1, Captain, Governor of Texas, 1795. B:965.

\*José Gervasio de Silva ( - 1802). Legajo 7278, VII, 59 and Legajo 7279, I, 150, Sgt Comp. Volante de Lampazos of Nuevo León in 1791, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, Béxar, 1794 and 1800. B:966, listed with María Ana Carrillo, probably his wife.

\*Joseph Vicente Solís, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51. B:973, request to retire, 1779.

\*Francisco Xavier de Sosa, 1782 2<sup>nd</sup> Cpl, 1798 invalid. R:377, invalid in 1804, age not listed, widower.

\*Silvestre Joaquín de Soto. B:979, requested pension, 1778. B:248, request for reassignment approved, 1780.

Narciso de Tapia. B:985, honored for bravery, 1777.

Joseph Bernardo de Thorres, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51.

\*Tomás del Toro (Coahuila - killed by Comanches 6 Feb 1781, Cíbolo). Th:61-62. He was at Presidio San Sabá in 1769, discharged 1773 at Béxar, reenlisted by 1778, Cpl in 1781. SA:69, in 1772 md Antonia Serafina Menchaca, 5 ch. B:996, he and Francisco Flóres testified against Tomás Travieso for murder of Juan de Escamilla.

\*Juan Remigio de Torres, 1782 soldier.

\*Lázaro de Torres, 1782 soldier. SA:78, md, 1779, died in battle, 1786 under Col Juan de Ugalde.

\*Antonio Treviño ( - 1779 Béxar). John:546, guide and interpreter for Mézière Expedition of 1778/1779. B:1005, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, Béxar.

\*José María Uriaga, 1782 soldier. R:42, 122, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch. In 1793 in San Fernando, wife Dolores Gutiérrez, S, 34, ch.

\*Mariano Ureña. B:320, 1779 enlistment and account.

\*Francisco Antonio Urrutia, soldier at Cíbolo, 1782. Th:64. SA:? Md Gertrudis Valdés, 8 ch.

\*José Antonio Urrutia, 1782 soldier. (See next two entries.)

Juan de Urrutia, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51. (See next entry.)

Juan Antonio Urrutia, soldier in 1798 and 1804. R:372, Sgt in 1804, wife María Ignacia Leal, S, 30, with ch.

\*Manuel de Urrutia, at Cíbolo, 1781, 1782, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Th:61, 64, 65. Legajo 7278, VI, 146, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, Béxar, 1792. SA:21, 104, Sgt, Béxar, 1780, entered military 1752, md Josefa de Caraval in 1759, 4 ch.

\*Marcelo Valdéz, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, ill at Cíbolo 6 Feb 1781. Th:61. B:1005, 2d Ensign, 1779. B:1038, Lt. B:1016, discharged, 1788. John:614. SA:56, 104, 195, 2d Alférez, San Antonio, 1782, md Margarita Falcón, 1782 land grant. Ch:28, 1782 home at Béxar.

\*Andrés de Vallé, 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl at Cíbolo, 1776. B:1043, records, 1788-1796. R:372, Sgt, md to Teodora Montes, S, 49, no ch, 1804. Legajo 7278, VI, 150, 3<sup>rd</sup> Sgt, 1792.

\*José del Vallé. B:1044, petition to retire, 1779. (See p 154 for other entries.)

\*Fernando de Veramendi (1743/44 Pamplana, Navarre, Spain - killed by Indians on the Río Grande, Coahuila, 1783). SA:243, 250, 251, acquired the governor's residence by deed, 1780, in 1776 md María Josefa Granado, 4 ch. Teja: 83, 133, 141, at La Bahía in 1770, San Fernando cabildo regidor in 1779, purchased land in 1782, alcalde in 1783. B:1061, he inventoried archives of San Fernando along with Joseph Antonio Gurbelo and Marcos de Castro in 1779.

\*José Francisco de Villafranca, 1782.

\*Manuel Villarreal, 1782 soldier invalid. B:1077, retired 1777.

\*Manuel Antonio Villarreal. B:1077, discharged, 1780 (possibly the same as above Manuel Villarreal.)

José Manuel Ximénez, soldier in 1798, 1804. R:378: wife Anamaria de Sosa, S, 46, ch.

\*Thorivio Ximénez, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51. As Toribio Jimenez, B:538, petitioned to retire at Béxar, 1779. R:64, C at San Fernando, 1790, 28, Canuta Ramona, age 25, ch.

José Melchor Yanze. B: first page, XY section, 718, discharged from the military, 1790.

\*Alexandro Ydalgo, soldier in 1782 and 1798. R:373, age not listed, 1804, wife María Antonia Granados, S, 55, with ch.

\*Juan José Ydalgo, invalid Ensign, 1782 and 1798. Doc:300-00977, in 1779 TX records. Chabot shows him as a military pensioner in 1788.

\*José Ascencio de Ynoxosa, soldier at Cíbolo killed by Comanches, 6 Feb 1781. Th:61-62.

\*Xavier Zepeda, 1782 soldier. SA:216, from Los Adaes, 1793 land grant.

Juan José Zepeda. SA:169, hunting cattle in 1791. R:350, a soldier at Béxar in 1803, age not given, wife Concepción Leal, S, age 15, with ch.

Vicente Zepeda. SA:169, hunting cattle in 1791. R:349, a soldier at Béxar in 1803, age not given, wife Mariana Rodríguez, S, 26.

Nepomuseno Zevallos, soldier at Cíbolo, 1774. Th:51.

TXBéxar, ZIP, 23 Jun 2000.

6E. TEXAS SOLDIER PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF LA BAHÍA PRESIDIO, 1779-1783.

(1). References and abbreviations are listed pages 114-115. The rosters for 1779 and 1782 are taken from Thonhoff, The Texas Connection with the American Revolution. The rosters for 1790 and 1804 are included in Residents of Texas. The only information shown from 1804 was for known patriots or near patriots whose status had changed.

(2). Alphabetical listing, to include those who definitely served either before or after the war, but who may have served during it as well. Those who served during the war are shown with an asterisk.

\*Josef Aguilar, 1779 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign. B:8. Doc:300-00977, in 1779 TX records.

\*Antonio Albarado/Alvarado, 1779 soldier.

Antonio Aldape. R:57, md in 1790, no ch.

\*(Joseph) Damasio Aldape, 1779 soldier. SA:177, in 1759 md Juana Lorenzo de Armas.

\*Juan Nepomuceeno Aldape, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790, no ch.

José de Jesús Alderete. R:383, Sgt in 1804, md with ch. B:229, involved in contraband case, 1792.

Santiago Aldrete. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

Gerardo Arellano. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

Pedro Arrambide. R:55, blacksmith in 1790, md with ch. R:383, armorer in 1804.

\*Antonio Básquez/Vásquez I, 1779 soldier. R:49, listed at La Bahía in 1790 as a widower and R:57, Mu from Monterrey at Béxar in 1790, widower, 61, ch.

\*Antonio Básquez/Vásquez II, 1779 soldier. R:43, 49, at La Bahía, md in 1790 with ch.

Francisco Básquez. R:57, unmd in 1790.

Francisco Xavier Básquez. R:56, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Josef Francisco Básquez/Vásquez, 1779 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. B:1055, Lt, 1787-1817. R:55, Ensign in 1790, md with ch. Legajo 7279, I, 155, Ensign, Bahía, 1800.

Antonio Bela. R:56, md in 1790, no ch. R:383, no wife shown in 1804. See also p 156 for José Antonio Bela.

Refugio Bela. R:57, unmd in 1790.

\*Javier Benites/Venites, 1779 Lt. B:105, discharged 1780 as an invalid. R:58, widower in 1790 with ch.

Carlos Bezerra. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Miguel Bezerra/Vezerra, 1779 soldier. R:55, Cpl in 1790, md with ch.

\*Francisco Borra, 1779 2d Sgt. B:1026, retired 1780.

\*Francisco Antonio Buentello, 1779 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl. Thonhoff:56, on detached duty in December.

Tomás Buentello. R:57, md in 1790, no ch.

Diego Cadena. R:383, Sgt in 1804, md with ch.

\*José Antonio Cadena. Legajo 7279, I, 155, Ensign, Bahía, 1800. B:144, records 1782-1826. R:383, 2d Ensign in 1804, md with ch.

\*Casimiro Cano, 1779 soldier.

\*Juan Bautista Cano, 1779 soldier. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

José Carrion. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

Pedro Días del Castillo. R:58, md in 1790 with ch. SA:194, wife Encarnación del Río, ch born in 1780's.

Santiago Cavazos. R:57, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Luis Cazoria ( - 1788), Capt., 1779. B:194, records, 1772-1788. Doc:300-00975, in 1779 TX records.

\*Diego Chirino, 1782. R:47, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Juan Chirino, 1779 2d Cpl. Legajo 7278, VI, 156, Sgt, Bahía, 1792. B:211. R:55, Sgt in 1790, md with ch.

Juan Bautista Chirino. R:57, unmd in 1790. See also p 123 for Juan Joseph Bautista Chirino.

\*Pedro Ceballos/Zeballos, 1779 invalid absent with leave. R:58, disabled soldier in 1790, md with ch.

\*José Antonio Conejo, 1782 soldier. (See also p 123.)

Diego Contis. R:56, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Josef Contreras, 1779 soldier. B:220, discharged 1785. R:58, disabled soldier in 1790, md, no ch.

\*Juan Andrés Contreras, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790, no ch.

Vicente Contreras. R:57, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Juan Antonio Cortés. Legajo 7278, I, 34, Capt, Bahía, 1797. Doc:300-00975, in 1779 TX records.



- \*Carlos Delgado, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790 with ch.
- \*Santiago Delgado, 1779 soldier. B:206, accused of insubordination, 1780.

Manuel de Espadas. Legajo 7278, IX, 19, Lt, Bahía, 1796. B:301, Lt, 1788. R:55, single in 1790. B:166 permission to marry María Antonia Carrasco revoked, 1791.

Juan José Estrada. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

- \*Gerardo Flóres, 1779 soldier. R:49, md with ch in 1790.
- \*Josef Flóres, 1779 soldier. R:55, md in 1790, no ch.
- \*Juan Flóres, 1782 soldier. R:52, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.
- Juan María Flóres. R:56, md in 1790, no ch. R:383, md with ch.

\*Fernando Galán, 1779 soldier. R:383, Sgt in 1804, single.

\*Joaquín Galán, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790 with ch. B:229, 1792 contraband case.

Fernando Galasi. R:55, unmarried Cpl in 1790.

\*Juan José Gámes, 1782 soldier. R:55, md in 1790, no ch.

Tomés Gámes. R:57, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Ignacio García. R:56, widower in 1790 with ch.

Agustín de la Garza. R:58, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Antonio de la Garza, 1779 soldier.

\*Bernardo de la Garza, 1779 soldier. R:58, md in 1790, no ch. B:384, ch in 1804.

\*Eugenio de la Garza, 1779 soldier. R:47, md with ch in 1790.

\*Francisco de la Garza, 1782 soldier. R:55, md in 1790 with ch.

Francisco de la Garza. R:56, md in 1790 with ch.

José de la Garza. R:56, md in 1790 with ch. B:407, 1792 contraband case.

\*José Manuel de la Garza, 1782 soldier. R:56, Manuel de la Garza, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Juan Agustín de la Garza, 1779 soldier.

Juan José de la Garza. R:57, md in 1790 with ch. R:383, Juan de la Garza, md with ch, 1804.

Panteleón de la Garza. R:57, md in 1790, no ch. R:383, ch in 1804.

\*Tomás de la Garza, 1779 soldier. R:55, Cpl in 1790, md, no ch.

Tomás Manuel de la Garza. R:57, unmd in 1790. B:420, punished, 1790. R:383, Sgt in 1804, md with ch.

\*José Gil, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790 with ch. (See also p 130.)

Antonio Gómez. R:56, md in 1790 with ch. B:229, 1792 mentioned in contraband case.

\*Hermenegildo Gómez, 1779 soldier. R:55, Cpl in 1790, md with ch.

\*Josef González, 1779 soldier. R:48, at La Bahía in 1790, md, no family.

\*Vicente González. Possibly same as Bizente Gonzáles at Béxar in 1782. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Pedro Josef Grande, 1779 soldier. R:57, Pedro Grande, md in 1790 with ch. B:229, 1792 contraband case. Thonhoff:56.

José María Ruiz de Guadiana. R:55, unmarried cadet in 1790. This may be José María Guadiana, Legajo 7279, I, 7, 2d Ensign, Monclova, Coah., 1800. Cv:175, Comandante at Natchitoches, 1797.

José Lázaro Guerra. B:842, 1792. R:57, unmd in 1790.

\*Juan Guisar, 1779 soldier.

\*Francisco Hernández, 1779 soldier. R:47, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

\*Juan José Hidalgo. B:502, retirement in 1780.

\*Ambrosio Higuera, 1779 soldier.

Francisco Lara. R:56, md in 1790, no ch. B:552, soldier of questionable conduct, 1790.

Vicente Lara. R:58, md in 1790 with ch.

Gaspar Lascano. R:56, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Alexo de León, 1779 soldier. R:55, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Juan José de León, 1782 soldier. R:55, md in 1790 with stepch.

\*José Dionicio Liendro, 1782 soldier. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Justo López, 1782 soldier.

José de Luna. R:55, drummer in 1790, unmd.

\*Pedro Antonio de Luna, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790 with ch. (See also p 136.)

\*Tomás Macias, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790, with ch.

\*José Ilario Maldonado, 1779 2d Cpl. R:55, Cpl in 1790, md, no ch. B:229, 1792 contraband case.

\*Jabier/Xavier Maldonado, 1779 soldier. R:55, Cpl in 1790, md with stepch.

Mario Maldonado. R:383, Sgt in 1804, single.

\*Sebastián Maldonado, 1782 soldier. R:47, md, no family in 1790.

\*Jacinto Martínez, 1782 soldier.

\*Juan Josef Martínez, 1779 soldier. R:47, R:49, md, no ch, at La Bahía in 1790. Thonhoff:56, present in 1779.

Pedro Martínez. R:58, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Pacino Martino, 1782 soldier.

José Matamoros. B:643, master armorer.

Tomás Menchaca. R:57, md in 1790, no ch. B:660,

Manuel Mendez. B:661, pardon for desertion, 1779.

\*Antonio María de Mésièrès, 1782 2d Ensign. Mills:1779, Natchitoches militia Lt who stayed in Texas. He was son of Athanase de Mésièrès. B:664, Lt. R:49, at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

\*Juan Montalbo, 1779 soldier. R:49, md with ch in 1790.

Ygnacio de Ornos. R:57, md in 1790, no ch. R:383, ch in 1804.

\*Tomás Ortiz, 1782 soldier.

\*José Polinario Péres, 1782 soldier. R:52, Mu at La Bahía in 1790, md, ch.

\*Polcarpo Prada, 1779 2d Ensign. B:804.

Anastacio Ramón. R:57, unmd in 1790.

\*Antonio Ramón, 1782 soldier. R:56, unmd in 1790.

\*Francisco Ramón, 1779 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl.

\*José Leonardo Ramón, 1782 soldier. R:56, md with ch in 1790.

\*José María Ramón, 1782 soldier. R:55, md in 1790 with ch. R:383, Sgt in 1804, widower with ch.

\*Fray José Félix Ramos, 1779 Chaplain. R:55, Chaplain in 1790.

\*Josef Andrés de Ribas, 1779 drummer.

\*Andrés del Río, 1779 soldier. R:57, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Antonio del Río, 1782 soldier. B:842, 1790. B:229, 1792 contraband case. R:383, md with ch in 1804.

\*Bernabe/Benave del Río, 1779 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl. B:842. Nac:178, 1773 petitioner from Los Adaes.

\*Anacleto Ríos, 1779.

\*Francisco Ríos, 1779 2d Cpl. Legajo 7279, I, 46, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Bahía, 1800. B:843. R:55, Sgt in 1790, md with ch.

Zaragoza Ríos. R:56, md in 1790 with ch.

Sebastian Rodríguez. R:383, single in 1804. Legajo 7279, I, 154, Lt, Bahía, 1800.

\*Josef Jabier Sáins, 1779 soldier.

\*Esteban Salas, 1779 soldier.

\*Francisco Salas, 1779 soldier. B:904, case against Gov. Ripperdá for cruelty. B:202, probably Francisco Salas Cabrero at Béxar in 1798, discharged, 1811. SA:81, there was also a Francisco de Salas Gómez.

Antonio San Miguel. R:56, md in 1790, with step ch.

\*Prudencio de San Miguel, 1779 soldier. R:55, Cpl in 1790, md, no ch. B:920, 1784.

\*Josef Santoja/Santoxa ( - 1788), 1779 Lt. B:939. Widow was María Teresa de Castañeda.

Balentin de los Santos. R:56, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Cayetano de los Santos, 1779 soldier.

\*Diego de los Santos Cadenas, 1782 soldier.

\*Pedro de los Santos, 1779 soldier. R:55, Cpl in 1790, md with ch.

Serafin Servera. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

José Salvador Sierra. R:58, unmd in 1790.

Joseph de Silva. SA:105, Sgt, La Bahía, promoted 1794.

\*Mariano Tegeda, 1779 soldier.

\*Pedro José Texeda, 1782 soldier. SA:162, 178, bought land in 1783. R:58, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Antonio Trebiño/Treviño, 1779 1<sup>st</sup> Cpl/2d Sgt. B:1006, died before 1810. R:55, unnm Sgt in 1790. B:229, charged for disposition of confiscated goods, 1792.

José Ignacio de Treviño. B:1010, Captain, 1787, disch 1809.

Lorenzo Treviño. R:56, unnm in 1790. R:383, unnm in 1804.

\*Marciano Treviño, 1782 soldier. R:56, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Pedro Treviño, 1782 soldier.

José Trexo. R:57, unnm in 1790. B:229, 1792 contraband case.

\*Francisco Javier de Uranga. Legajo 7279, I, 153, Capt. Bahía, 1800. B:1025, Commander, 1799. R:383, Commander, 1804, md with ch. Th:67.

José María de Uranga. Legajo 7279, I, 157, Cadet, Bahía, 1800.

\*Mariano Ureña. B:1026, Sgt, 1779, retired 1780. SA:72, md (1) Joaquina de Urrutia and (2) Juliana Fuentes, 8 total ch. R:62, 86, S at San Fernando in 1790, 38, wife Juliana, 26, ch.

Juan Antonio Urrutia. B:1028, records 1787-1812.

José María Valdéz. R:57, md in 1790 with stepch.

\*Francisco Xavier Vázquez. Legajo 7279, I, 155, Ensign, Bahía, 1800. R:383, 1<sup>st</sup> Ensign, 1804, md with ch.

José Francisco Vázquez. B:1055, Lt, records, 1787-1817. (This may be the same person as Francisco Xavier Vázquez.

\*Antonio Margil Venites, 1782 soldier.

\*Francisco Venítez/Benites, 1782 soldier. R:58, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Manuel Narciso Venites, 1782 soldier. R:44, 47, S from La Bahía at Béxar in 1790, 28, md, ch.

Francisco Villafranca. R:56, md in 1790 with ch.

\*Josef Timoteo Ximénez, 1779 soldier.

Cristóval de Yguera/Higuera. R:57, md in 1790 with ch.

Juan José Zevallos. R:56, md in 1790, no ch.

\*Josef Cayetano de Zepeda (1746 - ), 1779 Armorer. Nac:176, 178, 1773 petitioner. R:105, S blacksmith from Béxar at Nacogdoches in 1792, 48, wife Beatrice Sánchez, 31, ch. SA:216, 1793 land grant.

\*Vicente Zerna/Sérna, 1782 soldier. R:55, widower in 1790, no ch indicated.

TXBahía, ZIP, 23 Jun 2000.

## 7. EPILOGUE

This Texas volume is our best effort, in an 18 month period, to list those Patriots and Near-Patriots who served Spain during its 1779-1783 War with England. We have included all areas in present-day Texas, even though they were in other Spanish Provinces at the time. All contributed to the descendants who now live in Texas and other Mexican or American states.

The persons we can identify as Patriots were in the Spanish Army, or in the local militia, or held public offices, or drove livestock to Louisiana, to support Governor Bernardo Gálvez in his campaigns against the British. We can also list those priests who offered public prayers for victory over the British.

We are not the first to study Texas participation during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England, but we believe we are the first to present the totality of that participation. We have made our presentation in three parts to show the population at the time on the land that is now Texas. These three parts were about equal in population, and each had its own problems because of relative isolation. We show first the West Texas people who were along the upper Río Grande in New Mexico, Chihuahua, and Coahuila, including the soldiers we could identify. Secondly, we show the South Texas people along the lower Río Grande in Tamaulipas and Nuevo León, including soldiers we could identify. Thirdly, we show the east Texas people who were in the Province of Tejas, plus others who participated in some way. Finally, we show the soldiers we could identify in the Presidios of Béxar and La Bahía.

In the future other researchers may discover listing of citizens and Mission Indians who served in the militia in different expeditions against hostile Indians. We believe we included the names of most of these persons in chapter 6 sections A, B, and C. In these groupings for the Upper Río Grande, the Lower Río Grande, and Spanish Tejas, we show those males we believe to have been over 18 in 1783. We think we included those who made donations to the war effort in these groupings. We show widows because they were so numerous. We believe their number reflects the attrition of males from constant raids by hostile Indians, the rigors of retaliatory raids, and the incidence of disease from exposure. Most widows probably had a husband near the time period.

In all our listings, we may inadvertently include persons who died before 1779, even though we eliminated all we could identify. We may also include males who were too young to have done militia duty, though all able males between 14 and 60 could be called on in emergencies.

One conclusion from our study is that the war period was an exciting and dangerous time in all parts of Texas. Taking East Texas as an example, the war period opened trade with Louisiana and provided a market for Texas cattle. Entrepreneurs willing to risk the dangers from raiding Indians could round up, brand, and drive cattle and wild horses to market. Alert and hostile Indians were constantly looking for opportunities to take over these herds, and they did so.

Once the herds were delivered in Louisiana, the drovers could see the larger towns and more progressive areas of Louisiana and even get to New Orleans, the largest city they had ever seen. They took back to Texas their impressions and as much contraband (purchased goods) as they could carry. Their stories contributed greatly to a larger understanding of the benefits of trade and commerce to people who had only known the customs of old and traditional Mexico. Texas was never the same after the war. Every inhabitant knew there was a future to the land. Many could see this future rested largely in relief from foreign domination.

In the next generation were those who carried the desire for freedom to its ultimate end. The small American Revolution of the English colonies became the great AMERICAN REVOLUTION, which by 1821 had swept away European domination of nearly all North and South America. Each country developed its own leaders, and each found the soldiers willing to die for freedom. The taste for this freedom for many goes back to their participation in the War against England.

TXEplg, 23 June 2000

8. REFERENCES FOR DESCENDANTS OF SPANISH SOLDIERS AND OTHER PATRIOTS WHO SERVED IN TEXAS AND BORDERING PROVINCES OF MEXICO DURING SPAIN'S 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND

A. TEN MOST USEFUL REFERENCES

Benavides, Adam, Jr. The Béxar Archives, 1717-1836: A Name Guide, University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio, Univ. of Texas Press, 1989. (call number CD3539.A888B46, 1989 25381. At NGS.) This compilation specifically ignores taxation records, military rosters, or other routine church and civil listings, which would all be very useful for this study. It does show individuals who were fortunate or unfortunate enough to become names of record.

Chabot, Frederick C. San Antonio and Its Beginnings: With the Makers of San Antonio, San Antonio: Artes Graficas, 1937. The records developed by Chabot included names of many persons alive in the 1780 time era, but who died before the 1790 census.

Colligan, John B. "Comparison of Two Spanish Colonial Censuses of the El Paso area, 1784 and 1787," unpublished, 1998. This work enables one to determine those males over 18 who were in the El Paso area, 1779-1783.

Jose Esquilbel Web Site, <http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain/beyondorigins.html>. This web site includes the 1788 and 1790 censuses for El Paso, plus other family information, prepared by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett, "A Guide to the 1788 and 1790 Censuses of El Paso del Norte Arranged Alphabetically and Listed to Indicate Possible Family Groupings."

Hendricks, Rick, and John B. Colligan. New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archivos Historicos Del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799. These investigations were very helpful in identifying soldiers, as they were required when a soldier married.

Jackson, Jack. Los Mesteños, Spanish Ranching in Texas, 1721-1821. Texas A&M Press, 1986. Appendix A includes the names of those who branded and exported cattle to Louisiana to help feed the army of Governor Gálvez.

Leal, Carmela, ed. and comp., Residents of Texas, 1782-1836, Vol 1 (1782-1806), San Antonio, University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio, 1984. The full name census records start with 1790, only statistical summaries are shown for preceding years.

Myres, Sandra L. The Ranch in Spanish Texas. El Paso, TX, Western Press, 1969. Page 48 gives the Royal authorization for the Governor of Texas to give any help or assistance within his power to the Governor of Louisiana without waiting for Royal approval. This specifically included the sending of cattle. This Royal Order of 1 May 1780, was prompted by a letter from Comandante-General Croix asking permission to sell (Governor of Louisiana) Gálvez' agents 2000 head of cattle. (The Béxar Archives has the earlier exchange from Domingo Cabello to Croix of 20 June 1779 and from Croix to Cabello on 16 Aug 1779.) Pages 48 and 49 also list several of those who received permits to drive cattle to Louisiana or to Saltillo. Page 49 also mentions that English were trading with the coastal Indians through the 1770 decade and driving cattle from the province.

Scott, Florence (Johnson). Historical Heritage of the Lower Rio Grande: A Historical Record of Spanish Exploration, Subjugation, and Colonization of the Lower Rio Grande Valley and the Activities of Jose Escandón, Count of Sierra Gorda, together with the Development of Towns and Ranches under Spanish, Mexican and Texas Sovereignities, 1747-1848, revised, Waco, TX, 1966. While not focused on the war period, this book does include the early Hispanic families of Nuevo Santander.

Thonhoff, Robert H. The Texas Connection with the American Revolution, Austin, TX, Eakin Press, 1981. Thonhoff lists the wartime garrisons for Béxar and Bahía as well as the lists of ranches and ranchers of Texas who sent cattle to support Governor Gálvez of Louisiana.

B. REFERENCES ACTUALLY USED IN CHAPTERS: (See pages 7, 15, 19, 23, 25, 82, and 114)

C. OTHER TEXAS REFERENCES

Almaraz, Felix D., Jr. The San Antonio Missions and Their Systems of Land Tenure, Austin: University of Texas Press, 1989.

Archivo Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez (JA), microfilm copies at the University of Texas, El Paso, and possibly at other universities.

Aston, B. W. "Evolution of Nuevo Santander," (unpublished thesis, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, 1964.

Bannon, John Francis. The Spanish Borderlands Frontier, 1513-1821, New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970.

"Baptisms at San Antonio de Senecá, 1771-1790," Juárez Cathedral Archives, roll 9.

Barker Texas Historical Center, University of Texas at Austin, vertical files, contains information on the El Paso area.

Barnes, Thomas C., et al. Northern New Spain, A Research Guide, Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 1981.

Basque, Joseph, "Law and Order in Texas, 1776-1786," El Campanario 19 (Dec 1988): 17-48.

Béxar Archives, San Antonio and the University of Texas, Austin.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Athanasie de Mézières and the Louisiana-Texas Frontier, 1768-1780, 2 vols. Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark Company, 1914.

- \_\_\_\_\_. Texas in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 1915.
- \_\_\_\_\_. "The Spanish Abandonment and Re-Occupation of East Texas, 1773-1779," Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association 9 (Oct 1905):81-83.
- Borderlands Book Store, P. O. Box 28497, San Antonio, TX, 78228, specializes in history and genealogy for the Spanish Colonia Period, <http://www.borderlandsbooks.com/catalog/bbsc02.html>
- Bowden, J. J. Spanish and Mexican land Grants in the Chihuahuan Acquisition, El Paso, Texas Western Press, 1971.
- Bronitsky, Gordon. "Indian Depredations in the El Paso Area," New Mexico Historical Review, 62, #2, (Ap: 1987): 151-168.
- Brown, Edna, translator, Texas History, 1757, Nuevo Santander, <http://www.mcallen.lib.tx.us/history/00Chap.html>
- Buck, Samuel L. Yanaguana's Successors: the Story of the Canary Islanders' Immigration into Texas in the Eighteenth Century. Reprint, 1980.
- Calleros, Cleofas. La Antorcha del Paso del Norte. El Paso, TX, American Printing Company, 1951.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Queen of the Missions. El Paso, McMath Co., 1951.
- \_\_\_\_\_. San Elizario Presidio-Mission. El Paso, 1960.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Cleofas Calleros Collection of Juárez Cathedral records, microfilm copies, are in the El Paso Public Library, El Paso, TX. There are six rolls, 1623-1892, and include the census of 1815 on Roll 1 and 1806 on Roll 2.
- Castañeda, Carlos E. A Report on the Spanish Archives in San Antonio, Texas. San Antonio, TX, Yanaguana Society, 1937. Identifies and locates those parts of the Béxar Archives not transferred to the University of Texas in 1896.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936. 7 vols. Austin, TX, Von Boeckmann-Jones Company, 1936. The first four volumes has some of the best history of early Texas. Vol V, pp 225, mentions the cattle industry and the selling of cattle to Louisiana during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.
- Caughey, John W. Bernardo de Gálvez in Louisiana, 1776-1783, Gretna, LA, Pelican Publishing Company, 1972.
- Texas census information for the Spanish period may be found in the Texas History Research Library, The Alamo, San Antonio.
- Census records for El Paso, 1784: Padrón General Do los Pueblos de esta Jurisdicción del Passo, echo por el Teniente Gobernador Eugenio Fernandez, Año de 1784, Passo, December 1784, Juárez Municipal Archives, microfilm, roll 11, book 1, 1784, frames 275-345.
- Census records for El Paso, 1787: Padrón General De los Pueblos de la Jurisdicción del Passo, Fray Damián Martínez and Nicolás Soler, Paso, May 9, 1787, Juárez Municipal Archives, microfilm, roll 12 book 1, 1787, frames 77-142. Also, Alberto Maynez, Provincia N. Mexico, Jurisdicción. Del Passo del Norte, SANM, microcopy, roll 11, frame 1239, for a summary only.
- Census records for El Paso, 1788, from Juárez Municipal Archives: at University of Texas, El Paso, Library, Microfilm 495, Roll 47, Frame 120ff.
- Census records for El Paso, 1789, from Juárez Municipal Archives: Francisco Xavier de Uranga, Prov. Del Nuevo Mexico, Jurisdicción del Passo, December 31, 1789, SANM, microcopy, reel 12, frame 242. Also at University of Texas, El Paso Library as MF454, R12, frame 242.
- Census records for El Paso, 1795, from Juárez Municipal Archives: at University of Texas, E. Paso Library, Microfilm 495, R39, F307.
- Census records for El Paso, December, 1804, Juárez Municipal Archives: at University of Texas, El Paso, Library, Microfilm 495, R48, F83.
- Census records for El Paso, December, 1805, Juárez Municipal Archives: at University of Texas, El Paso, Library, Microfilm 495, R48, F156.
- Census records for El Paso, December, 1806, Juárez Municipal Archives: at University of Texas, El Paso, Library, Microfilm 495, R49, F114ff.
- \_\_\_\_\_. NM Marriages and Baptisms, San Augustin de la Isleta Church, Baptisms 1730-1776 and 1829 to 1842. Marriages 1726 to 1846. 1996.
- Chávez, Jorge. El Archivo Municipal de Ciudad Juárez. Universidad Autónoma de Cd. Juárez, Unidad de Estudios Regionales, 1992. Of particular interest are the early censuses of the El Paso area settlements.
- Chipman, Donald E. and Harriet Denise Joseph. Notable Men and Women of Spanish Texas, Austin, TX 1999, 1<sup>st</sup> Ed., includes several persons from the 1779-1783 time period.
- Corbett, Terry. "Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte Marriage Records," extracted from the University of Texas, El Paso, microfilm from the Juárez Cathedral Archives.
- "Diligencias Matrimoniales," summarized by Lionel Friez and Jack Colligan from microfilms at the University of Texas, El Paso, of the Guadalupe Mission records in the Catholic Archives of Texas, Austin.

Daniel, James M. "The Spanish Frontier in West Texas and Northern Mexico," SWHO 71 (Apr 1968):481-95.

DePalo, William A. Jr., "The Establishment of the Nueva Vizcaya Militia during the Administration of Teodoro de Croix, 1776-1781," New Mexico Historical Review, 48 (July 1973): 223-49.

De la Teja, Jesús Francisco, "Forgotten Founders: The Military Settlers of Eighteenth Century San Antonio de Béxar," In Tejano origins in Eighteenth-Century San Antonio, edited by Gerald E. Poyo and Gilberto M. Hinojosa, Austin: University of Texas press for the University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures at San Antonio, 1991.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Indians, Soldiers, and Canary Islanders: The Making of a Texas Frontier Community," Locus 3, (Fall, 1980):81-96.

Descendants of Spanish Pioneers and Patriots of America (DSPPA), info. from eamontemayor@juuo.com

Eckhart, George B. (George Boland), 1897 - ????. Some Little-Known Missions in Texas.

El Paso Public Library, El Paso, TX, contains the Cleofas Calleros Collection of Juárez Cathedral records, microfilm copies.

Escobar, Joel Rene, and José María Escobar. Family Tree Books (F. W. Seabury Papers), Edinburg, TX, 1995. 92 founding families of Río Grande families.

Farias, George. The Farias Chronicles, A History and Genealogy of a Portuguese/Spanish Family, Edinburg, TX, 1995. This was a Laredo family which developed connections to many others.

Faulk, Odie B. "Spanish-Comanche Relations and the Treaty of 1785," Texana, II (Spring, 1964):44-53.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Ranching in Spanish Texas," Hispanic American Historical Review, vol 44, no 2, (May 1965):257-266.

\_\_\_\_\_. A Successful Failure, Austin, 1965.

Fish, Jean Y. Zapata County Roots Revisited. Published for the Zapata County Historical Commission by New Santander Press, Edinburg, TX, 1990. Includes lists of early settlers and brief histories of the county's important towns.

García, Luis Navarro, Don José de Gálvez y la Comandancia general de las Provincias Internas del Norte de Nueva España.

Garmendia, Guillermo. Laredo, Texas (1757-1767). Tomo I. Sus Antepasados, Descendientes y Origen, Monterrey, 1992. Contains analyses of the persons in Laredo in 1757 and 1767.

Garrett, Julia Kathryn. Green Flag over Texas: A Study of the Last Years of Spain in Texas, Dallas, 1939.

Gerald, Rex. Spanish Presidios of the Late Eighteenth Century in Northern New Spain, Santa Fe, NM, Museum of New Mexico Press, 1968.

Gerhard, Peter, The North Frontier of New Spain, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1982.

Gilpin, Laura, The Río Grande: River of Destiny, New York: Duell, Sloan, and Pearce, 1939.

González, Fernando Garza. Los Pueblos Viejos del Noreste Mexicano, Nuevo Laredo, 1997. Short sketches of most of the border towns.

\_\_\_\_\_. Ciudad Guerrero. Sus Fundadores. Sus Hombres, Nuevo Laredo, 1996. This key town was first known as Revilla, and it furnished some Texas pioneers.

\_\_\_\_\_. Las Misiones de Río Grande y El Paso de Jacinto. El Origen de Los Dos Laredos, Nuevo Laredo, 1993.

Greenleaf, Richard E. "The Nueva Vizcaya Frontier, 1787-89," Journal of the West, 8 (January 1969): 56-66.

Guerra, Antonio María. Mier in History, a Translation and Reprint of Mier en la Historia by Antonio Ma. Guerra, 1953, translated by José María Escobar and Edna Garza Brown, San Antonio, 1996.

Guerra, Raúl J., Jr, Nadine Vázquez, and Baldomero Vela, Jr. Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadalajara, Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo Leon, Nuevo Santander, Texas, vol II, 1751-1779, San Antonio, 1997. 725 investigations are included plus 18 family group charts.

Guide to Spanish and Mexican Land Grants in South Texas, prepared by the Texas General Land Office as an update to Virginia H. Taylor's 1976 index, Austin, TX, 1988.

Habig, Marion A. Spanish Texas Pilgrimage, The Old Franciscan Missions and Other Spanish Settlements of Texas, 1632-1821, Chicago, 1990. Information on 63 sites of missions and settlements.



Hacher, Mattie Austin. "The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bejar, 1730-1800," Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association, also known as SWHQ, vol VIII, (Apr 1905), pp 277-352.

Hackett, Charles W., ed. and trans. Pichardo's Treatise on the limits of Louisiana and Texas, 4 vols, Austin, 1931-1947.

\_\_\_\_\_. Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya, and Approaches thereto, to 1773, vol 3, Washington, DC, Carnegie Institute, 1923-1937.

Handbook of Texas Online, joint project of the General Libraries of the University of Texas at Austin and The Texas State Historical Association, <http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.html>.

Hatcher, Mattie A. "The Louisiana Background of the Colonization of Texas, 1763-1803," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 24 (Jan 1921): 169-178.

Hendricks, Rick. "An Annotated Calendar of Documents Relating to Socorro and San Elizario," in El Valle Bajo: The Culture History of the Lower Rio Grande Valley of El Paso, vol II, prepared for El Paso County Lower Valley Water District Authority, Archaeological Research, Inc, Austin, El Paso, and Hicks and Company, 1994.

\_\_\_\_\_. "El Paso Wills, 1754-1817," Nuestras Raíces, 7:2 (Summer 1995): 90-91.

Hispanic Genealogical Journal, P. O. Box 231271, Houston, TX 77223-1271.

houser, Nicholas P. "The Tigua Settlement of Ysleta del Sur," The Kiwa, 35 (Winter, 1970): 23-29.

Institute of Texan Cultures, The Mexican Texans, Univ. of TX at San Antonio, 1975.

Kielman, Chester Valls. Guide to the Microfilm Edition of the Bexar Archives, 1717-1803. Austin, TX, University of Texas Microfilm Publication, 1967.

\_\_\_\_\_. The University of Texas Archives: A Guide to the Historical Manuscripts Collections in the University of Texas Library. Austin, TX, University of Texas Press, 1967.

Laredo Archives are in the Special Collections Room of St Mary's University Library in San Antonio, TX. This collection has good coverage of the Laredo area from its founding in 1755.

Leal, Guillermo Garmendia. Texas and Tamaulipas (1749-1770). Tomo I (Las Villas del Norte), Monterrey, 1991 (Spanish Text). Founders of the Northern towns near the Rio Grande.

Leutenegger, Benedict, ed & trans, "New Documents on Father José Mariano Reyes," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 71 (April 1968):585-586.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Report on the San Antonio Missions in 1792," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 77, (Apr 1974): 488.

Lewis, Tracy, H. Along the Rio Grande, New York: Lewis Publishing Company, 1916.

Loomis, Noel M. and Abraham P. Nasatir. Pedro Vial and the Roads to Santa Fe, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967. This includes the background and diary for Pedro Vial's exploration and marking of roads to Santa Fe from San Antonio, Natchitoches, and St Louis.

\_\_\_\_\_. The Texan-Santa Fe Pioneers, Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1958.

Martinello, Marian L. San Antonio, the First Civil Settlement in Texas. Canary Islands Descendants, San Antonio, TX, 1981.

McCaleb, Walter F. Spanish Missions of Texas, San Antonio, 1954.

Morfi, Fray Juan Agustin. The Rio Grande Missions. Historical, Political, and Geographical Description of the Real Presidio del Rio Grande del Norte and its Jurisdiction, translated by Al Kinsall, Piedras Negras, Mexico. Available from Borderlands Books.

Nacogdoches Archives are in the Archives Division, Texas State Library, Austin, TX. This collection contains many census reports for various communities of early Texas. In 1783 Nacogdoches had 350 people and was a center for horse and cattle raising and Indian trade.

Nelson, A. B. "Juan de Ugalde and the Rio Grande Frontier, 1777-1790," Berkeley, University of California, 1937.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Campaigning in the Big Bend of the Rio Grande in 1787," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 39 (Jan 1936): 200-227.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Juan de Ugalde and Picax-Andé Ins-Tinsle, 1787-1788," Southwestern Historical Quarterly 43 (Apr 1940): 438-464.

O'Connor, Kathryn Stoner, Presidio la Bahía del Espíritu Santo de Zúñiga, 1721-1846, Austin: Von-Boeckmann-Jones, 1966.

O'Rourke, Thomas Patrick. The Franciscan Missions of Texas, 1690-1793. Washington, DC, Studies in American Church History, 1927.

Park, Joseph E. "Spanish Indian Policy in Northern Mexico, 1765-1810," Arizona and the West 4 (Winter, 1962):325:44.

Peña, Jose F. de la. Separate studies of Río Grande families of Ramirez, Treviño, Villarreal, Guerra, Gutiérrez, Zapata, Peña, Benavides, Uribe, Vidaurre, Cuéllar, García, Martínez, and Flores, available from Borderlands Books.

Polzer, Charles W. and Thomas F. Sheridan. The Presidio and Militia on the Northern Frontier of New Spain, Vol 2, Part 2, The Texas and Central Corridor, Tucson, 1997, available from Borderland Books.

Porrua Turanzas, José, ed. Documentos para la Historia Eclesiástica y civil de la provincia de Texas o Nuevas Philipinas, 1720-1779, Madrid: Jose porrua Turanzas, 1961.

Poyo, Gerald E. "Spanish Texas and Borderlands Historiography in Transition: Implications for United States History," Journal of American History 75 (Sept 1988):393-416.

Price, Catherine. "The Comanche Threat to Texas and New Mexico in the Eighteenth Century and the Development of Spanish Indian Police," JW, 24 (April 1985):34-35.

"Protest of the Citizens of El Paso del Norte, 13 Apr 1780," Spanish Archives of New Mexico (SANM), Reel 11, frames 21-33.

"Resumé of Deaths and Robberies Perpetrated by Indians" (July 30, 1781), AGI, Guadalajara 267.

Richardson, Rupert N. Texas: the Lone Star State. New York, Prentice-Hall, 1943.

Robles, Vito Alessio. Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial, Mexico City, 2d ed., 1978, (Spanish text).

Salmón, Roberto M. "A Thankless Job: Mexican Soldiers in the Spanish Borderlands," Military History of the Southwest 21 (Spring 1991): 10-11.

San Antonio in the Eighteenth Century, San Antonio Bicentennial Heritage Committee, 1976.

Schuetz, Mardith Keithly, "The Indians of San Antonio Missions, 1718-1821," Phd Dissertation, University of Texas at Austin, 1980.

Simmons, Marc. Border Comanches: Seven Spanish Colonial Documents, Stagecoach Press, Box 921, Santa Fe, NM, 1967. This study of the Comanches really begins with the Treaty of 1786 and continues through the Spanish period. It discusses how the Comanches broke through the Lipan Apache strongholds to their south and began raiding into Mexico as far south as Durango, but this was long after Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.

Spanish Archives of New Mexico, II, correspondence of the Comandantes-General and the Governor of New Mexico regarding voluntary contributions to the war effort, all in Roll 11.

Special Collections Department, University of Texas El Paso Library, "Mexico and the Southwest: Microfilm Holdings of Historical Documents and Rare Books at the University of Texas at El Paso Library." These holdings include:

Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, 1678-1900, 90 rolls, under MF525.  
Archivos del Ayuntamiento de Chihuahua, 1712-1841, 656 rolls, under MF 491.  
Archivos del Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez, 91 rolls, MF495. Refilmed as MF 513.  
Archivos de la Catedral de Ciudad Juárez, 1671-1893, 14 rolls, under MF 489.  
Archivos Históricos, Manuscritos y Documentos de Janos, 1772-1858, 37 rolls.  
Archivo General de la Nación, "Provincias Internas, 1604-1822," 85 rolls, under MF 478.  
Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1631-1821, 22 rolls, under MF 454.  
Materials in the Archivo de Indias dealing with the History of the Pacific and the American Southwest, 1773-1780, 2 rolls, under MF 490.

Taylor, Virginia H. The Spanish Archives of the General Land Office of Texas, Austin, 1955.

Teja, Jesús F. de la "El Camino Real: Lifeline of Colonial Texas," Gulf Coast Historical Review 8 (Fall 1992): 64-73.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Indians, Soldiers, and Canary Islanders: The Making of a Texas Frontier Community," Locus 3, #1 (Fall 1990): 81-96.

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby. Teodoro de Croix and the Northern Frontier of New Spain, 1776-1783, Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press. This includes "Croix's Report of 1781," in which he recommended that a port be opened on the Texas Coast for livestock shipments.

Timmons, W. H. El Paso: A Borderlands History, El Paso: Texas Western Press, 1990.

\_\_\_\_\_. "Defending Spain's Northern Frontier - The El Paso Area," Password 26 (Summer, 1981): 27-40.

\_\_\_\_\_. Four Centuries at the Pass, El Paso, Guyana Printing, 1980.

\_\_\_\_\_. "The Church of Ysleta - Recent Document Discoveries," Password, Vol 28, (Fall 1983).

Tjarks, Alicia V. "Comparative Demographic Analysis of Texas, 1777-1793," Southwestern Historical Quarterly, 89 (January 1974):7-34.

Tyler, Ronnie C. The Big Bend: A History of the Last Frontier, Washington, DC, National Park Service, 1975.

Van Huyning, Thomas E. "Gálvez - An Unsung Patriot," The SAR Magazine, Fall 1996, Vol XCI, #2:12-17. This article ends with a translation to English of the Declaration of War by King Carlos III in 1779.

Vela, Baldomero, Jr, Raul Guerra, Jr, and Nadine Vasquez. Index to the Marriage Investigations of the Diocese of Guadajara, Provinces of Coahuila, Nuevo León, Nuevo Santander, Texas, 1751-1779, Vol II, San Antonio, 1977, contains 725 investigations.

Vigness, David M. "The Republic of the Río Grande: An Example of Separatism in Northern Mexico," Unpublished thesis, University of Texas, 1951.

Wallace, Ernest and David M. Vigness. Documents of Texas History, Austin, TX, The Steck Company, 1960. The 1783 Spanish Census of Texas is summarized but no names are listed.

Weber, David J. New Spain's Far Northern Frontier, Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1979.

Weddle, Robert S. San Juan Bautista: Gateway to Spanish Texas, Austin, University of Texas Press, 1968.

\_\_\_\_\_. The San Sabá Mission: Spanish Pivot in Texas, University of Texas Press, 1964. Associated with this book are statements from various soldiers.

"Declarations of Soldiers at Presidio San Sabá (1771)," Archivo General de Indias, Sevilla (AGI), Guadalajara 274.

"Declarations of Soldiers at Presidio San Antonio de Béxar (1771)," *ibid*.

"Declarations of Soldiers at Presidio Nuestra Señora del Pilar (1771)," *ibid*.

"Declarations of Soldiers at Presidio La Bahía del Espíritu Santo (1771)," *ibid*.

\_\_\_\_\_. Changing Tides, Twilight and Dawn in the Spanish Sea, 1763-1803, College Station, TX, A&M Press, 1995. Naval history in the Gulf. This book shows how all the West Indies and coastal areas were involved in the War against England.

Weddle, Robert S. and Robert H. Thonhoff. Drama and Conflict: The Texas Saga of 1776, Austin, Madrona Press, 1976.

West, Elizabeth H., ed and translator. "Bonilla's Brief Compendium of the History of Texas," SWHO, (July 1904), pp 3-78.

White, Katherine H. "The Recognized Spanish and Mexican Land Grants of the El Paso Area," unpublished Seminar paper, Texas Western College, 1960.

Wood, Robert D. Archivos de Laredo. Documentos para la Genealogia, San Antonio, available from Borderlands Books. Includes some census info from 1788 to 1855.

Worcester, Donald E. The Spanish Mustang: From the Plains of Andalusia to the Prairies of Texas, El Paso: Texas Western Press, 1986.

TXRef1, ZIP 23 June 2000.

APPENDIX A: SPAIN'S DECLARATION OF WAR AGAINST ENGLAND

ROYAL PROCLAMATION  
OF  
HIS MAJESTY (CARLOS III)

IN WHICH HE MANIFESTS THE JUST MOTIVES FOR HIS ROYAL RESOLUTION OF THE 21<sup>ST</sup> OF JUNE OF THIS YEAR (1779) AUTHORIZING HIS AMERICAN VASSALS TO SEEK AMENDS, BY WAY OF REPRISALS AND HOSTILITIES, ON LAND AND SEA, AGAINST THE SUBJECTS OF THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN.

SPAIN'S ROYAL SEAL  
AÑO 1779

IN MADRID  
(on the press of Pedro Marin)

(Cross) EL REY

One of the goals to which I have been attentive since my exaltation to the throne of Spain has been to maintain, as much as possible, the tranquility of Europe and America and for the intimately-connected happiness of the people of both regions. To curtail the calamities of the present war raging between France and England, and to prevent those fatal results from extending into my dominions, I have tried various methods dictated by humanity and sane politics.

Since the beginning of this discord, I have observed the most generous and sincere impartiality between the belligerent powers, while making vigorous attempts to reduce their differences to an honorable and reciprocal settlement to accommodate their respective circumstances. While giving weight to these negotiations, I have opened my treasury and arranged for a respectable naval armada to protect my possessions from all insult, and have placed in my hands the balance of power between the two armed nations. While setting aside all considerations and without showing the least tendency regarding the war, I have dedicated myself towards benefiting my realm with the fruit of peace by promoting agriculture, commerce and the reduction or elimination of many taxes; all of which are not ambiguous testimonials of my peace disposition. (By which I have sought only) to establish prosperity and abundance among my vassals.

The proposals made to the contending powers, who expressed their desire for my mediation, have been most fair and analogous to their interests. Nevertheless, it is with great sadness that I have seen my efforts to be fruitless, resulting in the misunderstanding of my hopes to re-establish peace within the European community. The London courts, after having entertained much time with studies, promises and delays, have had to be forced to recognize the justice of these proposals, wherein it has been discovered the ambitious spirit which dominates them.

Their truthful goal has been to lull Spain to sleep under cover of negotiations, to maintain disarray of the naval forces of the August House of Bourbon, and give themselves time to develop (England's) project to regain, by usurpation, some of my American dominions in those areas where losses have already been suffered.

Thus, I have learned from experience that I have been provoked with various new and cunning enemies among the barbarous nations of Florida after they had been seduced to conspire against my innocent vassals in Louisiana. Not only have secret negotiations been undertaken to arm these tribes and dispossess me of my natural allies in case of a (military) outbreak.

In further abusing my moderation, it has been verified that:

Their agents have repeatedly insulted the Spanish flag;

They have recognized and yet robbed our ships;

They have attacked others that fortunately had the arms needed to defend themselves;

They have made unjust seizures;

They have opened and torn up official registries and sealed documents on my own mail packet boats, and executed other hostile acts of violence upon my vassals.

Finally, they have gone as far as to usurp me of my sovereignty in the province of Darien (Central America), by authorizing the (British) Governor of Jamaica, with the rank of Captain general, to cause Indian rebellions in those regions, and then seized Spanish possessions in La Bahia de Honduras where Spaniards were imprisoned and dispossessed of their properties.

In addition, there has been immense and continual contraband trade practiced in my dominion of the Indies, supported many times by their own ships of war, followed by the destruction of the peoples' rights and the good faith of the treaties that recognized their just compensation for the bloodshed and fortunes spent by them in the discovery, acquisition, and defense of these properties. With all of these offenses there is not yet any satisfaction at the English ministries, wherein specific promises have evaporated, only to have the experience of my seeing them repeated.

Under these circumstances, with no dignity shown to my crown, nor my personal decorum, nor the protection which I have granted to my beloved vassals, they have permitted these insults to continue for some time with impunity.

In spite of my natural disposition to preserve the imponderable good of peace in these difficult times, I have seen (decreed?):

The sensible ordered retirement of my Ambassador from the London courts, and the ceasing of all communication, trade and commerce between my vassals and those of the British king as a result of my Royal Decree of June 21<sup>st</sup>.

By using these means, I am placing my trust in the Almighty for justice for myself, which has not yet been obtained despite being sought in so many ways. Consequently, I authorize all my vassals:

To seek amends by way of reprisals and to commence hostilities, on land and by sea, against the subjects, ships and estates of His British Majesty, treating them as my true enemies and as their own; and

Towards this end, they shall arm as many ships as possible in conformity with the Royal Ordinance on this matter, with knowledge that all (naval) seizures are to be used by our shipbuilders without any reservations on my part.

Without any doubt, my American vassals have seen my extraordinary efforts to maintain public tranquility and... (The singular favors that have been dispensed upon them, by conceding ample liberty for their travel and navigation, the abolishment or moderation of established taxes, and the exemption of other tariffs to attain their highest level of opulence and happiness)...that, upon learning of my resolution, they will show very evident examples of their loyalty and love for my service by effectively concurring with the defense of the state, to the offense of these invaders and enemies of it, and to the glory and splendor of my arms, which are in the direct interest of their own homes, their lives, and their religion, and that the vigor of their hostilities shall determine the swiftness of the re-establishment of peace, which is the goal of all just wars and the principal object of my orders.

With this well founded trust, I command all of my Viceroy, Presidents, Governors, Captain Generals, Courts of Justice, Magistrates, Mayordomos, Royal Officials, Mayors, Judges, and the remainder of the Justices of my dominions of the Indies that they shall:

Be zealous and cautiously attend to the security and defense of the provinces, plazas, ports and coasts subject to their jurisdiction, in accordance with procedures in the laws of the Indies and of my latest Royal Orders.

In addition, they shall undertake expeditions against those English armed forces and establishments which they judge to be opportune and conducive to the good of the nation and the honor of my arms.

Also, I command and entrust, most particularly to all government councils of the cities, towns, and places in those dominions, that by all possible means, they display their loyalty, principally by their own example, in unifying the spirits of their citizens and to inspire noble feeling that will motivate them towards the end that all of my loyal vassals will view that the defense to the mother country, and to the rights of my Royal Crown, as the primary obligation by which they have access to enjoy the benefits of society and of my sovereign protection.

And finally, I charge the Reverend Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Ecclesiastic Vicars, Cathedral (Rectors), Parish Priests, and religious communities to continue in their public and private prayers to the God of our Spanish Armies, and for our armed forces that are gathered under His divine protection, and that they advise all of the faithful, in their frequent speeches and exhortations, that the defense of the nation is inseparably united with the true religion that they profess, because their enemies are also (enemies) of it; and that, as good Catholics, they should (be willing) to shed their last drop of blood before seeing their churches profaned, their holy images destroyed, or religious objects desecrated and defiled.

Given in Madrid on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July of 1779,

YO, EL REY (I, THE KING)  
Dispatched to Don Joseph de Gálvez  
Prime Minister of Spain

(This Declaration of War was read by Texas Governor Domingo Cabello to the citizens of San Antonio de Béxar on 21 April 1780. It had taken ten months for the order to come across the Atlantic and through the Spanish officials of Mexico to reach the remote Province of Tejas. Likewise, the end of the war could not be announced until April 1784, when notice finally came through channels of the Peace Treaty of September 1783.)

## SUBJECT INDEX

Álamo 13. Anza, Governor 3, 4.

Béxar 157-162. Bowie 120. Bucareli, Villa de 5. Buffalo, 1784 delivery to King Carlos 125, 160, 161.

Carlos III, 2, 9, 23-24, 174. Cattle 18. Cattle, mission 13, 18, 19. Cattle prices 17. Censuses 25-26, 115, Chihuahua 4, 10, 15, 26. Cibolo 5. Coahuila 4, 11, 15. Comanches 1, 20-22.

DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) 81. Declaration of War 174. Donations, wartime 23-24. Drought 2. Drovers 17-18, also included 115-156.

Epidemics 2. El Paso 3, 25-26, 27-81.

Franciscans (Order of Saint Francis) 7-14.

Bernardo de Gálvez 3, 6, 16, 17, 21, 81, 169. José de Galvez 24. Gun trading 21-22.

Indians 8, 12, 19-20, 25. Indians, mission 25-166, included when known by baptismal name. Indian wars, raids 2, 20-22.

La Bahía 5, 163-166. Laredo 16, 19, 21. Lipans 4, 20, 21. Lookout points 13.

Militia 2, 3, 19-20, 21, 25.

Nacogdoches 5, 114-156. Nuevo León 11. Nuevo Santander/Tamaulipas 4, 11, 82-113.

Ópatas 4.

Patriots, Texas 25-166. Patriots, South Texas 82-113. Patriots, West Texas 25-81. Patriots, civilian 114-156. Patriots, Béxar 157-162. Patriots, La Bahía 163-166. Port, Texas 5. Prayers 2, 9, 167, 175. Pre-nuptial records 4. Provincias Internas 2.

Ranchers 18. Ranches 15-17. References, most useful 168. References, actually used 7, 15, 19, 13, 25, 82, 114-115. References, probable useful 168-173.

Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) iii, 9. Serra, Fray Junípero 9.

Trade routes 6.

War donations 3, 23-24.